This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 06912830 8

Congregation

Ha 17.46.1

THE

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,

1883.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING THE

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST PREVIOUS YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE OFFICERS AND STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES; THE ANNUAL RECORD OF CHANGES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS DECEASED IN 1882; STATEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES; THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF CHURCHES;

AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.
1883.

ASTOR LIBRARY
MAR 10 1886
NEW YORK

20388 -

PREFATORY NOTE.

THIS issue is made by the direction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches assembled at St. Louis, Mo., in 1880.

By order of the Council a copy is sent to each church, and one to each minister, by mail, post-paid.

The addresses of the officers and committees of the National Council will be found on page 223, and of the State organizations upon page 224 and those immediately following. The addresses of officers of our benevolent societies are on pages 37–53; of the professors of the theological seminaries on pages 55–63.

The next session of the National Council will commence Thursday, September 20, 1883, at 10 o'clock, A. M., and will doubtless continue into the following week. The place is not fully determined, but will doubtless be an eastern State.

Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 34 School Street, Boston.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Calendar for 1883-4	4
Words from the Compiler	5
Treasurer's Report, November 15, 1882	7
Committee on a Declaration of Faith	9
Annual Record :	
Churches Formed, 10; Ministers Ordained or Installed, 11; Pastors Dismissed, 14; Ministers Married, 15.	
Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1882	17
The National Societies :	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	37
American College and Education Society	40
American Congregational Association	41
American Congregational Union	42
American Home Missionary Society	44
American Missionary Association	47
Congregational Publishing Society	50
New West Education Commission	51
Woman's Boards of Missions	52
Woman's Home Missionary Association	53
Congregational Theological Seminaries :	
Andover, 55; Bangor, 56; Chicago, 57; Hartford, 58, 59; Oberlin, 60; Pacific, 61; Yale, 62, 63.	
Alphabetical List of Students in the Seminaries	64
Summaries	69
The Annual Statistics of the Churches and Ministers :	
Explanations of the plan of Statistics	72
The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States	73
Congregational Ministers in Foreign Missionary Service	193
List of Ministers without Pastoral Charge, by States	195
General Summary Tables for the Year	208
Remarks upon the Statistics	220
Minor explanations of the Tables and Lists	221
The National and State Associations of the Churches	223
Sessions of, in 1883	228
Annual Meetings of the National Societies in 1883	228
Alphabetical List of Ministers, with Post-Office Address	229
Alphab tical List of Licentiates	270

1883

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

AUGUST.

--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER.

--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	--	--	--	--	--	--

OCTOBER.

--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOVEMBER.

--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER.

--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

1884

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

WORDS FROM THE COMPILER.

THE *Year-Book*, being issued this year much earlier than of late years, may lack an occasional item, for whose securing time did not allow. Yet it is believed that such omissions are very few. Minnesota statistics are out of place and not put in order, inasmuch as their tables, being destroyed by fire in Minneapolis, had to be reconstructed; and, besides, the compiler felt obliged to allow a little delay in consequence. More labor has been bestowed on the present issue than on any preceding. The several State secretaries have, as usual, given every help, — New York and Kansas even forwarding their tables in manuscript. Thanks are particularly due to Miss Stone, assistant librarian in the Congregational library at Boston.

Increased space is this year given to the National Benevolent Societies. A convenience is added, for the first time, by indexing the ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages, and obituary record, — the pages where these occur being now all given with the names in the general Alphabetical List of Ministers.

Steady improvement is made in the *State Minutes*, but there are some yet to be completed, and the compiler unweariedly repeats a few important suggestions: —

I. As to *churches:* Each State should give to the world:

1. A *complete* list of churches, and *count* them correctly.

2. Every church should have its *post-office address* (if different from its name as given) with the church in the tables. See how handsomely Ohio does this. Forty-two *Year-Books* 1882, sent to churches, were returned by postmasters as by direction printed on wrappers; all but *two* were *correctly mailed*, but there were no such offices!

3. List of all *new* churches since the last issue, with full dates of organization; list of all *dropped* churches; and list of all *changes of name;* so as to trace every church through successive years. Few States do this accurately, and the compiler of the national statistics has to compare lists, and exercise his own judgment.

II. As to *organizations:* Give the list of *officers;* and the exact *date* and place of the *next session*. Some States *never* do this, notwithstanding urgent entreaties.

III. As to *ministers:* —

1. The *first name* is indispensable. It should *invariably* be given in the general alphabetical list, and *ought* to be given in the column of pastoral supply. If for biographical purposes only, the first name should always be given.

2. In the tables, *licentiates* and *ministers of other denominations* should be so designated as such, and never included in the number of Congregational ministers. To do otherwise is dishonest, as it represents to the world greater numbers than we have.

3. Give to every one the *year of ordination*. One State gives *none*.

4. Give post-office addresses correctly. Some now given are not in the official government lists. The result is that the *Year-Book* is blamed for what is not its fault, after searching the "Postal Guide" in every suspicious case.

IV. It would be a great convenience, and facilitate the issue of the *Year-Book*, if State Minutes would follow the *order* of items in general use. Any number of *blanks* wanted to collect these statistics in any State will be furnished on application to the secretary of the National Council.

V. We need also to know, and a State Summary in State Minutes should tell us readily:

1. How many churches are served by installed pastors?
2. How many churches have pastors not installed (meaning only ordained Congregational ministers)?
3. How many churches are statedly supplied at date by licentiates or ministers of other denominations?
4. How many churches are vacant?

Then, add up these four, and see if they make the proper *total!*

In the same connection, a State Summary should tell us:

1. How many ordained Congregational ministers are *pastors* in the State?
2. How many ordained Congregational ministers are acting pastors in the State?
3. How many ordained Congregational ministers are without charge in the State?

Not half the States do now give reliable answers to these questions. The absence of these answers and the frequent omission of anything to designate (in the tables) licentiates and men of other denominations, require laborious corrections of the lists in those tables, and days of needless labor and delay in compiling these figures for our national statistics. Still, this year showed a manifest improvement.

VI. Items should be *added up*. In one State last year, eight items of benevolence had to be added by the compiler for each of two hundred and three churches, to obtain the amount for each church. This year the compiler of the *Year-Book* concluded to give his time to having the book published promptly, and so was unable to "do" these two hundred and three sums in arithmetic across a page; and that column is blank. A table not worth a "total" is rarely worth printing. *Summary tables* should be found in every State issue, and *made correctly*.

VII. States should be kept *distinct* in their totals. That is, if tables unite Presbyterian and Congregational churches, the statistical world needs a distinct total for each, as is well given in New Hampshire. Likewise, if a State Association includes churches of another State, there should be distinct totals for each State, as is well done in New York and in Ohio, but is not done at all in some other States.

VIII. *Alphabetical lists* of ministers in the State issues should be confined to and include *ordained Congregational ministers*. These lists are implicitly and necessarily followed by the *Year-Book*.

IX. A proper *Year-Book* should include matter not yet ventured upon:

1. A list of all *church clerks*.
2. A list of all the *superintendents of Sunday Schools*. Additional columns should also be given, such (for instance) as given in Nebraska. The Sunday-school work of the respective churches is entitled to this facility.
3. A list of officers (complete) and needed information as to their work, of all our State home-missionary societies, our various local charitable societies, ministerial-aid societies, and, indeed, everything needed to show completely through what methods our people are doing their work. Inquiries are continually made for such information. The secretary of the Council is applied to, in increasing frequency, for detailed information, by brethren in all parts of the land, and from across the ocean.

Such additions, and their additional expense, the publishing committee have not felt authorized to make. The National Benevolent Societies, however, will be found to have increased space in this issue.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

By the Council, at St. Louis, the following resolution was passed: —

Resolved, That the Treasurer be instructed to publish each year in the *Year-Book* the condition of the treasury and the amounts received and lacking from the several State bodies.

In accordance with the above resolution the following statement is made, which brings the accounts up to the 15th of November, 1882, the limit set by the Publishing Committee for receiving matter for the *Year-Book* of 1883; but no additional payments had been received up to Dec. 1st.

At the meeting of the Provisional Committee in Boston, July 13, 1882, it was "*Voted*, That, as the chief expenses of each year are incurred before adequate returns are received by the Treasurer, therefore the Treasurer of the Council be appointed to raise, by such means as he may devise, $3,000, or such part thereof as may be practicable, before the meeting of the Council of 1883."

The Treasurer will receive and gratefully acknowledge any sums of money sent to him in answer to this call, and he requests all who read the foregoing statement to aid in securing such a relief fund.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Contributions and payments of arrears for debt, as reported last year	$2,984.95
Cash on Note given to W. H. M.	2,000.00
Advertisements in *Year-Books* and Minutes	1,815.67
Cash on assessments, not including arrears of 1880	4,880.05
	$11,680.67

PAYMENTS.

Paid Note of H. M. D.		$2,681.71
" Interest on money borrowed		221.17
" Old bills presented		34.00
" Circulars, Stationery, and Postage		24.25
" Printing and distributing Reports of Meeting at St. Louis		241.25
" A. Mudge & Son, bills for *Year-Books*, and Minutes, printing, and distributing	$7,608.81	
" A. Mudge & Son, Postage	1,016.85	8,625.66
" A. H. Quint, salary and expenses		574.15
" Lavalette Perrin, salary and expenses		392.03
" H. A. Hazen, services		135.00
" W. H. Moore, expenses		115.72
		$13,044.94
Balance due the Treasurer Nov. 13, 1882		$1,364.27

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE.

I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts of the Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., as Treasurer of the National Council, and have compared them with the vouchers therefor, and find the same to be correct.

DAVID N. CAMP, *Auditor.*

Hartford, Conn., Nov. 13, 1882.

PAYMENTS AND DUES OF THE SEVERAL STATES.

States.	Paid on past Assessments.	Due on past Assessments.	Assessments for 1883.
Alabama	$14.34	$4.75	$6.90
Arizona	0	.36	.16
Arkansas	0	.60	.60
California	115.63	38.87	38.89
Colorado	0	21.91	8.10
Connecticut	1,247.99	0	414.01
Dakota	9.61	7.54	7.54
District of Columbia	9.46	6.69	6.69
Florida	0	1.72	.58
Georgia	14.34	5.19	6.48
Illinois	507.44	0	171.31
Indiana	24.04	12.32	12.04
Indian Territory	0	1.69	.60
Iowa	232.68	115.23	115.23
Kansas	100.00	146.97	44.13
Kentucky	0	17.50	.64
Louisiana	0	54.11	11.07
Maine	488.47	158.10	158.10
Maryland	5.93	1.66	1.66
Massachusetts	914.00	1,122.39	674.71
Michigan	350.22	67.55	128.52
Minnesota	0	208.06	52.91
Mississippi	0	3.32	1.13
Missouri	59.44	29.64	29.64
Nebraska	27.50	52.69	27.24
Nevada	60	.64	.21
New Hampshire	302.01	151.17	151.17
New Jersey	122.13	16.15	24.40
New Mexico	0	.28	.23
New York	403.82	970.14	239.39
North Carolina	0	14.57	2.97
Ohio	339 75	174.06	172.56
Oregon	13.20	6.63	6.66
Pennsylvania	13.54	90.52	15.27
Rhode Island	79.86	46.66	40.66
South Carolina	0	8.92	1.36
Tennessee	0	8.95	3.12
Texas	0	4.64	1.66
Utah	0	3.36	1.29
Vermont	250 18	447.86	149 63
Virginia	0	10.39	2.35
Washington Territory	8.90	2.88	2.88
West Virginia	1.36	.94	.94
Wisconsin	205.97	293.64	99.86
Wyoming	0	2.89	1.14
	$5,861.41	$4,341.15	$2,836.63

It will be seen from the foregoing statement that on the 13th of November, 1882, the treasury was paying interest on $3,364.27. There was due from the churches at the same date, $4,341.97. If the assessments had been paid in full, July 1, 1882, when they were due, there would have been in the treasury for the new year $951.14. This, added to the amount of assessment for 1883 ($2,836.63) — all of which should be paid by July 1, 1883, without fail — would give $3,787.77 for the expenses of the Council prior to its next meeting. If all this is paid promptly, it will barely cover these expenses, and it is therefore of the first importance that payments should be made by the treasurers of the State organizations at the earliest possible date. Connecticut and Illinois have set an example, as will be seen in the schedule, which, if followed by all the States, would bring relief at once.

Will not the treasurers of the State bodies divide this burden of perplexity among themselves, and promptly remit to me the sums due, trusting their churches for an honorable and Christian settlement at their convenience? Will not the State bodies, or the churches which compose them, authorize the local treasurers to do this, and thus divide among the *forty-five* constituents the embarrassment which now is felt by a single individual? Practical economy demands that the assessments be paid as early as July for each year.

LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer.*

MEMORIAL HALL, HARTFORD, Nov. 15, 1882.

COMMITTEE ON A CREED.

THE Committee * appointed by the National Council in 1880 to select a Commission of twenty-five to consider the matter of preparing a Confession of Faith and Catechism, completed the list as follows: —

Rev. JULIUS H. SEELYE, D. D. ..... Amherst, Mass.
Rev. CHARLES M. MEAD, D. D. ..... Andover, Mass.
Rev. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D. ..... Boston, Mass.
Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D. ..... Boston, Mass.
Rev. ALEXANDER MCKENZIE, D. D. ..... Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Rev. GEORGE L. WALKER, D. D. ..... Hartford, Conn.
Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D. ..... Hartford, Conn.
Prof. GEORGE T. LADD ..... Brunswick, Me.
Rev. SAMUEL P. LEEDS, D. D. ..... Hanover, N. H.
Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D. ..... New York, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D. ..... New York, N. Y.
Rev. LYMAN ABBOTT, D. D. ..... Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.
Rev. AUGUSTUS F. BEARD, D. D. ..... Syracuse, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM W. PATTON, D. D. ..... Washington, D. C.
Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D. ..... Oberlin, O.
Rev. ISRAEL W. ANDREWS, D. D. ..... Marietta, O.
Rev. ZACHARY EDDY, D. D. ..... Detroit, Mich.
Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D. ..... Chicago, Ill.
Rev. EDWARD P. GOODWIN, D. D. ..... Chicago, Ill.
Rev. ALDEN B. ROBBINS, D. D. ..... Muscatine, Ia.
Rev. CONSTANS L. GOODELL, D. D. ..... St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. RICHARD CORDLEY, D. D. ..... Emporia, Kan.
Rev. GEORGE MOOAR, D. D. ..... Oakland, Cal.

In making the selection, different sections of the country have been drawn upon somewhat in proportion to the membership of the Congregationalist churches in each. The list embraces men who are understood to represent different shades of opinion while holding fast to the essential truths of the gospel. With a large proportion of pastors are joined representatives of theological seminaries and colleges, of the religious press and of the missionary work of our churches. Letters responding to these appointments indicate that those designated will enter on the work with interest and hopefulness, and that they will be able to co-operate in mutual respect and congeniality of spirit and aim for the important object contemplated.

---

* *Committee to nominate a Committee of Twenty-five to prepare a Declaration of Faith.*— Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis., *Chairman;* Rev. Charles D. Barrows, Lowell, Mass.; Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D. Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Frank P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; David C. Bell, Minneapolis, Minn.; and Jonathan E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

ANNUAL RECORD.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED. 1881.

CALIFORNIA:
Marysville, Dec. 12.

COLORADO:
Trinidad, Nov. 23.

MAINE:
Anson, North, Dec. 22.

1882.

ARKANSAS:
Cherokee City, ——; Siloam Springs, Jan. 8.

CALIFORNIA:
Athens, April 14; Fresno City, ——; Lincoln, ——; Merrillville, Feb. 9.

COLORADO:
Denver, North, Jan. 25; East Pueblo, April 16; Oak Creek, Feb. 12; Red Cliff, Aug. 22.

DAKOTA:
Hope, July 23; Howard, Aug. 25; Letcher, Nov. 26; Oriska, July 30; Pembina, Feb. 6; Sanborn, June 11.

IDAHO:
Ketchum, Oct. 15; Bowansville, June 9.

ILLINOIS:
Chicago, 1st German, Jan. 8; Chicago, Pilgrim, *German*, June 13; Plano, reorganized.

IOWA:
Correctionville, May 12; Greeley, ——; Peterson, April 30; Spalding, ——; Stanton, May 31; Sutherland, May 9.

KANSAS:
Argentine, May 28; Axtell, June 28; Bissell Creek, March 10; Blue Rapids, March 28; Cottonwood Falls, ——; Dunlap, May 23; Hallowell, ——; Lakin, ——; Palmer, March 12; Peterton, Jan. 1; Plowboy, Aug. 13; Strong City, March 20; Sutherland, ——; Union, March 28.

MAINE:
Jonesboro', Aug. 22.

MASSACHUSETTS:
Worcester, Swedish, recognized.

MICHIGAN:
Charlevoix, Sept. 19; Douglas, Dec. 12; East Lake (near Manistee), March 15; East Newton, Oct. 27; East Paris, ——; Ganges, ——; Hilliards, Sept. 7; Maple Grove, ——; Maxwell, Sept. 5; Naubinway, Sept. 25; Onekawa, June 8; Point Detour, ——; St. Louis, Aug. 9.

MINNESOTA:
Ada, Aug. 10; Groveland, Nov. 28; Mapleton, Oct. 1; Minneapolis, Vine, Feb. 9; do. Como Ave., Nov.; New Richmond, July 27; New Rutland, Aug. 27; Pelican Rapids, May 14; St. Paul, 2d; Pacific, Jan. 31.

MISSISSIPPI:
Meridian, Aug. 24.

MISSOURI:
Atlanta, ——; Cheltenham, Aug. 20; Dorchester, Aug. 29; Granby, ——.

MONTANA:
Billings, July; Butte City, March 15; Fort Benton, Aug. 1; Glendive, Oct. 4.

NEBRASKA:
Clay Centre, March 7; Hamilton Co., *German*, Oct. 9; McCook, July 2; New Hope, *German*, Dec. 8; Oxford, July 6; Pierce, Sept. 3; Stella, Feb. 26; Wymore, Jan. 24.

NEW JERSEY:
Morristown, May 23; Upper Montclair, April 13.

NEW YORK:
Ogdensburgh, May 22; Oswego Falls, July 20; Wick, ——.

NORTH CAROLINA:
Cedar Cliff, April 12.

OHIO:
Ashtabula Harbor, Feb. 10; Eastwood, Jan. 31; New London, May 23; Youngstown, *Welsh*, Nov. 28.

OREGON:
Creswell, Sept. 14; Hillsboro', May 27.

PENNSYLVANIA:
Barbertown, Oct. 17; Catasauqua, *Welsh*, Nov. 26; Hyde Park, March 26; Mount Joy, Nov. 20; Spring Creek Station, Aug. 1.

RHODE ISLAND:
Pawtucket, Park place, Oct. 12.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY:
Jamestown, ——; Nachez, ——; Nacker's Valley, May 13; Ritzville, April 2; Samish, Aug. 13; Spragu, ——; Walla-Walla, 2d, *German*, Sept. 24.

WISCONSIN:
Antigo, May 24; Arena, 2d, Aug. 26.

WYOMING:
Green River, April 29.

ORDAINED OR INSTALLED.

In this list, "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*o. p.*" ordination as pastor; "*o. f. m.*" ordination for foreign missionary service. But owing to indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. p.*"

1881.

BECKWITH, FRANK A., Santa Barbara, Cal., *i.* Dec. 4
CLARK, FRANK T., Cheney, W. T., *o.* Dec. 18
GRIFFIN, HENRY L., Hammond Street Ch., Bangor, Me., *i.* Dec. 28
MATHER, WALLACE, Greeley, Col., *o.* Oct. 5
PARKER, MILAN, Greeley, Col., *o.* Oct. 5
SMITH, GEORGE L., Greeley, Col., *o.* Oct. 5
STURGES, CHARLES L., Greeley, Col., *o.* Oct. 5

1882.

AINSLIE, JAMES S., Oglensburg, N. Y., *o.* May 23
ALBRECHT, GEORGE E., Springfield, Ohio, *o.* Oct. 31
ALLEN, FRANK H., Shrewsbury, Mass., *i.* Oct. 25
ALLEN, MELVEN J., Ashby, Mass., *o. p.* Nov. 8
ANDREWS, GEORGE W., Orleans, Mass., *o.* June 7
ARCHIBALD, WM. E., Cottage Grove, Minn., *o.* Mar. 7
ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR E., Lowell, Mass., *o. h. m.* Sept. 16
ASHMUN, EDWARD H., Syracuse, Neb., *o.* Oct. 5
BALCOM, FREDERICK A., West Hartland, Ct., *o.* Jan. 9
BALDWIN, FRITZ W., Granby, Mass., *o. p.* Sept. 14
BALLANTINE, JOHN W., Pilgrim Ch., Dorchester, Mass., *i.* Mar. 7
BARROWS, CHARLES D., 1st Ch., San Francisco, Cal., *i.* Feb. 14
BASCOM, GEORGE S., Vermillion, Dak., *i.* April 20
BATTEY, RICHARD H., Minneapolis, Minn., *o.* Feb. 21
BEALE, W. T., East Lake (Manistee), Mich., *o.* June 7
BECKWITH, CLARENCE A., West Roxbury, Mass., *i.* Nov. 21
BISSELL, FRANK A., Nashville, Mich., *o.* Mar. 28
BISSELL, HENRY M., Harford, N. Y., *o. h. m.* Sept. 5
BOLSTER, WILLIAM H., So. Weymouth, Mass., *i.* April 12
BOYNTON, NEHEMIAH, Littleton, Mass., *o. p.* Oct. 11
BREEDE, D. PAYSON, Eaton Rapids, Mich., *i.* May 8
BRODIE, JAMES F., Woodstock, Vt., *o. p.* Feb. 21
BRUCE, CHARLES C., Haydenville, Mass., *i.* Dec. 7
BURNHAM, MICHAEL, Immanuel Ch., Boston, Mass., *i.* May 3
BUSHNELL, HENRY A., Witoka, Minn., *i.* July 27
BUSS, WILLIAM H., Burlington, Io., *o.* June 6
CADY, CHAUNCEY M., Oberlin, Ohio, *o. f. m.* Jan. 25
CALKINS, S. S., Mt. Zion ch., Cleveland, Ohio, *o. p.* Sept. 24
CHUTE, EDWARD L., Duxbury, Mass., *i.* Nov. 22
CLARK, DANIEL O., Manchester, Mass., *o.* April 20
CLARK, DANIEL W., Croydon, N. H., *o. p.* June 27
CLARK, GEORGE V., Athens, Ga., *o.* April 14
CLARK, ISAAC, Edwards Ch., Northampton, Mass., *i.* Feb 15
COBURN, WM., Boulder, Col., *o.* May 18
COCHRAN, ALBERT B., Centralia, Kan., *o.* Feb. 28
COYLE, JOHN P., Ludlow Mills, Mass., *o.* May 3
CUTLER, GEORGE B., Hebron, Conn., *o.* June 14
DANKS, LUCIAN E., Hamilton, Mo., *o.* Mar. 30
DAVIES, LLEWELLAN S., Welsh Ch., Shawnee, O., *o. p.* Mar. 26
ELLIS, WILLIAM H., Troy and Pekin, N. C., *o.* May 6
EMRICH, FREDERICK E., Tab. Ch., Chicago, Ill., *i.* Nov. 29
EVANS, ROBERT T., Oshkosh, Wis., *o.* Mar. 23
EVERSZ, MORITZ E., Hanover St. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., *i.* May
FARRILL, EDGAR T., Hopkinton, N. H., *o. p.* Sept. 27
FRANKLIN, JOHN L., Lysander, N. Y., *o.* Sept. 12

GALE, SULLIVAN F., Romeo, Mich., *i.* June 1
GATES, GEORGE A., Upper Montclair, N. J., *o.* April 13
GLEASON, GEORGE L., Byfield, Mass., *i.* Sept. 20
GREGG, JAMES B., Colorado Springs, Col., *i.* Oct. 11
GRICE, J. L., Meridian, Miss., *o. p.* Dec. 5
GRIFFITH, GEORGE W., Maywood, Ill., *o.* Nov. 9
GRIFFITHS, D. R., Catasauqua, Penn., *i.* Nov. 26
HALEY, FRANK, Boscawen, N. H., *i.* Oct. 11
HARRINGTON, CHARLES E., Dubuque, Io., *i.* Dec. 28
HAYNES, EDWARD C., Tomah, Wis. *o.* April 18
HAYNES, WILLIAM, Amherst, Me., *o.* July 2
HEADLEY, IVORY H. B., Elmwood ch., Providen e, R. I., *i.* Oct. 18
HILL, CALVIN G., First Ch., Milton, Mass., *i.* Feb. 9
HILL, E. P., Brighton, Ill., *o.* Mar. 8
HOOD, EDWARD C., West Medford, Mass., *i.* Sept. 14
HORNE, JOHN F., Viroqua, Wis., *o.* Nov. 14
HOUGH, JESSE W., Jackson, Mich., *i.* Oct. 16
HOUSTON, ALBERT S., Grinnell, Io., *o. f. m.* Mar. 24
HOWLAND, JOHN, Danielsonville, Conn., *o. f. m.* June
HUDSON, HENRY B., Otisco, N. Y., *o.* May 16
HULL, J. H., Ashtabula Harbor, O., *o. p.* Dec. 22
HYDE, HENRY, Berlin, Mass., *o. p.* Dec. 20
INGERSOLL, EDWARD P., Puritan Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., *i.* Dec. 21
JENKINS, FRANK E., So. Coventry, Ct., *i.* Dec. 6
JENKINS, THOMAS, Waterville, N. Y., *i.* June 22
JEROME, THEODORE C., Gorham, N. H., *i.* Oct. 24
JONES, DEWEY, JR., Wheatland, Mich., *o.* Feb. 28
JONES, HAMPDEN B., Chiltonville, Mass., *o. p.* June 14
JONES, JOHN E., Welsh Ch., Long Creek, Io., *i.* Sept. 30
JONES, THOMAS W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., *i.* Feb. 28
KEAN, SAMUEL R., Caddo, Ind. Ter., *o.* July 9
KEAYS, CHARLES H., Oxford, Mich., *o.* Aug. 1
KERSHAW, JOHN, Bound Brook, N. J., *i.* Feb. 23
KINNEY, HENRY N., Fergus Falls, Minn., *i.* Oct. 19
KNAPP, HERMAN W., Pilgrim, Io., *o.* Oct. 7
LANE, JAMES P., Norton, Mass., *i.* Jan. 10
LARRY, JOHN H., Fisherville, N. H., *i.* Dec. 21
LATHE, HERBERT W., First ch., Nor hampton, Mass., *i.* April 28
LEAVELL, WM. HAYNE, Brighton, Mass., *i.* Oct. 17
LEAVITT, HORACE H., North Andover, Mass., *i.* Oct. 11
LEETE, WILLIAM W., Ridgefield, Conn. *o.* Feb. 8
LEONHART, THEODORE, New York city, *o.* Feb. 6
LEWIS, EDWARD R., Parsons, Penn., *i.* June 18
LINDSAY, GEORGE, Redfield, Dak., *o.* Nov. 2
LITCH, J. LINCOLN, Marion, Mass., *i.* Sept. 19
LOOMIS, ALPA L. P., Rosendale, Wis., *i.* Jan. 31
MAKEPEACE, F. BARROWS, Free ch, Andover, Mass., *i.* Jan. 12
MANN, WM. G., Monson, Me., *i.* Oct. 18
MARVIN, DWIGHT E., East Albany, N. Y., *i.* Jan. 17
MASON, EDWARD B., D. D., Arlington, Mass., *i.* Mar. 9
McCLELLAND, THOMAS, Tabor, Io., *o.* June 13
McGOWN, RICHARD H., Machiasport, Me, *o. p.* Mar. 7
McMILLEN, WM F., Lyme, O., *i.* April 4
MERRIAM, CHARLES L., Kingston, Mass., *o.* Sept. 13
MERRILL, JAMES G., First ch., St. Louis, Mo., *i.* Nov. 24
MERRILL, JOHN M., Brooklyn, O., *i.* June 21
MERRIMAN, WILLIAM E., D. D., East Somerville, Mass., *i.* April 19
METCALF, IRVING W., Eastwood ch., Columbus, O., *o. p.*, Jan. 31
MILLER, GEO. A., Moriah, N. Y., *i.* Aug. 29
MILLS, FRANK E., Old South ch., Reading, Mass., *i.* Nov. 28
MILLS, FRANK V., Windsor, Conn., *o. f. m.* Sept. 19
MIX, ELDRIDGE, D.D., Central ch., Fall River, Mass., *i.* Sept. 27

MOODY, HOWARD, Andover, N. H., *i.* Sept. 26
MOORE, ALBERT W., Central ch., Lynn, Mass., *i.* Nov. 8
MOREY, L. W., Needham, Mass., *o.* Sept. 6
MOUSSEAU, GEORGE C., French ch., Manchester, N. H., *o. p.* May 16
MUNROE, EGBERT N., First ch., Holyoke, Mass, *i.* May 31
NEWTON, ALBERT F., Marlboro', Mass., *i.* Sept. 5
NEWTON, D. AUGUSTINE, Lancaster, Mass., *o. p.* Sept. 21
OGDEN, DAVID J., Niantic, Conn., *o. p.* May 18
OTIS, CLARK C., Orange, Conn., *o. p.* Aug. 2
PARR, JOHN H., Willmette, Ill., *o. p.* May 18
PECK, CHARLES H., Griswold, Conn., *o. p.* Dec. 5
PECK, HENRY PORTER, Plymouth, N. H., *o. p.* June 1
PERKINS, HENRY P., Ware, Mass., *o. f. m.* Sept. 6
PERRY, CHARLES A., Memphis, Mich., *o.* Nov. 16
PETTIBONE, CHARLES H., Poquonock, Conn., *o.* June 27
PILLSBURY, HERVEY G., Bristol, N. H., *o. p.* Sept. 28
PITTS, EDDY T., Livingston, Me., *o. p.* Feb. 8
PLACK, GEORGE W., Lewis avenue ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., *i.* May 17
POMEROY, EDWARD N., Union ch., Taunton, Mass., *i.* Feb. 18
POND, WILLIAM C., Bethany ch, San Francisco, Cal., *i.* Feb. 23
POST, ROSWELL O., Springfield, Ill., *i.* May 21
RACKLIFF, ALMON J., Skowhegan, Me., *o. p.* June 13
RAND, FRANK E., Marblehead, Mass. *o. f. m.* April 14
ROTCH, CALEB L., Stoughton, Mass., *i.* Feb. 18
ROWLAND, JOHN, Grand Rapids, Wis., *o. p.* Nov. 22
SANDERS, CLARENDON M., Cheyenne, Wyo., *i.* Feb. 9
SARGENT, MOSES F., Roscoe, Ill., *i.* Nov. 2
SAVAGE, JOHN W., Tower Hill church, Lawrence, Mass., *o. p.* Sept. 19
SCHNEIDER, H. E., La Grange, Mo, Aug. 9
SCOTT, JOHN E. B., Onekama, Mich., *i.* June 8
SCUDDER, JOHN L., First ch., Minneapolis, Minn., *i.* April 5
SELDEN, JOSEPH H., Methuen, Mass., *o. p.* May 10
SEWALL, JOHN L., Westminster, Vt., *o. p.* July 19
SHELTON, CHARLES W., Dell Rapids, Dak., *i.* Jan 11
SHEPHERD, SAMUEL, Shabbona, Ill., *o.* June 13
SHUART, BENJ. F., Minneapolis, Minn., *o.* Feb. 21
SKEELE, ARTHUR F., East Bloomfield, N. Y., *o. p.* Feb. 21
SLEEPER, WILLIAM W., Worcester, Mass., *o. f. m.* Aug. 31
SMITH, CLIFFORD H., Pittsfield, Vt., *o.* Aug. 22
SMITH, IRA A., South Dartmouth, Mass., *i.* Sept. 27
SMITH, JAMES E., of Butte City, Mont., at Brooklyn, N. Y., *o.* Feb. 1
SMYTH, NEWMAN, D. D., Centre ch., New Haven, Ct., *i.* Sept. 20
SPENCER, DAVID B., Assoc. Pastor Storrs ch., Cincinnati, O., *o.* Sept. 26
SQUIER, EDGAR A., Corry, Pa., *i.* Dec. 8
STRONG, CHARLES B., West Concord, N. H, *o.* Sept. 6.
SWINNERTON, WILLIAM, Plainfield, Vt., *i.* Sept. 17
TAINTOR, CHARLES H., Milford, N. H., *i.* June 28
TAYLOR, DAVID F, Rocklin, Cal., *o.* Oct. 31
TAYLOR, GEORGE E., Harvard, Neb., *i.* May 25
TENNEY, CHARLES D., Oberlin, O., *o. f. m.* June 25
TENNEY, LEON B., Barre, Vt, *o. h. m.* April 14
THAYER, FREDERICK A., Quincy, Ill., *i.* Sept. 20
THOMAS, WILLIAM A., Belpre, O., *o.* Mar. 2
THURSTON, RICHARD B., No. Greenwich, Ct., *i.* Nov. 28
TILTON, GEORGE H., Rehoboth, Mass., *i.* Nov. 2
TITUS, HERBERT R., Wilmington, Vt., *o.* July 26
TODD, ALWIN E., Chester, Mass., *i.* Oct. 11
TODD, JOHN W., Lowell, Mass., *o. h. m.* Sept. 16
VAILE, CHARLES S., Spencer, Mass., *o.* May 25

VIETS, FRANCIS H., Riverton, Ct., *o. p.* Oct. 18
WALKER, THEODORE C., Marietta, O., *o.* July 5
WARFIELD, FRANKE A., Porter ch., Brockton, Mass., *i.* Mar. 28
WARREN, ALBERT, Mankato, Minn., *o.* Oct. 31
WASHBURN, GEORGE Y., Everett, Mass., *o. p.* April 26
WILLARD, JOHN D., Appleton, Wis., *o. p.* Mar. 1
WILSON, FREDERICK A., Orono, Me, *o.* Oct. 26
WOODBRIDGE, RICHARD G., Osage, Ia., *i.* Nov. 21
WOOLLEY, JOSEPH J, Park Place ch., Pawtucket, R. I., *i.*, Oct. 12
WRIGHT, MALAN H., Utica, Mich., *o.* Mar. 16

PASTORS DISMISSED. 1881.

LAMB, GEORGE C., Second ch., Denver, Col., Nov. 6.

1882.

ARMSTRONG, JULIUS C., Lyons, Ill.
AUBIN, GIDEON, French ch., Manchester, N. H., May 16.
BACON, WILLIAM N., Shoreham, Vt., Nov. 7.
BARD, GEORGE I., Meredith Village, N.H., Nov. 28.
BECKWITH, CLARENCE A., Brewer, Me., Sept. 7.
BINGHAM, JOEL S., Dubuque, Io., Mar. 23.
BOSWORTH, QUINCY M., Goshen, Ct., April 13.
BOYNTON, FRANCIS H., Essex, Mass., May 18.
BURNHAM, MICHAEL, Central ch., Fall River, Mass., April 4.
CHUTE, EDWARD L., Saugus, Mass., Oct. 2.
COLTON, ERASTUS, Willington, Ct., Mar. 21.
CUTTER, MARSHALL M., West Medford, Mass., Mar. 2.
DAVIS, WESLEY R., Madison avenue ch., New York city, Jan. 9.
DAVIS, WM. V. W., Franklin street ch., Manchester, N. H., Sept. 30.
DICKERSON, ORSON C., Belle Plaine, Ia., Sept. 26.
DICKINSON, CHARLES A., Second Ch., Portland, Me., Nov. 28.
DIKE, SAMUEL W., Royalton, Vt., July 25.
DOUGLAS, TRUMAN O., Osage, Ia., June 23.
EMRICH, FREDERICK E., Mechanic Falls, Me., June 27.
EVEREST, CHARLES H., Plymouth ch., Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28.
FISK, PERRIN B., Lake City, Minn., Mar. 28.
FITCH, FRANKLIN S., Seventh Street ch., Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3.
FLINT, JOSEPH R., Weston, Vt., May 2.
FRENCH, S. FRANKLIN, Tewksbury, Mass., Oct. 25.
GORDON, CHARLES E., East Hardwick, Vt., June.
GREGG, JAMES B., Windsor avenue ch., Hartford, Ct., April 19.
HALL, ALBERT E., Lempster, N. H., June 26.
HAMILTON, JOHN A., Norwalk, Ct., May 2.
HARGRAVE, JOHN W., Brooklyn, O., Feb. 22.
HARRINGTON, CHARLES E., South ch., Concord, N. H., Aug 31.
HARRIS, JOHN L., Derry, N. H., Dec. 5.
HARTSHORNE, V. J., Tower Hill ch., Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 19.
HERRICK, WM. D., Gardner, Mass., Dec. 26.
HOPLEY, SAMUEL, Worthington, Mass., Mar. 15.
HUTCHINS, ROBERT G., D. D., First ch., Columbus, O., May 29.
ISHAM, JOSEPH H., Cheshire, Ct., April 25.
KELLOGG, H. MARTIN, Francestown, N. H.; May 18.
KELSEY, HIRAM L., Brockton, Mass., Sept. 6.
KINCAID, WILLIAM, Second ch., Oberlin, O., April 28.
LAMB, EDWARD E., Collinsville, Ct., May 28.
LEACH, JOSEPH A., Second ch., Keene, N. H., June 12.
LEWIS, RICHARD, Grand Haven, Mich., Nov. 14.
LINKLETTER, ELIHU, Almira, Mich., Jan. 19.
LITCH, J. LINCOLN, Derby, Vt., May 22.
LORING, HERBERT A., Holbrook, Mass., Dec. 20.
McGOWN, ALFRED J., Claremont, N. H.
McGOWN, RICHARD H., Machiasport, Sept. 13.
MILLS, FRANK E., Ashby, Mass., May 25.
MOORE, ALBERT W., Farmington, Me., Sept. 25.
MOTT, HENRY E., Augusta, Me., Aug. 31.
MUNROE, EGBERT N., East Granville, Mass., March 14.
NEWTON, ALBERT F., Townsend, Mass., Sept. 5.
NORTHROP, HENRY H., Providence, R. I., Sept. 6.

OSGOOD, REUBEN D., Limington, Me., Feb. 28.
PALMER, FRANK H., No. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 1.
POPE, CHARLES H., Thomaston, Me., Nov. 14.
RIGGS, EZRA J., Rindge, N. H., Sept. 30.
ROCKWOOD, GEORGE A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., April 27.
ROSS, JAMES H., Fourth Ch., Newburyport, Mass., May 17.
ROTCH, CALEB L., New Sharon, Me., June 13.
ROWELL, JOHN A., South Weare, N. H., Dec. 7.
SCHWARZAUER, CHARLES M., Lenhart, Mo., March 17.
SCUDDER, JOHN L., Shrewsbury, Mass., March 13.
SEAVBURY, JOSEPH B., John st. ch., Lowell, Mass., May 2.
SELL, HENRY T., Lysander, N. Y., Feb. 7.
STAPLES, JOHN C., East Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 21.
STEVENS, GEORGE B., Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 18.
STEWART, JEREMIAH D., Hastings, Neb., Nov. 8.
STOWE, CHARLES E., Saco, Me., Dec. 21.
SUMNER, CHARLES B., West Somerville, Mass., Nov. 21.
TALBOT, HENRY L., Durham, N. H., March 13.
THAYER, FREDERICK A., Westboro', Mass., April 4.
THOMAS, LEWIS J., Castine, Me., Aug. 29.
TINKER, ANSON P., Auburn, Me., Dec. 20.
TWITCHELL, JUSTIN E., D. D., Euclid avenue ch., Cleveland, O., Oct. 30.
VAN DYKE, HENRY J., JR., Newport, R. I., Nov. 6.
VINCENT, SAMUEL L., Peru, Vt., Oct. 23.
WALTERS, THOMAS W., Crary's Mills, N. Y., May 12.
WATERS, GEORGE F., Bethel, Ct., Sept. 22.
WILSON, GEORGE H., Second ch., Biddeford, Me., Nov. 15.
WILSON, HENRY, Wyanet, Ill., May 16.
WINCH, CALEB M., Hartland, Vt., Feb. 20.
WOODBRIDGE, RICHARD G., Salmon Falls, N. H., Sept. 6
WOOLLEY, JOSEPH J., First ch., Pawtucket, R. I., March 21.
YOUNG, JOHN H., Ironton, O., Nov. 21.

MINISTERS MARRIED.

ALLCHIN, GEORGE, Missionary to Japan, to Lizzie Stratton, at Melrose, Mass., June 29.
BAILEY, AMOS J., of Waukegan, Ill., to Lydia M. Tichenor, of Chicago, Ill., at Boston, Mass., March 2.
BARNUM, SAMUEL H. (licentiate), of Salisbury, N. H., to S. Pauline Little, July 13.
BLADES, JOHN T., of Brockton, Mass., to Sadie C. Reed, of South Abington, Mass., at South Abington, Oct. 17.
BRODIE, JAMES F., of Woodstock, Vt., to Lena Gleason, of Gouverneur, N. Y., at Gouverneur, Feb. 2.
CATE, GEORGE H., to Lois C. Read, at Jersey City, N. J., July 11.
COOKE, WILLIAM H., of Oakland, Cal., to Ada Locke, at Lockeford, Cal., Nov.
DICKINSON, GEORGE L., of Roodhouse, Ill., to Lillian S. Nye, of Cambridge, Ill, at Cambridge, July 27.
FIELD, JAMES P., of Amity, Mo., to Martha Moore, of Holden, Mass., at Amity, Oct. 29.
FULLER, AUGUSTUS H., of Mattapoisett, Mass., to L. Eva Lyon, of Lynn, Mass., at Lynn, June 7.
HAZEN, WILLIAM S., to Laura E. Maxham, both of Northfield, Vt., at Northfield, Oct. 12.
HIGGINS, ROBERT M., of Calumet, Mich., to Ellen M. Fitts, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27.
HOBBS, WILLIAM A., of Waverly, Ill., to Anna J. Mead, of Cornwall, Vt., at Oberlin, O., Aug. 1.
HOOPER, JOHN F., of Stockton, Cal., to Carrie B. Case, of Petaluma, Cal., June 14.
HOUSTON, ALBERT S., to E. M. Danskin, missionaries A. B. C. F. M., at Grinnell, Io., March 22.
HUBBARD, WILLIAM B., of Chamberlain, Dak., to Ella Tuttle, at Meriden, Conn., Sept. 4.
LEEDS, SAMUEL P., D. D., of Hanover, N. H., to Mrs. Emily H. Barnes, of Springfield, Mass., at Springfield, July 20.
LELAND, WILLIS D., of Amherst, N. H., to Susan G. Alvord, daughter of Rev. Frederick Alvord, of Nashua, N. H., at Nashua, April 25.
LYMAN, HORACE, of Forest Grove, Ore., to Margaret B. Duncan, of Union Falls, N. Y., at Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 9.
MARTIN, GEORGE E., of Brattleboro', Vt., to Emily J. Herrick, daughter of Rev. James Herrick, of Southern India, at Westboro', Mass., June 4.
McELROY, ELBRIDGE P., of Provincetown, Mass., to Ella Isadore Fullerton, of Brockton, at Brockton, Dec. 26.

MEARS, DAVID O., D. D., of Worcester, Mass., to Mary Chapin Grinnell, daughter of Rev. Josiah B. Grinnell, at Grinnell, Io., Sept. 6.

NEWTON, D. AUGUSTINE, to Marion C. Stone, both of Westboro', Mass., at Westboro', Aug. 2.

PLACK, GEORGE, of Brooklyn, N. Y., to Maggie Coyle, of Port Royal, Penn., at Port Royal, June 29.

PRATT, DWIGHT M., of Higganum, Conn., to Mattie A. Rood, daughter of the late Rev. T. H. Rood, of Westfield, Mass., at Westfield, Oct. 17.

RICHARDSON, CHAUNCEY J., to S. S. Bailey, both of Wolcott, Vt., at Wolcott, March 13.

SANDERS, WILLIAM H., to Mary J. Mawhir, at Bailunda, West Central Africa, Sept. 12.

SARGENT, CLARENCE S., of New Haven, Vt., to Mary P. Zelie, of Bangor, Me., daughter of the late Rev. J. S. Zelie, at Bangor, Jan. 18.

SAVAGE, CHARLES A., of Berkeley, Cal., to Mary F. Fiske, daughter of Rev. Daniel T. Fiske, D. D., of Newburyport, Mass., at Newburyport, June 8.

SHERMAN, FLOYD E., of Stockton, Kan., to Hattie B. Markham, daughter of Rev. R. F. Markham, at Topeka, Kan., Dec. 21, 1881.

SKILES, JAMES H., of Riceville, Io., to Jessie A. Howard, of Stewartville, Minn., at Stewartville, Dec. 20.

SLEEPER, WILLIAM W., to Mabel Allen, both of Worcester, Mass., at Worcester, June 8.

STEARNS, LEWIS F., D. D., of Bangor, Me., to Elizabeth M. Benson, at Bangor, Feb. 1.

STEVENS, CHARLES H., of Alma, Mich., to Fannie S. Bushnell, of Old Saybrook, Ct., at Old Saybrook, Sept. 28.

SWALLOW, JOSEPH E., to Carrie B. Marchant, both of Edgartown, Mass., at Edgartown, Jan. 11.

SWING, ALBERT T., of Fremont, Neb., to Alice Edwards Mead, only daughter of the late Rev. Prof. Hiram Mead, of Oberlin, O., at Oberlin, Aug. 1.

TOBEY, RUFUS B., of Harwich, Mass., to Caroline M. Gifford, of New Haven, Vt., at New Haven, June 21.

WARREN, ISRAEL P., D. D., to Mrs. Sarah L. Cushman, both of Portland, Me., at Portland, Jan. 2.

WILLARD, JOHN D., of Appleton, Wis., to Mina D. Beaman, daughter of Rev. Warren H. Beaman, of Amherst, Mass., at Amherst, Jan. 31.

VITAL STATISTICS

OF THE

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1882.

ALLEN, CYRUS WILLIAMS, son of John and Betsey (Crossman) Allen, was born in Taunton, Mass., 1806, Oct. 28. Bristol Academy, Taunton. Graduated, Brown University, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained by St. Louis Presbytery, 1833, Oct. 6. Agent American Tract Society for Illinois and Missouri, 1830-3. Acting pastor, Potosi, Mo., 1833-4. Installed, Norton, Mass., 1835, July 8; dismissed, 1842, March 1. Installed, Pelham, N. H., 1843, Feb. 1; dismissed, 1847, May 12. Installed, Coleraine, Mass., 1849, Feb. 28; dismissed, 1852, Nov. 23. Installed, Hubbardston, 1852, Dec. 29; dismissed, 1860, Dec. 31. Acting pastor, East Jaffrey, N. H., 1863, April, to 1870, June; Hanover, Mass., 1871, May, to 1879, July. Without charge after, at West Roxbury. Ten years a trustee of Wheaton Seminary. Published a sermon on the death of Mrs. Carrie F. Austin. Married, 1837, June 6, Mary, daughter of Gideon and Eunice (Macy) Folger, of Nantucket, Mass. Of eight children, four are living. Two deceased sons were ministers, — Roland H. and Laban W. Died of apoplexy, at West Roxbury, 1882, April 11, aged 75 years, 5 months, and 14 days.

ALLEN, JOSHUA WING, son of Shadrach Ward and Anna Dearborn (Huntoon) Allen, was born in Geneva, N. Y., 1817, Jan. 28. Student at Marietta College. Ordained, Franklin, Mich., 1862, April 16. Acting pastor there, 1861-7; Galesburg, 1867-8; Leslie, 1868-76. Editor, Crete, Neb., 1876-9. Without charge, Omaha, 1880, until death. Married, 1851, Nov. 27, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Ann Bancroft, of Sylvania, Ohio. Five children. Died of cancer, at Omaha, 1882, May 26, aged 65 years, 3 months, and 28 days.

ARMS, HIRAM PHELPS, D. D., son of William and Mercy (Snow) Arms, was born in Windsor, Conn., 1799, June 1. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated, Yale College, 1824, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, Hebron, Conn., 1830, June 30; dismissed, 1832, Oct. 10. Installed, Wolcottville, 1833, Feb. 6; dismissed, 1836, July 6. Installed, Norwich, First Church, 1836, Aug. 3; resigned active duty, 1873, Feb. 20, but remained *pastor emeritus* until death. New York University gave the honorary D. D., 1864. Member of the corporation of Yale College from 1866. Published, (1) Discourse on the Death of Hon. Jabez W. Huntington, 1847, pp. 26. (2) Sermon at Funeral of Hon. Henry Strong, 1850, Nov. 20. (3) Sermon at Funeral of Capt. Bela Peck, 1850, Dec. 20. (4) Dedication Sermon at Fitchville, 1852, Aug. 4. (5) Sermon at Funeral of James Stedman, Esq., 1856, May 20. (6) Notes of the Congregational Churches in New London Co., Ct., from 1836 to 1869; 1869, pp. 22. (7) Sermon at Funeral of Rev. B. F. Northrop, 1875, March 9. (8) Sermon on Fortieth Anniversary of Settlement. Mar-

ried, 1824, Sept. 12, Lucy Ann, daughter of Seth and Dothea (Davis) Wadhams, who died 1837, July 3; and he married, 1838, Sept. 12, Abby Jane, daughter of William and Sarah (Jesop) Baker. Ten children. Died of old age, at Norwich, 1882, April 6, aged 82 years, 10 months, and 5 days.

AUSTIN, HENRY ALLEN, son of John and Lodemia (Daniels) Austin, was born in Becket, Mass., 1821, Nov. 23. Worthington Academy. Graduated, Union College, 1847, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1851. Acting pastor, Otis, Mass., 1851-4; Hartland, Conn., 1854-5. Ordained, Huntington, Mass., 1856, Nov. 6; dismissed, 1859, July 29. Without charge, Brownhelm, Ohio, 1859-64, and Pleasanton, Mich., 1864, until death, supplying the church there, 1867-8 and 1878-80. Married, 1851, Sept. 28, Mary Wright, daughter of Milton Johnson, of Becket, Mass. She died 1869, Oct. 25, aged 45 years. He married, 1871, Nov. 30, Carrie Frances, daughter of Silas and Hannah (Packard) Maxim, of Paris, Me. Three children are living. Died of nervous prostration and liver disease, in Pleasanton, Mich., 1882, June 2, aged 60 years, 6 months, and 10 days.

BAGSTER, WALTER WELDON, son of Benjamin and Emma Maria Bagster, was born in London, England, 1847, Oct. 20. Member of Pacific Theological Seminary, 1879-80. Ordained, Oakland, Cal., 1880, June 9. Sailed, 1880, Aug. 7, with Rev. William H. Sanders and Mr. Samuel Miller, for Benguela and Bihe, to begin the mission of the A. B. C. F. M. to West Central Africa. Died there, of malarial fever, 1882, Feb. 22, aged 34 years, 4 months, and 2 days.

BARTLETT, JOSEPH, son of Samuel Colcord and Eleanor (Pettengill) Bartlett, was born in Salisbury, N. H., 1816, Jan. 26. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1835. Teacher, Phillips Academy, Andover, 1836-7. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1838-41. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1843, having spent one year at Union Theological Seminary. Acting pastor, Waterville, Me., 1846-7. Ordained, Buxton, Me., 1847, Oct. 7; resigned, 1867, but never dismissed. Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1867-8. Acting pastor, South Newmarket, N. H., 1868-77. Without charge, Gorham, Me., 1878, until death. Published, (1) Address before the Handel Society of Dartmouth College, 1841. (2) Farewell Sermon at Buxton, 1867. Married, 1847, Oct. 26, Margaret, daughter of Capt. Robert and Mary (Marble) Motley, of Gorham. Two children; both deceased. Drowned, at Gorham, 1882, Aug. 12, aged 66 years, 6 months, and 17 days.

BASSETT, EDWARD BARNARD, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Frothingham) Bassett, was born in Newburyport, Mass., 1819, April 11. Student at Oberlin. Graduated, Yale Theological Seminary, 1855. Ordained, Cuttingsville, Vt., 1857, May 25. Acting pastor there, 1857-9; Wilmington, Vt., 1859-61; Tolland, Mass., 1861-2; Westmoreland, N. H., 1862-4; Gilsum, 1864-6; Washington, 1866-8; Erving, Mass., 1868-9. Installed, Warwick, 1869, Dec. 15; dismissed, 1873, March 18. Acting pastor, Harpersfield, N. Y., 1873-5; Columbus, 1875-7; Shutesbury, Mass, 1877-9. Without charge there, 1880-1; Amherst, 1881; Cooperstown, N. Y., 1882. Published "The Model Town," 1869, pp. 100. Married, 1855, April 25, Mary Abigail, daughter of Chandler and Palmyra Taylor. One daughter. Died of consumption of the blood, in Cooperstown, N. Y., 1882, Aug. 25, aged 63 years, 4 months, and 14 days.

BATTEY, JOEL, son of Nicholas and Martha Battey, was born in Starksboro', Vt., 1852, Feb. 4. Penn College, Iowa. Ordained at National, Iowa, 1880, Oct. 22. Acting pastor there and at Garnavillo, 1880–1. Married, 1880, Dec. 28, Mary Etta, daughter of Lysander and Nancy M. Root, of Washington, Kansas. Died of consumption, at Hesper, Iowa, 1882, July 5, aged 30 years, 5 months, and 1 day.

BENNETT, JOSEPH LAMSON, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Lamson) Bennett, was born in Woburn, Mass., 1823, Nov. 8. Warren Academy, Woburn. Graduated, Amherst College, 1845. Andover Theological Seminary, 1848. Ordained, Presbyterian Church, Hannibal, Mo., 1848, Oct. 1; dismissed, 1851. Installed, East Cambridge, Mass., 1852, July 1; dismissed, 1857, March 29. Installed, Lockport, N. Y., 1857, Oct. 1; dismissed, 1870, Dec. 31. Installed, Indianapolis, 1871, April 30; dismissed, 1873, March 24. Installed, Springfield, Ohio, 1873, May 27; dismissed, 1875, Oct. 26. Acting pastor, Suspension Bridge, N. Y., 1875, Jan., to 1879, April. Installed, Spencerport, 1879, June 17, and died in office. Married, 1848, Sept. 11, Eliza Ann, daughter of David Tillson, of Boston. Of four children, two are living. Died of cancer of the liver, 1882, May 22, aged 58 years, 6 months, and 14 days.

BIGELOW, ANDREW, D. D., son of Andrew and Lydia (Sawyer) Whitney Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., 1809, Dec. 13. Amherst Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1838, and studied theology with Rev. Jonathan Bigelow, of Rochester, his half-brother. Ordained, South Dartmouth, Mass., 1841, Aug. 25; dismissed, 1846, June 16. Installed, West Needham (now Wellesley), 1847, July 7; dismissed, 1853, Feb. 2. Installed, Westhampton, 1854, March 2; dismissed, 1855, April 18. Installed, Medfield, 1855, Sept. 12; dismissed, 1866, Sept. 5. Acting pastor, Boylston, 1866, Aug., to 1873, April; and Southboro', 1874, March, to 1875. Without charge thereafter. Roanoke College conferred the honorary D. D. Married, 1841, Oct. 12, Emily L., daughter of William and Elizabeth Greenleaf (Gerry) Blackler, of Newton, Mass. Three children, died in infancy. She died, 1857, July 4; and he married, 1858, Dec. 28, Nancy J., daughter of Hon. Marshall P. and Tryphosa (Jewett) Wilder, of Dorchester, Mass. Died of bronchitis, in Southboro', 1882, Sept. 23, aged 72 years, 9 months, and 10 days.

BIRGE, EBENEZER CROSS, son of Elijah and Mary (Olds) Birge, was born in Underhill, Vt., 1810, June 5. Student in Jericho (Vt.) Academy and Jackson College, Ill. Graduated, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1839, having spent one year at Princeton. Ordained, East Berkshire, Vt., 1840, Aug. 27; dismissed, 1842, Feb. 28. Pastor, Stockholm, N. Y. Acting pastor, Wilmington, Ill.; Momence, 1850–5; Grafton and Burlington, 1855–6; Algonquin, 1856–61; Hampden, Ohio, 1861–2; Jericho Corner, Vt., 1862-5. Without charge, Underhill, 1866–74; Londonderry, 1874–81; Chicago, 1881, until death. Married, 1839, Sept. 26, Lydia Bacon, daughter of Charles and Lydia (Richardson) Stebbings, of Burlington, Vt. Six of seven children are living. Died of Bright's disease, in Chicago, Ill., 1882, May 28, aged 71 years, 11 months, and 23 days.

BOND, ALVAN, D. D., son of William and Sarah (Waters) Bond, was born in Sutton, Mass., 1793, April 27. Woodstock Academy. Graduated, Brown University, 1815, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1818. Ordained, Stur-

bridge, Mass., 1819, Nov. 30; dismissed, 1831, Oct. 3. Professor of Sacred Literature, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1831-5. Installed, Second Church, Norwich, Conn., 1835, May 6; dismissed, 1864, Dec. 28. Without charge there until death. Brown University gave the honorary D. D. in 1846. Published, (1) Memoir of Pliny Fisk, 1828. (2) The Memory of the Fathers, 1843. (3) Life and Death of the Believer, 1844. (4) Christian Union and its Fruits, 1845. (5) Dedication Sermon, 1846. (6) Memorial of Hon. J. W. Huntington, 1847. (7) Memorial of Deacon Joseph Otis, 1854. (8) Memorial of Russell Hubbard, 1857. (9) One Hundredth Anniversary of the Second Church, 1860. (10) Memorial of Hon. John A. Rockwell, 1861. (11) Respect Due to the Aged. He also edited several volumes for the Bill Publishing Company. Married, 1821, April 25, Sarah, daughter of Ezra and Jemima (Lovell) Richardson, who died, 1834, Aug. 12; and he married, 1836, May 8, Mehitable A. Bull; she died, 1844, Oct. 12; and he married, 1849, Oct. 2, Sibby A. M., daughter of Josiah Davis, who died, 1876, June 10. Five of ten children are living. Died of old age, at Norwich, Conn., 1882, July 19, aged 89 years, 3 months, and 2 days.

BRAMAN, MILTON PALMER, D. D., son of Rev. Isaac and Hannah (Palmer) Braman, was born in New Rowley (now Georgetown, Mass.), 1799, Aug. 6. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated Harvard College, 1819, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, Danvers, 1826, April 12; resigned, 1861, April 1; dismissed, when his successor was installed, 1863, Sept. 2. Residence after, at Brookline, 1861; Newton [Auburndale], 1862-3; Danvers, 1863-8; Brighton, 1868-9; Auburndale, 1869, May, until death. Received the honorary D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1852, and Harvard College, 1854. Member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1853. Published, (1) Style and Genius of Cowper, Andover, 1824. (2) Dedication Sermon, 1839. (3) Election Sermon, 1845. (4) The Mexican War: a Fast-Day Sermon, 1848. (5) Address before Essex Agricultural Society, 1857. (6) Sermon, Commemorative of Rev. Parsons Cooke, D. D., Lynn, 1864. Married, 1826, Nov. 15, Mary, daughter of John and Hannah (Spofford) Parker, of East Bradford, now Groveland, Mass. One son and two daughters; one daughter died in infancy. Died of old age, 1882, April 10, aged 82 years, 8 months, and 4 days.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER BENNET, son of William and Mary (Gray) Campbell, was born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1824, Sept. 11. Delaware Academy, Delhi. Graduated, Union College, 1846. Lane Theological Seminary, 1850. Ordained, Quincy, Ill., by Schuyler Pres., 1851, April 7. Pastor, Rushville, from that date until 1855. Acting pastor, Mendon, Ill., 1855-81; Dallas City, 1881, Sept., until death. Married, 1851, June 4, Anna Maria, daughter of Alvah and Polly Hollister, of Manchester, Vt. Five children, one of whom is Rev. William R. Campbell, of Boston. Died of congestion of the brain, Dallas City, Ill., 1882, March 6, aged 57 years, 5 months, and 25 days.

CHAFER, THOMAS F., son of Thomas and Jane M. (Spillman) Chafer, was born in Hull, Yorkshire, England, 1830, Nov. 14. Came to America in 1838, and lived in Kentucky. Graduated, Farmer's College, 1856, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1865. Ordained, Rising Sun, Ind., 1866, April 11. Acting pastor, Downer's Grove, Ill., 1866-70. Without charge, in Kansas, 1870-2.

Acting pastor, Morgan, Rock Creek, Ohio, 1872–7; East Smithfield, Penn, 1878–9; Rock Creek, 1879, until death. Married, 1865, June 1, Lois Lomira, daughter of Asa B. and Ann Sperry, of Morgan, Ohio. Three children. Died of consumption, at Rock Creek, Ohio, 1882, May 14, aged 52 years and 6 months.

DAVIS, FRANKLIN, son of Zadock and Betsey (Robbins) Davis, was born in Bangor, Me., 1816, Jan. 24. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1839, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1845. Ordained, Warren, Me., 1847, Oct. 6; dismissed, 1849, March 5. Acting pastor, East Orrington, 1849–54; Alton, N. H., 1854–6; North Wrentham, now Norfolk, Mass., 1856-60; Berkley, 1860-4; Newington, N. H., 1864–76; Tamworth, 1876, until death. Married, 1845, Nov., Susan, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah (Perry) Morrill, of Brewer, Me. She died in Brewer, 1848, Oct. 24; and he married, 1850, Eliza Jane, daughter of Oliver and Betsey Sewall, of Chesterville, Me., who died 1861. He married, 1862, Dec. 25, Amanda Maria, daughter of Amos and Eunice (Brainerd) Ware, of Norfolk, Mass. Of two sons, one is living. Died of heart disease, in the cars, Ipswich, Mass., 1882, Oct. 26, aged 66 years, 9 months, and 2 days.

DYER, EBENEZER PORTER, son of Christopher and Betsey (Porter) Dyer, was born in South Abington, 1813, Aug. 15. Bridgewater Academy. Brown University, 1833. Student one year at Andover Theological Seminary. Teacher, Uxbridge, Mass; Hyde Park, N. Y.; and Stowe, Mass, 1837–8. Ordained, Stowe, Mass., 1839, Sept. 25; dismissed, 1845. City Missionary, Boston, 1845–6. Installed, Hingham, 1849, Jan. 4, after two years of labor there; dismissed, 1863, Nov. 17. Acting pastor, Somerville, Winter Hill, 1864–7. Installed, Shrewsbury, 1867, Nov. 7; dismissed, 1877, June 19. Acting pastor, Hanover, 1878–81. Without charge, South Abington, 1881, until death. Published, (1) Address at the Opening of the New Academy, Hanover, 1852. (2) The Child's Keepsake: Original Poems for the Young, 1854. (3) The Young Maiden's Mirror. (4) Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress" in Verse, 1869. Married, 1838, Dec. 2, Esther Ann, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Adams) Hough, of Canterbury, Conn. Of ten children, five are living. She died, 1872, June 2; and he married, 1873, Sept. 23, Mrs. Lavinia Crosby Dyer, of South Abington daughter of Seth and Eliza (Reed) Gannett, of Hanson. Died of paralysis, 1882, Aug. 22, aged 69 years and 7 days.

EMERY, JOSHUA, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Welch) Emery, was born in Newburyport, Mass., 1807, Aug. 5. Phillips Academy, Andover. Amherst College, 1831. Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Fitchburg, Mass., 1835, May 13; dismissed, 1837, June 5. Installed, Weymouth, 1838, Jan 25; dismissed, 1873, Oct. 22. Without charge after. Published, (1) Semi-Centennial Discourse at Weymouth, 1851, pp. 18. (2) Twenty-fifth Anniversary Discourse at Weymouth, 1863, pp. 93. Married, 1835, May 19, Harriet, daughter of Jacob and Lucy (Manning) Peabody, of Boxford, Mass. Of four children, three are living. Died of malarial fever, in Kansas City, Mo., 1882, April 24, aged 74 years, 8 months, and 19 days.

EMMONS, AMZI BABBITT, son of Jeremiah S. and Esther (Stout) Emmons, was born in Chester, N. J., 1846, Nov. 9. Chester Institute. Graduated, Amherst College, 1869, and Union Theological Seminary, 1873. Ordained, at

Montclair, N. J., 1873, Oct. 28. Acting pastor, Stratton, Vt., 1873-4; Jamaica, 1874-7. Installed. Oxford, Mass., 1878, Oct. 16, and died in office. Married, 1873, May 2, Melva Sophia, daughter of James and Mary Topping, of Chester, N. J. Four children. Died of congestion of the lungs, at Morristown, N. J., 1882, Jan. 18, aged 35 years, 2 months, and 9 days.

FESSENDEN, SAMUEL CLEMENT, son of Gen. Samuel and Deborah (Chandler) Fessenden, was born in New Gloucester, Me., 1815, March 7. Student at Portland. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1834, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, Second Church, Thomaston (now Rockland), Me., 1838, May 30; dismissed, 1856, Feb. 4. Editor *Maine Evangelist*, 1856-7. Entered practice of law, 1858. Judge Municipal Court, Rockland, 1858. Representative in Congress, 1861-3. Removed to Stamford, Conn., 1875. Member of Board of Examiners United States Patent Office, 1866-72; United States Consul, St. John, N. B., 1881-2. Published, (1) Review of J. C. Lovejoy's Address on Temperance, and Criticism of the Maine Law, 1852. (2) The Christian Ministry: Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society, 1855. (3) Selections from the Speeches, Sermons, and Addresses of S. C. Fessenden. Married, 1838, Aug. 30, Mary Grosvenor, daughter of Joshua and Marcia (Grosvenor) Abbe, of Bangor, Me. Of twelve children, eleven are living. Died of gastritis and heart trouble, at Stamford, Conn., 1882, April 18, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 11 days.

FLINT, EPHRAIM, D D., son of Ephraim and Susan (Bemis) Flint, was born in Lincoln, Mass., 1828, Nov. 29. Lawrence Academy, Groton. Graduated, Williams College, 1851. Principal, Westfield, Mass., Academy, 1851-2, and 1855; Orleans Academy, 1853-4; High School, Lee, 1856-62; Lynn, 1862-5. Resident student at Andover, 1866-7. Ordained, Hinsdale, 1867, Sept. 19, and died in office. Received the honorary D. D from his Alma Mater, 1872, and was a trustee from that date. Married, 1857, April 7, Orilla Johns, daughter of Amos and Maria (Bigelow) Hagar, of Lincoln. Died suddenly, of neuralgia of the heart, within an hour of the midnight which would have brought his birthday, 1882, Nov. 28, aged 54 years.

FOSTER, EDEN BURROUGHS, D. D., son of Richard and Irene (Burroughs) Foster, and grandson of Rev. Eden Burroughs, D. D., of Hanover, N. H., was born in Hanover, N. H, 1813, May 26. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1837; and member, one year, of Andover Theological Seminary, class of 1841. Ordained, Henniker, N. H., 1841, Aug. 18; dismissed, 1847, Jan. 7. Installed, Pelham, 1848, June 21, having supplied the church from June, 1847; dismissed, 1853, Jan. 18. Installed, John Street Church, Lowell, Mass., 1853, Feb. 3; dismissed, 1861, July 23. Installed, West Springfield, 1861, Oct. 10; dismissed, 1866, April 17. Reinstalled, Lowell, 1866, May 16, and died in office, having a colleague after 1875. Williams College conferred the honorary D. D. in 1861. Published, (1) Four Sermons on Baptism, 1843, pp. 48. (2) Sermon at Installation of Rev. Wm. C. Foster, 1847. (3) Funeral Sermon of Rev. Royal N. Wright, 1849. (4) Duty of Young Men, 1850. (5) Two Addresses on Agriculture, 1851, 1856. (6) Two Sermons: Rights of the Pulpit, and Perils of Freedom, 1854. (7) The Assault on Sumner, 1856. (8) Funeral of J. H. Stickney, 1858. (9) Sermon on the War, 1862. (10) Funeral of Dea. Selwyn Bancroft, 1871. (11) Foreign

Missions, 1874. Married, 1840, Aug. 11, Catherine, daughter of Oramel and Eunice (Hough) Pinneo, Hanover. Of six children, there are living one daughter and a son, Rev. Addison P. Foster. Died in Lowell, of enlargement of the liver, 1882, April 11, aged 68 years, 10 months, and 16 days.

GILBERT, CHARLES MIX, son of Comly and Eliza Gilbert, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., 1849, Aug. 21. Educated in the city schools, and teacher there, 1866–74, when he went into business in Chicago. Graduated, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1881. Ordained deacon by Bishop Cheney, of the Reformed Episcopal Church, in 1880, and in charge of the Tyng mission of that church, Chicago. Ordained, Tabernacle Church, Chicago, 1881, Nov. 1, and died in office. Married, 1871, Mary E. Martin, of Philadelphia. Two children died in 1877. Died of typhoid pneumonia, in Chicago, 1882, Jan. 28, aged 32 years, 5 months, and 7 days.

GRAWE, JOHN FRED, son of Christopher and Elizabeth Grawe, was born in Rhine Province, Germany, 1845, April 15. Bradford Academy, Iowa. Entered Beloit College, 1870, but course interrupted by weakness of eyes. Teacher, Bradford Academy and Waverly High School; also, Mason City High School. Ordained, Polk City, Iowa, 1879, Dec. 10; dismissed, 1881, April 1. Acting pastor, Wilber, Neb., 1881, Sept., until death. Married, 1873, Aug. 24, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Leander Chamberlain and Eliza Ann Smith, of Bradford, Iowa. Three children. Died of typhoid fever, at Wilber, Neb., 1882, Jan. 17, aged 36 years, 9 months, and 2 days.

HARKER, MIFFLIN, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Thomas) Harker, was born in Moreland, Penn., 1799, Jan. 10. Became a Methodist preacher in 1824. Ordained, deacon, at Ithaca, N. Y., 1828, July 28; elder, at Rochester, 1830, Aug. 1. Circuit preacher, Miami Co., Ohio, nine years; and four years in Bloomington, Ill. Joined the Wesleyan Methodists; was president of the Ohio Conference; and afterwards returned to Illinois. Went to California, 1861. Was pastor of a Wesleyan church, near San Francisco, 5 years. Acting pastor, Congregational Church, Pescadero, 1868–9; and at Clayton, 1869–71. Without charge, East Oakland, 1871, till death. Published "Calvinism and Arminianism," and "Church Polity." Married, 1822, Feb. 21, Anna, daughter of John and Catherine (Langrath) Wood, of Bucks Co., Penn. Ten children. Died of general debility, in Fruitvale, East Oakland, 1882, Feb. 26, aged 83 years, 1 month, 16 days.

HOWLAND, FREEMAN PARKER, son of William and Aurelia (Yost) Howland, was born in Sandwich, Mass., 1797, Sept. 3. Preparatory study with Rev. Thomas Andros, Berkeley, Mass. One year at Brown University, but graduated, Amherst College, 1824, with its first class. Studied theology with Rev. Dr. Hitchcock, of Randolph. Ordained, Hanson, 1826, Oct. 25; resigned, 1834, Dec. 18. Without charge, there, 1834–43. Installed, Halifax, 1843, Dec. 13; dismissed, 1846. Without charge, Hanson, 1846–9; and after at Abington, in insurance business. Married, 1826, Jan. 5, Eliza, daughter of Dea. Abner and Anna Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass. She died, 1828, April 3; and he married, 1829, March 12, Deborah, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Cushing, of Hanson, and widow of Dr. David Sawin. Seven of eight children living. Died, of Bright's disease, in Abington, 1882, Aug. 10, aged 84 years, 11 months, 7 days.

HUNT, NATHAN STRONG, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Strong) Hunt, was born in Coventry, Ct., 1802, July 5. Entered Hamilton College, 1826, but graduated, Williams College, 1830, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1833. Ordained, Abington, Ct., 1834, Feb. 12; dismissed, 1845, May 1. Acting pastor, Montville, 1846-7. Installed, Preston, 1847, Oct. 20; dismissed, 1858, April 1. Acting pastor, Bozrah, 1858, April, to 1870, April; and without charge thereafter. Married, 1842, Oct. 25, Rhoda Louisa, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Huntington) Mason, of Lebanon, Ct. Died of Bright's disease, in Bozrah, 1882, April 30, aged 79 years, 9 months, and 25 days.

HURD, JOHN C., son of Dea John and Mary Hurd, was born in Oxford, Mass., 1810, Sept. 3. Bangor Classical School. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, and acting pastor, Westford, Conn., 1842-4. Home missionary, Beaver Dam, and vicinity, Wis., 1844-54; without charge after; and at Buckland, Mass., 1857, until death. Married Mary H. Shumway, of Oxford, Mass., who died, 1854, mother of three children. Married, 1855, Nov., Mary C. Crosby, of Beaver Dam; two children. Died in Buckland, Mass., 1882, Aug. 24, aged 71 years, 11 months, and 21 days.

JENNEY, ELISHA, son of Levi and Susanna (Proctor) Jenney, was born in Fairhaven, Mass., 1803, Nov. 7. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1827, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained by Third Presbytery of New York, 1831, Oct. 14. Acting pastor, Alton, Ill., 1832-5. Agent A. B. C. F. M. for Illinois, 1836-7. Acting pastor, Waverly, 1837-40; Monticello, Spring Creek, and Island Grove, 1840-9. Missionary of Illinois Presbytery and evangelist of Alton Presbytery, 1849-58. Agent A. H. M. S. for Central and Southern Illinois, 1858-68. Without charge, Galesburg after, where he had resided from 1849. Trustee of Illinois College, 1830-69. Married, 1833, June 6, Lauretta, daughter of Dr. Lucius Hitchcock, of St. Mary's, Ga. She died, 1833, Sept. 28; and he married, 1835, July 24, Adeline Marietta Hitchcock, her sister. Three children. The only son, Edward W., served three years in the war, and is now a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in European Turkey. Died of heart disease, in Galesburg, 1882, Nov. 11, aged 79 years and 4 days.

JEWETT, WILLIAM READ, son of Rev. David and Rebecca (Read) Jewett, was born in Rockport, Mass., 1811, Sept. 12. Graduated, Amherst College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Acting pastor, Braintree, Mass., 1835. Ordained, Griswold, Conn., 1837, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1843, July. Installed, Plymouth, N. H., 1845, June 25; dismissed, 1862, July 11. Installed, Fisherville, 1863, Sept. 16; dismissed, 1874, Sept. 10. Without charge, Concord, 1875-80; Andover, Mass., 1881, until death. Married, 1838, Sept. 24, Hannah Ann Coit, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Coit) Lester, of Griswold, Conn. They had no children; but two motherless nephews of Mrs. Jewett became, by adoption, practically their own children. One of these brothers died in Plymouth, in 1864; the other is the Rev. Prof. William J. Tucker, D. D., of Andover, at whose home Mr. Jewett died, 1882, Aug. 26, aged 70 years, 11 months, and 14 days.

KIMBALL, JAMES PARKER, son of Rev. James and Emily (Parker) Kimball, was born in Townshend, Vt., 1828, Dec. 29. Gilmanton Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1849, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1854. Acting

pastor, Keokuk, Iowa, 1855, Oct., until ordained there, 1857, May 13; dismissed. 1859, Oct 26. Installed, Falmouth, Mass., 1860, June 20; dismissed, 1870, Nov 17. Installed, Haydenville, in Williamsburg, 1871. Nov. 8, having supplied the church from 1870, Oct.; dismissed, 1876, May 8. Secretary of the New England Branch of the American Tract Society, 1876, April, to 1880, Nov., when an apoplectic attack constrained his resignation. Without charge, Boston, and after June, 1881, Amherst, Mass. Registrar of the General Association of Massachusetts, 1868-81. Married, 1858, July 29, Mary Barton, daughter of Eli and Hermione C. (Barton) Dickinson, of Granby, Mass., who died, 1873, Jan. 10. He married, 1874, April 15, Jennie, daughter of John A. and Prudence (Baker) King, of Suffield, Conn. Seven children. Died of apoplexy, at Amherst, 1882, May 2, aged 53 years, 4 months, and 4 days.

KIMBALL, WOODBURY STORER, son of Hervey and Mary (Harris) Kimball, was born in Newbury, Mass., 1843, Sept. 9. High School, Newburyport. Graduated, Amherst College, 1863, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1867. Ordained, Dexter, Me., 1867, Sept. 3; dismissed, 1869, July 8. Acting pastor, Farmington, N. H., 1869. Sept., to 1871, Nov. Installed, Greenfield, Mass., 1872. March 7; dismissed, 1875, Oct. 4. Acting pastor, Wells, Me., 1875, Nov., to 1880, May; and Presque Isle, 1880, Aug., until death. Published, (1) The Duty of Thanksgiving, 1872. (2) The Sunday-School Teacher's Reward: and probably other sermons. Married, 1867, Oct., Sara T., daughter of Col. Winslow P. and Julia A. (Torrance) Spofford, of Newburyport, Mass. Three of four children are living. Died of pneumonia, at Presque Isle, Me., 1882, Jan. 30, aged 38 years, 4 months, and 21 days.

LAWTON, SANFORD, son of John and Sarah Lawton, was born in Dudley, Mass., 1798, Dec. 11. Graduated, Yale College, 1826. Two years a student in Yale Theological Seminary. Ordained, evangelist, North Branford, Conn., 1828, Oct. 15. Acting pastor, Barre, Mass., one year. Principal Dudley Academy, 1829-32; Monson Academy, 1832-6; Family School, Springfield, 1836-52; Longmeadow, 1852-74. Without charge, Springfield, 1874, until death. Married, 1828, Dec. 4, Mary Ann Colton, of Longmeadow, who died 1880, Jan. 5. Died of old age, in Springfield, 1882, Nov. 7, aged 83 years, 10 months, and 27 days.

LOCKE, ISAAC NEWTON, son of Dea. William Dana and Merinda (Adams) Locke, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1841, May 25. New Ipswich Academy. Teacher in Lookout Mountain Institute, Tenn., 1867-70, and farmer in Kansas. Studied theology in private and with Rev. Edward Cleveland, Burlington, Kansas Acting pastor at Peru and St. Charles, Kansas, 1877-80. Ordained at Parsons, 1879, Oct. 29. Acting pastor, Gould and Western Park, 1880, June 1, until death. Married, 1872, Oct. 21, Mary Ann, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Amanda (Sawyer) Wilson, of Salisbury, N. H. Died of smallpox, at Gould, 1882, Feb. 2, aged 40 years, 8 months, and 7 days.

MACKAY, WILLIAM, son of Roderick and Barbara (Monroe) Mackay, was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1824, Jan. 12. Came to America in 1852, and soon became active in city missionary work in Brooklyn; was a delegate of the Christian Commission during the war. Ordained, evangelist, in Brooklyn, 1867, Dec. 21. City missionary many years, and held service every Sabbath

for sixteen years in the Flatbush institutions. Acting pastor, Church of the Covenant, Brooklyn, 1879, April, until death Married, in Scotland, Ann Ballantyne, who died. 1872. June 3; and he married, 1873, Sept., Juliet, daughter of George and Eliza Ann Halsted, of Brooklyn One daughter by the first wife died before her mother. Died of valvular disease of the heart, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882, June 17, aged 58 years, 6 months, and 5 days.

McLean, Allen, son of Allen N. and Emeline (Barber) McLean, was born in East Granby, Conn , 1837, Nov. 17. Graduated, Yale College, 1865, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1868. Ordained, Grove Street Church, East Orange, N. J., 1868, Oct. 14; dismissed, 1874, June 16. In Europe, 1875. Acting pastor, Litchfield, Conn., 1875, Nov., until death. Married, 1869, Dec. 1, Anne Belden, of Simsbury, who died at Nice, 1875, April 27. He married, 1878, June 13, Fanny M., daughter of Henry R. Coit, of Litchfield. Died of consumption, in Jacksonville, Florida, 1882, April 21, aged 44 years, 5 months, and 4 days.

Manning, Jacob Merrill, D. D., son of Jacob and Anna (Fuller) Manning, was born in Greenwood, N. Y., 1824, Dec. 31. Preparatory study at Prattsburgh, N.Y. Graduated, Amherst College, 1850, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1853. Ordained, Mystic Church, Medford, Mass., 1854, Jan. 5; dismissed, 1857, Feb. 17. Installed, Old South Church, Boston, associate pastor, 1857, March 11, and so remained, becoming sole active pastor after the resignation of Dr. Blagden in 1872, until 1882, March 15, when failing health constrained his resignation, and he became *pastor emeritus*. He also served as chaplain of the 43d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, 1862, October, to 1863, July. His Alma Mater conferred the honorary D. D. in 1857. He was chaplain of the Massachusetts Senate in 1858 and 1859; one of the trustees of the State Library from 1865 to his death; overseer of Harvard College, 1860-6; lecturer at Andover Theological Seminary, 1866-72; corporate member A. B. C. F. M. after 1877. Published, (1) New Year's Address: Young Men's Christian Association. 1859, 20 pp. (2) Ministerial Education: Discourse before American Education Society. 1859, 22 pp. (3) The Soldier of Freedom: Sermon before Officers 43d Massachusetts Regiment. 1862, 20 pp. (4) Sickness and its Lessons: A Discourse. 1863, 29 pp. (5) Death of Abraham Lincoln: A Sermon, in Boston Memorial Volume. 1865. (6) Peace under Liberty: Fourth of July Oration, Boston. 1865, 54 pp. (7) Address: Anniversary of Baldwin Place Home. 1867, 12 pp. (8) Conversion of our Country: Sermon in Behalf of American Home Missionary Society. 1870, 24 pp. (9) Charles Stoddard: A Memorial Sermon. 1873, 32 pp. (10) Half-Truths and the Truth: Lectures at Andover Theological Seminary. 1873, 398 pp. (11) Helps to a Life of Prayer. 1875, 160 pp., 12mo. (12) The Carnival of Crime: A Sermon. 1875, 18 pp. (13) Samuel H. Walley: A Memorial Sermon. 1878, 28 pp. (14) Christian Missions and the Social Ideal: Sermon at Lowell before the A. B. C. F. M. 1880, 18 pp. Married, 1854, Aug. 15, Anna Berwick, daughter of Joel William and Mary Burden (Legarè) Fenn, of Charleston, S. C. Two sons and four daughters. Died of Bright's disease, in Portland, Me., 1882, Nov. 29, aged 57 years, 10 months, and 29 days.

Marden, Augustus Leander, son of Nathan and Harriet (Seavey) Marden, was born in Easton, Mass., 1830, Nov. 9. Graduated, Dartmouth College,

1856, and Union Theological Seminary, 1859. After supplying the church in Piermont, N. H., one year, ordained there, 1861, May 30, and died in office. Published a sermon at funeral of J. Emerson. Married, 1862, Sept. 24, Amelia D., daughter of Isaiah and Katharine (Gangwere) Erdman, of Reading, Penn. Of seven children, three sons and a daughter are living. Died of consumption, 1882, April 24, aged 51 years, 5 months, and 15 days.

MAXWELL, ABRAHAM, son of Nahum and Eunice (Getchell) Maxwell, was born in Sweden, Me., 1832, Dec. 6. Fryeburg Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1861, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1866. Ordained, Sumner, Me., 1866, Aug. 30; dismissed, 1868, May 17. Acting pastor, Weld, 1868-70; Pownal, 1871-2; Fairmont, Neb., 1872-4; Red Cloud, 1874-9; Loup City, 1879-81; Andover and West Andover, Ohio, 1881, Sept., until death. Married, 1867, Aug. 5, Abbie M., daughter of James M. and Maria DeMerritt, of Peru, West, Me. Three children. Died of Bright's disease, at Andover, Ohio, 1882, Jan. 30, aged 49 years, 1 month, and 24 days.

MULDER, WILLIAM. Ordained, Laingsburg, Mich., 1867, June 5. Acting pastor there, 1866-75; Leslie, 1875-8; Victor, 1878, until death there, of brain disease, 1882, Aug. 25, aged 48 years.

OVERTON, ALFRED ALLYN, son of Oliver and Mrs. Emily (Wells) Pryor Overton, was born in Chatham (now Portland), Conn., 1813, Sept. 16. Studied law at New Haven, and practised in Georgia and Mississippi. Was a captain of Mississippi volunteers in Mexican war. Became a home missionary in Wisconsin, and was acting pastor, Pleasant Hill, Wis., 1855; Muscoda and Boscobel, 1855-8. Ordained, 1857, Nov. 11. Acting pastor, Avoca, 1859-62, and 1866-7. Chaplain 33d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, 1862-5. Acting pastor, Arena, 1869-73; Muscoda, 1875-9. Without charge after. Married, 1848, Nov. 5, Mrs. Lydia Dyer Frost, daughter of Josiah and Lydia L. (Dyer) Frost of Portland, Me. Three children. Died of paralysis in Madison, Wis., 1882, Nov. 12, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 26 days.

PARMELEE, SIMEON, D. D., son of Simeon and Jemima (Hopkins) Parmelee, was born in West Stockbridge, Mass., 1782, Jan. 16. Studied Greek with Rev. J. Bushnell, of Cornwall, Vt., and was for a few months a member of Middlebury College. Theology with Rev. Lemuel Haynes, of West Rutland, five months. Ordained, Westford, Vt., 1808, Aug. 31; dismissed, 1837, Aug. 8. Installed, Williston, 1837, Nov. 9; dismissed, 1843, April 26. Acting pastor, Underhill, until installed there, 1844, Sept. 11; dismissed, 1854, Nov. 9. Acting pastor, Milton, 1852-4; Tinmouth, 1854-7; Underhill, 1857-63; Swanton, 1863-6. Without charge, Oswego, N. Y., after, except 1868-9, when he again supplied Westford. Corporator, University of Vt., 1832-54. Received honorary A. M. from Middlebury College, 1832, and D. D. from University of Vt., 1860. Published a sermon at the installation of Unity Lodge, Windsor, Vt., 1825. Married, 1806, Sept. 15, Amira, daughter of Zebulon Mead, of West Rutland. She left two children, and died 1821, Jan. 14. Married, 1821, Sept. 19, Phebe, daughter of Lewis and Esther Chapin, of Jericho. Seven children, of whom one is Rev. Moses P. Parmelee, M. D., missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Eastern Turkey. Died of old age, at Oswego, N. Y., 1882, Feb. 10, aged 100 years and 25 days.

PEASE, GILES, M. D., son of Giles and Jerusha (Pitkin) Pease, was born in

Somers, Conn., 1805, Dec. 2. Monson Academy, and a student at Yale College. Studied theology with Rev. William L. Strong, pastor of his native town; and was ordained there, 1827, Feb. 16, and labored as an evangelist for some years in Connecticut and Rhode Island. Installed, Free Church, in Lowell, 1833, Oct. 2; dismissed, 1836, May 31. Studied medicine in Philadelphia, and, after some years' practice of that profession, was again installed, Sandwich, 1843, Jan. 23; dismissed. In medical practice, Boston, 1854-71, and Rockville, Conn., 1871-9. Without charge, Lawrence, Mass., and Boston after. Published, "Does the Bible sanction Slavery?" and wrote much for the press on slavery, temperance, and revivals. Married, 1832, Sept. 6, Mabel Richardson, daughter of William M and Jemima (Foster) Mosely, who died in Boston, 1869, April 19. Of four children, three are living. Died of paralysis of the brain, in Boston, 1882, March 5, aged 76 years, 3 months, and 3 days.

PIERCE, HON JOHN DAVIS, son of Gad and Sarah Howe (Davis) Pierce, was born in Chesterfield, N. H., 1797, Feb. 18. Preparatory study with Enoch Pond, D. D. Graduated Brown University, 1822. Student, one year, in Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, Sangerfield, N. Y., 1825, Jan. 10; dismissed, 1829. Home missionary, Marshall, Mich., and vicinity, 1831-6; superintendent of public instruction, Michigan [the first in the United States], 1837-42; residence in Marshall, preaching in vicinity and superintending schools, 1842-53, when he removed to Ypsilanti. Acting pastor, Salem, 1856-62; Wayne, 1863. Member of Legislature, 1848, and of Constitutional Convention, 1850. Married, 1825, Feb. 1, Millicent, daughter of James and Betsey Estabrooks, of Holden, Mass. She died, 1827, Jan. (29?); and he married, 1829, Oct. 28, Mary Ann, daughter of Gen. Erastus and Rebecca Cleveland, of Madison, N. Y., who died 1832, leaving two children. He married, 1833, Harriet, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Barrett) Reed, of Waterville, N. Y. Of nine children, only one daughter is living, with whom he died, in Medford, Mass., of acute pericarditis, 1882, April 5, aged 85 years, 1 month, and 15 days.

POND, ENOCH, D. D., son of Dea. Elijah and Mary (Smith) Pond, was born in Wrentham, Mass., 1791, July 29. Day's Academy, Wrentham. Graduated, Brown University, 1813, and studied theology with Dr. Emmons. Ordained, Auburn (then Ward), Mass., 1815, March 1; dismissed, 1828, Oct. 22. Editor of *Spirit of the Pilgrims*, residing at Cambridge, 1828-32. Professor of Theology, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1832-55, and of Ecclesiastical History, 1855-71. Also president of the institution from 1855, and *professor emeritus* from 1871 to death. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary D. D. in 1835. Corporate member A. B. C. F. M., 1832-79. Vice-president Maine Branch American Education Society, 1843-67; and afterwards, till death, its president. Trustee Maine Missionary Society, 1847-80; and of Maine Charitable Society, after 1853. He published, (1) Divinity of Christ, 1815. (2) Reply to Dr. Judson on Baptism. (3) An Apology for Religious Conferences: in reply to a sermon by Rev. Dr. Bancroft, 1817, 32 pp. A second edition, and a Rejoinder to Dr. Bancroft's Reply followed. (4) Letter to Dr. Nott, 1817. (5) Remarks on Proceedings of the First Church in Worcester, 1819. (6) Eternity of Future Punishment, 12 pp., 1819. (7) Monthly Concert Lectures,

1824. (8) Arrangement of Murray's Grammar, two vols., 1827. (9) Dr. Watts a Believer in the Divinity of Christ, 1828. (10) Review of Rev. Bernard Whitman on Regeneration, 1828. (11) Hope of Future Repentance, 1829. (12) Memoir of Susanna Anthony, 1830. (13) Disappointments at the Last Day (tract), 1830. (14) Review of Unitarian Tracts, 1830. (15) Exhibition of Unitarianism, 1831. (16) Review of Rev. B. Whitman's Letter to Prof. Stuart on Religious Liberty, 1831. (17) Memoir of President Davies, 1831. (18) Review of Norton's "Life of John Cotton," 1833. (19) Treatise on Christian Baptism, 1833. (20) Probation, 137 pp., 1834. (21) The Church, 1837. Second edition, 126 pp., 1860. (22) Memoir of Joseph Stone, Esq., 1838. (23) Memoir of Count Zinzendorf, 1839. (24) Memoir of John Wycliffe, 1841. (25) Christian Perfection, 1841. (26) Morning of the Reformation, 1842. (27) Millerism Destroyed, 1842. (28) Sermon at Ordination of Enoch Pond, Jr., 1843. (29) Conversion: its Nature and Importance, 1843. (30) Funeral Sermon, — Death of Dea. Timothy George, 1843. (31) No Fellowship with Romanism, 1843. Revised edition, 1851. (32) Act of Faith (Tract Society), 1843. (33) First Principles of the Oracles of God (tract), 1843. (34) Mather Family, 180 pp., 1844. (35) Young Pastor's Guide, 377 pp., 1844. A second edition was published at Andover as "Lectures on Pastoral Theology," 1866. (36) World's Salvation, 1845. (37) Plato: his Life, Works, Opinions, and Influence, 1846. (38) Pope and Pagan, 1846. (39) Swedenborgianism Reviewed and Examined, 300 pp., 1846. Second edition, 1861; and third, 1874. (40) Increase Mather and Sir William Phipps, 1848. (41) Manual of Congregationalism, 1848. Second edition, 100 pp., 1859. (42) Review of Bushnell's "God in Christ," 1849. (43) Memoir of Joseph S. Ward, 1850. (44) Ancient Church, 252 pp., 1851. (45) Sabbath Recreations (Tract Society), 1852. (46) Memoir of John Knox, 1856. (47) Posture in Prayer (tract), 1857. (48) Wreck and Rescue (tract), 1858. (49) Congregationalism: a Premium Tract, 48 pp. (50) Bible and Slavery (prize essay), 12 pp., 1859. (51) In Memory of Rev. John Maltby, 1860. (52) Lectures on Christian Theology, 784 pp., 1867. Fourth edition, 1875. (53) Historical Address: Semi-Centennial of Bangor Theological Seminary, 1870. (54) History of God's Church, 1066 pp., 1870. (55) Conversion, 1871. (56) The Seals Opened, 1871. (57) Sketches of the Theological History of New England, 1880. (58) Conversations on the Bible, 630 pp., 1881. This list is no doubt imperfect, but includes all that he had himself recognized. He published twenty sermons in the *National Preacher;* sixty articles, in six years, in *Spirit of the Pilgrims;* seventeen articles in *Biblical Repository;* fifteen in *Bibliotheca Sacra;* fifteen in *Christian Magazine;* sixteen in *Christian Review;* thirteen in *Christian Observatory;* five in *New Englander;* five in *Princeton Review;* four in *American Theological Review;* six each in *Congregational* and *Methodist Quarterlies*, and in *Lutheran Presbyterian Review;* and ten in Lord's *Literary and Theological Review;* and many others in various reviews and magazines. He also wrote much for the weekly papers, — *Christian Mirror*, *Puritan*, *Recorder*, *Congregationalist*, New York *Observer*, *Independent*, *Christian Union*, and others. Married, 1814, Aug. 28, Wealthy Munson, daughter of William and Eunice (Daggett) Hawes, of Wrentham. She died, 1824, Sept. 15, aged 31 years, mother of seven

children, one of whom, Rev. Enoch Pond, Jr., died at Georgetown, Mass., 1846, Dec. 17. Married, 1825, May 17, Julia Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ives) Maltby, of Northford, Conn. She died, 1838, Sept. 9, aged 41 years, mother of seven children, of whom are Revs. William C., Jeremiah E., and Benjamin W. Pond. Married, 1839, July 9, Mrs. Anne, widow of John S. Pearson, of Bangor, and daughter of Thaddeus and Anne (Smith) Mason, of Dedham, Mass., who died 1874, Sept. 5, aged 70 years. Died of old age, at Bangor, 1882, Jan. 21, aged 90 years, 5 months, and 22 days.

POWELL, JOHN JOSEPH, son of Howell and Ann Powell, was born in the parish of Debynock, South Wales, G. B., 1832, July 14. Pupil in Normal College, Swansea. Studied theology in San Francisco, Cal. Organized the church in Clayton, and was its pastor. Ordained, (?) 1863. Acting pastor, Somersville, 1864-5. Without charge, Cherokee Flat, 1866-7. Acting pastor, Lockwood, 1867-9. Pastor, Rio Vista, 1869-72. Acting pastor, Cloverdale, 1872-75. Without charge, San Francisco, 1876. Acting pastor, Nortonville, 1877-81. Commissioned to Salt Lake City, Utah, 1882, and died there before entering on his labors. Published, (1) The Golden State and its Resources, 1874. (2) The Wonders of the Sierra Nevada and Coast Range, 1881. (3) The Silver State. Married, 1867, May 9, Catherine, daughter of John and Mary McKay, of Pictou County, Nova Scotia. Five children. Died at Salt Lake City, 1882, May 15, aged 49 years, 10 months, and 1 day.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM MASON, son of Dr. William and Mary (Shepard) Richards, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1805, July 11. Williams College, 1832. Auburn Theological Seminary, 1835. Ordained, South Deerfield, Mass., 1835, Nov. 25; dismissed, 1843, Sept. 6. Acting pastor, Norwich, N. Y., 1844-5; Oxford, 1846; Hamilton, 1847-50; Morrisville, 1850-2; Waukegan, Ill., 1853-7; Berlin, Wis., 1857-63. Without charge there, 1864-7. Acting pastor, Princeton, 1868-82. Married Caroline, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Woods) Daugherty, of Belchertown, Mass. Two children. Died in Berlin, of chronic inflammation of bladder, 1882, Aug. 29, aged 77 years, 1 month, and 18 days.

ROCKWELL, CHARLES, son of Martin and Mary (Burrall) Rockwell, was born in Colebrook, Conn., 1806, Nov. 22. Preparatory study with Rev. Ralph Emerson, D. D., of Norfolk. Graduated, Yale College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1834, having taught five years, two of which were with Mr. Gallaudet, in his Deaf and Dumb School, Philadelphia. Chaplain of United States frigate "Potomac," 1834-7. Ordained, Chatham, Mass., 1839, March 27; dismissed, 1845. Acting pastor, Pontiac, Mich., 1846-7; in Kentucky, 1848-9; Terre Haute, Ind., 1849-50; Sharon, Conn., 1850-1; Philadelphia, 1852-3; Castine, Me., 1853-4. Installed, Pelham, N. H., 1854, Aug. 30; dismissed, 1855, June 20. Acting pastor, Acton, Mass., 1855-6. Teacher in Boston, 1856-7; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1858-9. Pastor Reformed Church, Kiskatom, N. Y., 1860-6. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Scarsdale, 1866-7; Mongaup Valley, 1867-9; Newburgh, 1869-70; Reformed Church, Gansevoort, 1870-1. Acting pastor, Dunstable, Mass., 1871-3; Winchendon, 1873-5; Buckingham, Conn., and Peru, Vt., 1876-8; South Wellfleet, Mass., 1879. Without charge, Philadelphia, from 1880. Old Men's Home, Albany, N. Y., 1881, until death. Published, (1) Foreign Travels, and Life at Sea, 800 pp., 1838. (2) The Catskill Mountains and the Regions Around, pp. 351, 1866. (3) Address before

Greene County Agricultural Society, 1864. (4) Address before the Bible Society, 1865. Married, 1839, July 29, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Reliance Howes, of Chatham. She died 1848, leaving three children, of whom two are dead, and one, Charles H., is a commander in the navy. He married, 1852, June 10, Mary, daughter of Ralph and Mary Dayton, of East Hampton, N. Y. Died of dropsy, in Albany, 1882, April 17, aged 75 years, 4 months, and 25 days.

ROOD, HEMAN, D. D., son of Thomas D. and Sarah (Bradley) Rood, was born in Jericho, Vt., 1795, Jan. 29. Preparatory study at Shoreham and Middlebury. Middlebury College, 1819. Preceptor, Montpelier Academy, 1819-21. Tutor, Middlebury College, 1822. Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained, Gilmanton, N. H., 1826, July 12; dismissed, 1830, March 30. Installed, New Milford, Conn., 1830, April 21; dismissed, 1835, July 28. Professor Sacred Literature, Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1835, Sept., to 1843, Nov. Teacher, Haverhill, 1843-53. Acting pastor, Quechee, in Hartford, Vt., 1853-8; Hartland, 1858-64. Without charge, Hanover, N. H., 1864-78; Westfield, N. Y., 1878, until death. Middlebury College conferred the honorary D D. Published Sermon at the Ordination of Anson Rood, 1829. Married, 1827, Nov. 29, Frances Susan, daughter of Stephen and Frances (Coffin) Moody, of Gilmanton She died in Philadelphia, 1875, May 16. Five children. Died of old age, in Westfield, N. Y., 1882, June 8, aged 87 years, 4 months, and 10 days.

ROOT, EDWARD WARREN, son of Abner and Christiana (Hall) Root, was born in Conway, Mass., 1820, March 15. Yale College, 1844; Yale Theological Seminary, 1849. Tutor, Yale College, 1848-50. Ordained, Williamsburg, 1850, Oct. 23; dismissed, 1856, May. Installed, Presbyterian, Oxford, Ohio, 1856, July 6; dismissed, 1859, Sept. 25. Installed, Springfield, 1860, Feb. 22; dismissed, 1865, Aug. 29. Acting pastor, Sunderland, Mass., 1865-7; Westerly, R. I., 1867, until installed, 1868, Nov. 11; dismissed, 1870, June 27. Installed, Batavia, Ill., 1870, Nov. 29; dismissed, 1873, June 26. Acting pastor, Hudson, Ohio, 1873-5; Chenango Forks, N. Y., 1875-8; Dryden, Presbyterian Church, 1878-81. Without charge, Schenectady, after. Published, (1) Two Sermons: Parting Words to the Church, and Young Disciples, 1867. (2) The Sources of Power: an Address at the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Oak Hill Ladies' Seminary, West Haven, Conn., 1870. (3) Sermon Commemorative of Seymour O. Clarke, Dryden, 1879. Married, 1862, June 3, Mary, widow of Dr. George H. Bunyan, and daughter of Samuel S. and Maria S. Tallmadge, of Piqua, Ohio. Two sons; one deceased. Died of progressive paralysis, at Schenectady, 1882, April 25, aged 62 years, 1 month, and 10 days.

SANDERSON, ALONZO, son of Joseph and Content (Dickinson) Sanderson, was born in Bernardston, Mass., 1808, June 24. Graduated, Amherst College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Home missionary in Canada, 1837-8. Ordained, Ludlow, Mass., 1839, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1843, May 11. Installed, Tolland, 1843, July 12; dismissed, 1852, May. Acting pastor, Wellington, Ohio, until installed there, 1854, March 1; dismissed, 1856, March 21. Acting pastor, York, 1856-9; Goodrich, Mich., 1859-61, and 1867-74; Owosso, 1861-2; Grand Blanc, 1862-7; Bridgeport, 1873-4; Clinton, 1875-6; Bedford, 1877. Without charge, Flint, 1878, until death. Married, 1837, Oct. 24, Rosetta, daughter of Rufus and Lima (Henderson) Rowe. Four children. Died of

paralysis of the brain, in Flint, Mich., 1882, May 19, aged 73 years, 10 months, and 25 days.

SANFORD, HENRY SYLVESTER, son of Henry and Marie (Dubord, widow of James Sylvester) Sanford, was born in London, England, 1856, Nov. 8. Ordained, 1880; and came to this country in 1881, and became acting pastor in Brodhead, Wis. Died there, of inflammation of the stomach and bowels, 1882, July 24, aged 25 years, 8 months, and 16 days.

SMITH, BUEL WILLOUGHBY, was born in Monkton, Vt., 1806, Nov. 13. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Acting pastor, Irasburgh, Vt., 1834-5. Ordained, Montpelier, 1836, Aug. 25; dismissed, 1840, July 15. Acting pastor, Plainfield, 1840-1. Teacher, Keeseville, N. Y.; and acting pastor, Port Kent. Principal, Female Seminary, Burlington, Vt., 1848-65. Without charge, Newton, Mass. Married (all efforts to secure fuller information have been unavailing). Died in Ishpeming, Mich., 1882, March 7, aged 75 years, 3 months, and 24 days.

SMITH, HENRY BAGG, son of Horace and Greta (Bagg) Smith, was born in Westfield, Mass., 1819, Nov. 8. Wilbraham and Monson Academies. Graduated, Amherst College, 1843, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1846. Ordained, West Granville, Mass., 1847, July 22; dismissed, 1851, Nov. 4. Installed, Abington parish, in Pomfret, Conn., 1852, Jan. 14; dismissed, 1863, Aug. 27. Installed, Burlington, 1864, June 15; dismissed, 1867, May 6. Installed, Newtown, 1867, June 5; dismissed, 1873, May 29. Installed, Greenfield, 1873, July 1; dismissed, 1877, July 31. Acting pastor, Staffordville, 1877-80. Without charge, South Amherst, after, except supplying the church at Shutesbury, 1881, April to October. Published two Historical Sermons, one at the semi-centennial of the church in Abington, and one at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Greenfield Hill Church. Married, 1847, Dec. 29, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Reuben Stedman and Mary (Wood) Hazen, of Agawam, Mass. Died from the effect of injury received on the cars, at South Amherst, Mass., 1882, Aug. 10, aged 62 years, 9 months, 2 days.

SMITH, JAMES ALLWOOD, son of Normand and Mary (Boardman) Smith, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1806, Nov. 6. Hopkins Grammar School. Graduated, Yale College, 1826, and was a student at Andover and Yale Theological Seminaries, in the classes of 1831. Ordained, Great Falls [Somersworth], N. H., 1832, April 17; dismissed, 1837, July 19. Installed, Glastonbury, Conn., 1837, Dec. 6; dismissed, 1858, Jan. 5. Acting pastor, Unionville [Farmington], 1859, Jan., till 1863, May, and without charge thereafter. Member of the Legislature from Farmington, 1867. Married, 1832, July 16, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Spencer) Morgan, of Hartford, Conn. Of ten children four are living; one is the Rev. J. Morgan Smith, of Michigan. Died of dropsy of the heart, at Unionville, 1882, April 15, aged 75 years, 6 months, and 9 days.

STEARNS, JESSE GEORGE DAVIS, son of Jesse and Lucinda (Davis) Stearns, was born in Ashburnham, Mass., 1812, Feb. 24. Amherst College, 1836. Principal, Hopkins Academy, Hadley, Mass., 1836-8; and tutor, Amherst College, 1839-41. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained, Billerica, Mass., 1843, May 10; dismissed, 1867, May 8. Acting pastor, Clearwater, Minn., 1868-76. Without charge, Zumbrota, 1876, until death. He

was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1864. Published, (1) A Sermon on Baptism, 1874. (2) The Reviewer Reviewed. (3) The Meaning and Power of Baptism, 12mo, 287 pp., 1877. Married, 1843, June 27, Lucy, daughter of Artemas and Keziah (Clark) Murdock, of West Boylston, Mass., who died 1881, Oct. 31, aged 63 years. Died of heart disease, in Zumbrota, 1882, Nov. 1, aged 70 years, 8 months, and 8 days.

SULLIVAN, ZACHARY TAYLOR, son of Job and Eliza (McClary) Sullivan, was born in Arlington, Ohio, 1849, Jan. 8. Perry Centre Seminary, Ind. Ordained, Homer, Iowa, 1870, June 8 Evangelist among Christian churches in the West, 1870–4. Installed, Eaton, Ohio, 1874, July 23; dismissed, 1876, Nov. 1. Installed, New Bedford, Mass., 1877, Feb. 6; dismissed, 1878, May. Installed, Porter Congregational Church, Brockton, 1878, May 2; resigned, 1881, July 1, on account of ill health. Published "An Appeal for Union to the Followers of Jesus." Married, 1869, Oct. 14, Virginia, daughter of Absalom and Margaret Kelly, of Phillipsburg, Kansas. One daughter. Died of bronchitis and pulmonary consumption, on a railway train, at Albuquerque, N. M., 1882, Feb. 17, aged 33 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

TENNY, ERDIX, D. D., son of Dr. Joshua and Susan (Allen) Tenny, was born in Corinth, Vt., 1801, June 11. Bradford Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, Lyme, N. H., 1831, Jan. 5; dismissed, 1867, Aug. 12. Without charge, Westboro', Mass , 1867–80; Norwich, Conn., 1880, until death. His Alma Mater conferred the honorary D. D., 1863. Trustee of Kimball Union Academy, 1841–71. Published, (1) Self-Denial: a Sermon, 1833. (2) A Temperance Address, 1834. (3) Sermon on Infant Baptism, 1836. (4) Funeral Sermon, Rev. E. G. Babcock, of Thetford, Vt., 1848, Sept. 23. (5) Fast-Day Sermon, on Spiritualism, 1853. (6) Historical Sermon, on Thanksgiving Day, 1854. (7) Prayer for Rulers: a Fast-Day Sermon, 1855. (8) Sermon on Emancipation, Thanksgiving Day, 1856. (9) Farewell Sermon, Lyme, 1867, Sept. 8. Married, 1831, Sept. 8, Mary Latham, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Latham) Kendrick, of Thetford, Vt. She had two sons, and died 1835, Sept. He married, 1836, Sept. 5, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Cyrus and Betsey (Clark) Hamilton, of Lyme. Of her eight children, two are living. Died of old age, in Norwich, Conn., 1882, Nov. 13, aged 81 years, 5 months, and 2 days.

TWICHELL, ROYAL, son of Lemuel and Esther (Severs) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., 1801, Nov. 20. Academic education in Springville, N. Y. Ordained, East Pike, N. Y., 1840. Acting pastor, New Hudson, and Rushford, N. Y., 1840–4; Mixville, 1844–6; Burns, 1846–8; Otto, 1848–52; Anoka, Minn., 1852–65; supplying, also, at Belle Plaine, Princeton, St. Charles, Kingston, Clearwater, and Greenleaf. Without charge, Arborville, Neb., 1865, until death. Married, 1825, May 6, Ruth Fields, of Concord, N. Y.; she died, 1845, and he married, 1846, Almena M., daughter of David and Lucy Nourse, of East Pike, N. Y. Of eight children, three are living. Died of congestion of the lungs, Arborville, Neb., 1882, April 1, aged 80 years, 4 months, and 11 days.

WHIPPLE, JOHN DEWIT, son of Isaac and Patience (Wing) Whipple, was born in New Haven, N. Y., 1823, Jan. 24. Ordained, 1856, in Huron County, Ohio. Married, 1853, Dec. 23, Latitia, daughter of Ebenezer and Harriet Palmer, of

Granby, N. Y. Five children. Died of neuralgia of the heart, in West Newark, N. Y., 1882, Feb. 16, aged 59 years and 23 days. [Diligent and repeated efforts to obtain information of this brother have secured only this scanty result.]

SUMMARIES.

DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.

Accident, 1; Apoplexy, 2; Bladder, Inflammation of, 1; Brain Disease, 1, — Congestion of, 1, — Paralysis of, 2; Bright's Disease, 5; Bronchitis, 1; Cancer, 1, — of Liver, 1; Consumption, 6, — of Blood, 1; Debility, General, 1; Dropsy, 1, — of Heart, 1; Drowned, 1; Gastritis, 1; Heart Disease, 3, — Neuralgia of, 2, — Valvular Disease of, 1; Liver, Enlargement of, 1; Lungs, Congestion of, 1; Malarial Fever, 2; Nervous Prostration, 1; Paralysis, 3; Pericarditis, 1; Pneumonia, 1, — Typhoid, 1; Old Age, 8; Small-Pox, 1; Stomach, Inflammation of, 1; Typhoid Fever, 1; Unknown, 5.

TABULAR VIEW, 1875-1882.

I. Number, Age, and Service.

No.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Average Age.	Average Length of Service.
1875.....	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.	31 years, 7 months, 7 days.
1876	68	66 " 5 " 26 "	35 " 8 " 14 "
1877.....	60	67 " 1 " 18 "	36 " 5 " 8 "
1878.....	56	67 " 2 " 12 "	36 " 2 " 11 "
1879.....	74	68 " 0 " 1 "	39 " 8 " 22 "
1880.....	81	67 " 3 " 5 "	33 " 2 " 7 "
1881.....	85	67 " 11 " 12 "	36 " 3 " 5 "
1882	60	64 " 2 " 11 "	33 " 9 " 5 "
	547	66 " 6 " 0 "	35 " 5 " 11 "

II. Age, by Decades.

	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 31.
1875.....	0	5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876.....	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877.....	0	11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878.....	0	9	18	15	3	5	6	0
1879.....	1	16	21	16	7	10	1	2
1880.....	1	8	16	32	6	8	7	3
1881.....	1	11	30	19	9	9	4	1
1882.....	1	10	14	12	10	5	6	2
Total	5	81	168	131	54	54	39	14

III. Education.

Collegiate.

	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown.	Dartmouth.	Hamilton.	Harvard.	Middlebury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univ.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875.....	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	0	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876.....	9	3	3	7	1	1	2	2	2	3	8	10	5	12
1877.....	9	4	0	8	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	5	5	13
1878.....	7	2	2	4	0	3	5	1	2	1	0	7	5	17
1879.....	3	4	2	10	0	1	3	1	4	2	6	6	3	29
1880.....	5	3	3	10	1	0	0	6	3	1	9	10	5	25
1881.....	15	2	3	6	3	0	4	4	1	1	5	13	2	26
1882	12	3	5	4	0	1	4	1	2	0	3	7	6	12
Total..	64	22	22	55	8	8	25	18	17	11	37	74	38	148

IV. Education.

Theological.

	Andover.	Auburn.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Gilmanton.	Hartford.	Lane.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West. Reeve.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875	16	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	7	3	21
1876	22	2	4	0	1	2	0	1	6	2	2	6	2	18
1877	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	0	16
1878	21	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
1879	19	0	3	1	1	2	1	1	3	6	0	10	0	27
1880	18	2	3	1	1	7	1	11	2	4	0	12	2	17
1881	25	2	6	1	1	3	1	3	1	5	0	11	1	25
1882	21	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	6	1	17
Total ..	162	22	29	8	5	19	5	19	19	25	3	59	12	160

V. Place of Birth and Death.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mass.		N. H.		R. I.		Vt.		N. E.		N. Y.		Other.		Gt. Br'n.	Abroad.
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth	Death.
1875...	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	0
1876...	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	2	2	2	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	0
1877...	8	8	5	1	13	14	10	3	0	1	8	9	44	36	6	4	8	20	2	0
1878...	9	10	2	1	13	16	8	2	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	2	2	16	5	2
1879...	8	10	7	5	19	14	8	7	0	2	11	4	53	42	9	10	6	21	6	1
1880...	17	7	6	1	21	23	7	2	3	1	7	6	61	40	10	9	5	31	6	1
1881...	15	10	2	2	23	22	7	6	1	2	10	6	58	48	11	9	7	28	9	0
1882...	7	7	3	4	24	14	4	2	0	0	6	0	43	26	4	8	7	24	5	1
Total,	88	69	33	19	154	134	57	28	6	8	64	39	401	296	61	54	42	191	43	5

VI. Employment.

	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelists.	Secretaries.	Instructors.	Others.
1875	12	11	32	0	1	0	2	2	3
1876	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877	10	8	31	6	0	0	1	3	1
1878	9	9	30	5	0	0	1	1	1
1879	9	7	50	0	2	1	1	1	3
1880	14	17	43	2	0	0	2	1	2
1881	11	12	47	0	0	0	0	6	9
1882	8	12	33	1	1	0	0	1	4
Total	80	93	298	17	7	2	8	16	26

Note.—The number of deaths reported (sixty) is smaller than usual, partly because we go to press too early to include December in this record. The average age (sixty-four years, two months, eleven days) is nearly four years less than the record of 1881, and less than in any year since 1875. But, even at the lowest, the average age of ministers is high. The limitations of the tables do not in all cases admit exactness. In the table of theological education, students who did not graduate are counted, and without distinction from graduates; but a name occurring in more than one seminary list is not repeated; and in the college lists a few students who were not alumni are counted with the graduates.

The compiler renews his earnest request to friends and to the secretaries of the State bodies, for prompt information of the death of Congregational ministers, and for full and exact information on the model of the sketches above given. Obituary and eulogy beyond, it is impossible to use here.

HENRY A. HAZEN,
Auburndale, Mass.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Founded in 1810.

President. — Rev. MARK HOPKINS, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.
Vice-President. — WILLIAM E. DODGE, New York city.
Corresponding Secretaries. — Rev. N. GEORGE CLARK, D. D.; Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.; Rev. JOHN O. MEANS, D. D.
Treasurer. — LANGDON S. WARD.
Editor of Missionary Herald. — Rev. ELNATHAN E. STRONG.
Publishing and Purchasing Agent. — CHARLES HUTCHINS.
Address of the above, 1 Somerset street, Boston, Mass.
District Secretaries. — Rev. H. C. HAYDN, D. D., 39 Bible House, New York city; Rev. SIMON J. HUMPHREY, D. D., 112 West Washington street, Chicago, Ill.

OUR PRESENT FIELD includes twenty-one missions, carrying the gospel to Northern and Western Mexico, to the islands of the Pacific, to Spain and Austria, to European, Western, Central, and Eastern Turkey, to Western and Southern India, to Ceylon, to Southeastern and West Central Africa, to Southern and Northern China, and to Japan. This work includes direct evangelistic effort through missionaries and native helpers; an immense educational trust, extending from the primary school to the college and theological seminary; Sunday-school instruction; the preparation, publication, and circulation, in over twenty different languages, of books, tracts, and newspapers; assistance in the erection of buildings for churches and schools; grants in aid to feeble churches and to native home-missionary societies; the humane service of missionary physcians, sometimes in care of large dispensaries and hospitals; also charitable ministry, continuous and varied, to the sick, the poor, and the oppressed. All these departments upon the foreign field are economically managed under one efficient and experienced administration.

OUR PRESENT FORCE, now occupying seven hundred and seventy-seven stations and out-stations, numbers one hundred and fifty-one ordained missionaries, of whom five are physicians, ten physcians not ordained, two of them women, and two hundred and fifty-one other assistant missionaries, making a total from this country of four hundred and twelve. Our native force is more than four and a half times this number, a total of 1,893, of whom five hundred and seventy-six are native pastors and preachers.

OUR NATIVE CHURCHES, two hundred and eighty-one in number, not including those of the Hawaiian Islands, enroll 19,105 members, of which number 1,664 were received last year, on confession of their faith in Christ. These 19,000 members of native churches, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: Papal lands, 300; Africa, 600; China, 900; Japan, 900; Micronesia, 3,500; India, including Ceylon, 5,200; Turkey, 7,700. The Hawaiian Islands would add several thousand more.

OUR TRAINING AND THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, including station classes, sixty-one in number, are giving instruction to 2,174 young men, many of them fitting for the Christian ministry.

OUR GIRLS' SCHOOLS, of the higher order, thirty-nine in number, enroll 1,655 pupils, many of them fitting to be teachers, many of them to be Christian wives and mothers, constituting the educational power of Christian homes for the next generation.

OUR COMMON SCHOOLS, eight hundred and one in number, enroll nearly 33,000 pupils, making a total of 36,543 under Christian instruction. These 36,500 persons under instruction, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: China, 200; Japan, 300; Papal lands, 300; Africa 1,200; Micronesia, 2,000; India, including Ceylon, 16,000; Turkey, 16,500. These figures do not include the additional thousands of the Hawaiian Islands.

REGULAR DONATIONS FROM THE CHURCHES, which during the past five years, including what was received through the woman's boards, have averaged about $350,000, need to be doubled in order to meet the demands of our growing work. With

the exception of new missions, to which what remains of the Otis bequest has been set apart and appropriated by the Board, the entire work, including all attempted evangelistic and educational advance, must be sustained by the current annual receipts. The need of greatly enlarged donations from churches and individuals must be apparent to every one.

MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE. For missionary intelligence, read regularly our monthly magazines, *The Missionary Herald, Life and Light*, and *Mission Dayspring*, the latter for children and Sunday schools. Sketches of missionary fields, leaflets for distribution, Sunday-school concert exercises, and missionary maps can be obtained at 1 Somerset street, Boston.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE A. B. C. F. M., FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1882.

EXPENDITURES.

COST OF MISSIONS.

Mission to West Central Africa			$17,246 65
Zulu Mission, including Umzila's Land			22,788 55
Mission to European Turkey			36,600 17
" Western Turkey			106,581 22
" Central Turkey			43,962 05
" Eastern Turkey			58,170 17
Maratha Mission			44,471 28
Madura "			55,841 60
Ceylon "			16,739 14
Foochow "			18,499 09
North China Mission, including Shanse Mission			51,041 50
Mission to Japan			55,949 77
Sandwich Islands (grants to schools and former missionaries)			15,073 09
Micronesia Mission			26,253 57
North American Indians (Dakota Mission)			20,596 59
Mission to Western Mexico			2,900 78
" Spain			10,332 67
" Austria			11,407 90
			$614,455 79

COST OF AGENCIES.

Salaries of District Secretaries, their travelling expenses, and those of Missionaries visiting the churches, and all other expenses			$9,139 54

COST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Missionary Herald (including salaries of Editor and General Agent, and copies sent gratuitously, according to the rule of the Board, to pastors, honorary members, donors, etc.)	$18,857 37			
Less amount received from subscribers	$10,273 15			
and for advertisements	6,730 19			
		17,003 34		
			$1,854 03	
All other publications			2,281 00	
				4,135 03

COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

Department of Correspondence	$9,518 86	
Treasurer's Department	5,551 16	
New York City	1,923 81	
Miscellaneous Items (including care of "Missionary Rooms," repairs, coal, gas, postage, stationery, copying and printing, library, anniversary at Boston, honorary members' certificates, etc.)	4,700 36	
		21,694 19
		$649,424 55
Balance for which the Board was in debt Sept. 1, 1881		2,059 29
Balance on hand Aug. 31, 1882		493 00
Total		$651,976 84

RECEIPTS.

Donations, as acknowledged in the Missionary Herald	$348,374 80	
Legacies, as acknowledged in the Missionary Herald	105,667 06	
Interest on General Permanent Fund	7,642 60	
From the Asa Otis Legacy	189,705 63	
From the U. S. Government for education of Indians	586 75	
		$651,976 84

LEGACY OF ASA OTIS, NEW LONDON, CONN.

In accordance with the action of the Board at its Annual Meeting in 1879 (see Annual Report, page xi), the Prudential Committee has made and expended the following appropriations from the Otis Legacy, included in the foregoing statement, viz.: —

For Mission Enlargement in the	For Evangelistic Work.	For Education.	Total.
Zulu Mission		$3,047 00	$3,047 00
European Turkey Mission	$4,116 00	6,334 00	10,450 00
Western Turkey	14,080 80	13,289 00	27,369 80
Central Turkey	9,492 00	6,033 00	15,525 00
Eastern Turkey	7,650 00	10,031 00	17,681 00
Maratha Mission	7,877 00	7,155 44	15,032 44
Madura Mission	10,371 00	5,186 50	15,557 50
Ceylon Mission	360 00	2,000 00	2,360 00
North China Mission	10,800 00	1,311 00	12,111 00
Japan Mission	3,000 00	11,736 00	14,736 00
Sandwich Islands	1,000 00	4,000 00	5,000 00
Micronesia Mission	5,958 00	1,500 00	7,458 00
Dakota Mission	4,450 00	3,890 00	8,340 00
Mission to Spain	4,200 00	2,379 00	6,579 00
Mission to Austria	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00
	$84,354 80	$77,891 94	$162,246 74
For new Missions:			
West Central Africa, Bihé Mission		$13,527 39	
Zulu, for Umzila's Land		5,931 50	
North China, for Shanse		8,000 00	27,458 89
Total			$189,705 63

Received from the Legacy of Asa Otis	$160,108 51	
Received from the Income of same during the year	29,597 12	
		$189,705 63
Balance of Securities remaining in the Treasurer's hands Sept. 1, 1881, at par	$439,053 83	
Appraised value of same		$502,448 50
Received from Premiums on Sales	26,164 00	
Received from Dividends and Interest	29,597 12	
	$494,814 95	
Expended as above	189,705 63	
Balance, Aug. 31, 1882	$305,109 32	
Appraised value of Securities now held		$353,568 50

NOTE. — Of the balance above mentioned ($305,109.32), there remain available by vote of the Board, for New Missions, $271,409.12; for Enlargement of Educational work, $26,893.87; and for Evangelistic work, $6,806.33.

Permanent Funds of the Board.

The General Permanent Fund, Sept. 1, 1881	$129,447 32
Added during the year	33,500 00
	$162,947 32
The Permanent Fund for Officers amounts, as last year, to	$59,108 00
The Income of the Fund for Officers, applied to salaries, was	$4,195 33

LANGDON S. WARD, *Treasurer.*

BOSTON, Oct. 3, 1882.

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY.

FORMED by the union, in 1874, of the "American Education Society" and the "Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education." The American Education Society was organized and received its charter from Massachusetts in the year 1816. The College Society, as the other organization was popularly called, was formed in 1843. It was for years a voluntary association without a charter. In 1872 it received a charter also from the State of Massachusetts. These two organizations were brought together under a new charter from the same State, in May, 1874.

OFFICERS, 1881-82 (Office, No. 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.).

President. — NATHANIEL SHIPMAN, of Hartford, Conn.
Vice-President. — Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D.D., Boston, and SAMUEL HOLMES, New York city.
Secretary. — Rev. INCREASE N. TARBOX, D. D., Boston.
Treasurer. — JAMES M. GORDON, Boston.
Assistant Treasurer. — Rev. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., Bible House, New York.

Income for the year ending April 30, 1882, $92,815.13. Of the whole income, $64,228.95 was contributed for colleges and paid to them. The sum of $20,782.33 was paid to students fitting for the ministry. The balance was for current expenses.

In both departments the Society has had a large agency in the formation of society throughout the great West. The men who were pioneers in the work of preaching the gospel in the new settlements, and in the founding of churches and schools, were largely educated by this Society. The colleges which are now among the foremost in these Western fields were largely built up by the same agency.

The whole number of young men assisted by the Society in their studies for the ministry since 1816 is 6,952 The institutions at the West which have been assisted by the Society since 1843 are the following, viz.: Western Reserve, Illinois, Wabash, and Marietta Colleges, and Lane Theological Seminary. These five are the institutions which the Society took under its care at the beginning, in 1843. Those which have since been received on the list are Knox, Beloit, Thayer, Wittenberg, Oberlin, and Berea Colleges, the College of California, Pacific University, Olivet, Ripon, Iowa, Carleton, Doane, Drury, Washburn, and Colorado Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary,

The ten last named are still upon the Society's list.

The number of young men now receiving assistance from the Society is not far from 260.

At the time when the Education Society began its work of helping young men into the Christian ministry, in the year 1816, the condition of things in this country was very peculiar. The great movement of emigration toward the West was setting in with strength. The American Board had been organized a few years before, and the cause of Foreign Missions was taking strong hold upon the churches. But "the laborers were few." Ever since the close of the Revolutionary war, the churches had been in a confused and preoccupied state, and the number of men coming forward for the work of the ministry was alarmingly small. It was in such a state of things that this Society began its enterprise. Through the aid thus afforded, and through the impulses thus imparted, a host of living preachers was raised up to go with the moving colonies out into the fields of the West, or to go far hence to the Gentiles, to proclaim the Gospel of salvation through Jesus Christ. A work of inestimable importance for the Christianizing and civilizing of our own land was accomplished by this instrumentality. The ministers raised up by this Society became to a large extent the pioneers in the way of founding churches, schools, colleges throughout all those Western fields, while in foreign lands half the missionaries laboring under the care of the American Board had been brought forward in the same way.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I do hereby give and bequeath to the "AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY" the sum of —— dollars, to be paid within —— months after my decease, and to be applied to the uses and purposes of that Society.

☞ Thirty dollars constitutes an Honorary Membership.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS A. C. AND ED. SOC., YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1882.

RECEIPTS.

Donations	$73,764 54	
Legacies	14,054 08	$87,818 62
Income Scholarship Fund		4,996 51
Total		$92,815 13

PAYMENTS.

Appropriations to Students		$20,762 33
Payments to Colleges:		
Olivet College	$800 00	
Iowa College	2,000 00	
Ripon College	4,770 26	
Drury College	5,260 00	
Washburn College	5 695 50	
Colorado College	5,719 58	
Pacific University	5,835 50	
Carleton College	6,116 25	
Doane College	7,131 86	
Pacific Theological Seminary	20,900 00	64,228 95
EXPENSES: Salary of Secretary, $3,000.00; less income of Secretary Fund, $639	2,361 00	
Salary of Treasurer	1,000 00	
Travelling expenses of Secretary	65 91	
Rent, heating room, and tax	599 20	
Rent of box and postage	32 58	
Anniversary expenses, $19.42; printing and advertising, $65 05	84 47	
Printing Annual Report, labor and postage	259 80	
American Home Missionary Society, use of magazine	200 00	
Care of office, $4; furniture, $30; stationery, $19.58	53 58	4,656 54
		$89,647 82
Debt, April 30, 1881		216 34
		$89,864 16
Surplus, April 30, 1882		2,950 97
		$92,815 13

PERMANENT FUNDS.

[The items of investment are given in full in the Annual Report of 1882.]

Scholarship Fund	$71,718 75
Secretary Fund	11,781 28
Total of Permanent Funds	$83,500 03
Income of Scholarship Fund for the year ending April 30, 1881	4,996 51
" " Secretary Fund	639 00

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION

WAS organized May 25, 1853, at Boston, and received its charter from the Massachusetts Legislature, April 12, 1854. Its present officers are: —

SAMUEL D. WARREN, Boston, *President.*
RUFUS S. FROST, Boston, *Chairman of Board of Directors.*
SAMUEL T. SNOW, Boston, *Treasurer.* [*Librarian.*
REV. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, *Corresponding Secretary and*
REV. DANIEL P. NOYES, Wilmington, Mass., *Recording Secretary.*
MISS MARY E. STONE, Boston, *Assistant Librarian.*

DIRECTORS. — Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D.; Rev. John O. Means, D. D.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D.; Rufus S. Frost; Rev. N. G. Clark, D. D.; James White; Frank Wood; Rev. Jos. T. Duryea, D. D.; Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D.; Rev. Jos. B. Clark; Marquis F. Dickinson; Edward A. Studley; S. Brainerd Pratt; Rev. I. N. Tarbox, D. D.; together with the Treasurer and Secretaries.

The object of this Association is "to establish and perpetuate the religious history and literature of New England, and for the erection of a suitable building for the accommodation of the same, and for the use of charitable societies; also to do such acts as may promote the interest of Congregational churches," etc.

Its library is intended for reference, having as its specialties everything published by the Pilgrims and Puritans, and their predecessors, contemporaries, and successors, which states or illustrates the principles and polity of Congregationalism, its history, its doctrine, its influence, and indeed the same things in regard to every denomination; thus everything ecclesiastical, — theology, controversy, results of councils, sermons, church manuals, minutes of religious bodies, *every one;* Year-Books, and all such like; also all local histories, county, State, and United States histories, genealogies, centennial, ordination, funeral, and all historical sermons, all commen-

taries on the Scriptures, every biography, national, State, and municipal statistics, printed reports of all kinds, catalogues, obituary records, and inaugurals of all our literary institutions, together with any manuscripts, autographs, or mementos which relate to the objects above named.

On the 20th of May, 1882, the library had 29,219 books — 6,265 of which were duplicates — and over 125,000 pamphlets, including duplicates, secured almost exclusively by gifts, as there has never been a dollar appropriated from the building fund with which to buy a book, nor can there be until the present onerous debt is greatly reduced. Duplicates furnish a basis for exchanges, for which the Librarian has large facilities, and of which he avails himself to the uttermost; and in this way he can assure all kindly disposed persons that they can send him no printed pamphlet or book that he cannot make useful here.

The Library has now more of the early publications of our country and of the mother country which illustrate the principles and relate the deeds of our first settlers than any other public library in the United States; but it is still lacking very much of this sort that is scattered here and there, essentially useless where it is, but would be invaluable here; also much more of the later and contemporaneous issues of the same general character found in every parish and town more or less. Now, let these be collected and sent here by some good friend in each church, as a few have already done.

The Congregational House is a four-story granite structure, one hundred and three feet on Beacon Street, and ninety-three feet on Somerset Street, having stores on lower floors on Beacon Street, and rooms above for the A. B. C. F. M., the Woman's Board, the American College and Education Society, American Missionary Association, City Missionary Society, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, American Peace Society, the *Congregationalist*, etc. The fire-proof library room is in a connected building; accessible, light, pleasant, safe, and has capacity for more than 100,000 volumes.

The great WANT of this Association is the hearty sympathy and co-operation of every Congregationalist, expressed in "one fair contribution" from each of the more than 2,307 Congregational churches that have not made it; the gift of at least one dollar from every member, to be made a life member of the Association; the gift of the twenties, fifties, hundreds, and thousands from the more highly favored; testamentary gifts, if not earlier bestowed. Then this great property would be disencumbered, and all our strictly benevolent societies would be forever free from rent, thus insuring a good dividend to the cause of Christ upon every benefaction.

Let all remittances and communications be addressed to

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, *Cor. Secretary*, Boston, Mass.

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Incorporated June 11, 1853.

President. — Rev. E. B. WEBB, D. D., Boston, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. L. HENRY COBB, D. D., 59 Bible House, New York city.

Treasurer. — N. A. CALKINS, 59 Bible House, New York city.

The American Congregational Union was chartered under statute of the State of New York in 1853, mainly for the purpose of aiding regularly organized and legally incorporated Congregational churches in building houses of worship and parsonages.

To do its work, the Union elects, at its annual meeting, on the second Thursday in May, a Board of "not less than five nor more than thirty Trustees." (The present number is eighteen.) That Board chooses a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, and two Counsellors outside its own number. In and of its own number, it appoints two Standing Committees of three, — one on Finance and one on Applications, — and subcommittees as occasion may require. The Board and its committees meet every month; oftener if necessary.

The services of the Board and its committees are wholly gratuitous. The only salaried officers of the Union are the Corresponding Secretary and the Treasurer's Clerk.

From the first, the Union has had the invaluable aid of the Home Missionary superintendents and secretaries of the several States and Territories where its work has been done. The Union and churches owe a large debt of gratitude to these brethren for volumes of correspondence, thousands of miles of travel, sermons, addresses, all sorts of labor in the interest of church building.

As their work grows and our work spreads, the Board has this year chosen twenty-nine well-known and honored brethren, in as many States and Territories, where most of the work of the Union is going forward, who, as co-advisers with the Home Missionary superintendents and secretaries and us, shall aid in furnishing us the latest and

most reliable information on any matter affecting the work of the Union; as that of recovering funds invested in churches, that for any cause have lapsed; that of stirring up the aided and all other churches to remember their obligations in annual collections; that of presenting the cause at State and local conferences, etc , etc.

The churches aided by the Union in building houses of worship, at the time of receiving aid voluntarily pledge an ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION to the treasury. Nearly $60,000 have been thus contributed. Besides this, more than $50,000 have been refunded to the Union in the form of loans paid, and from the proceeds of houses sold or burned. The entire sum thus returned has gone to aid other churches.

Besides the above-named officers and appointees of the Union, several of the State Associations are appointing one or more of their own members to represent the Union within their own borders. One State (Iowa) appoints a committee for the Union within the bounds of each local conference. Added to this, the pastor of every Congregational church is made the agent of the Union for giving all needed information, raising funds, and in every possible way carrying forward the work of building houses for the worship of God. We have thus a network of influences in every State and Territory, which, if vigorously worked, cannot fail to secure the needed means and push church erection to the last limit of reasonable demand. In what way could this work be more thoroughly organized, or its interests be more carefully guarded? It is the work of the churches. In the good time coming, when every pastor and every church shall come to regard this vital branch of the Lord's work as his, and shall let no year pass without generous aid for this work, *sent direct to the treasury of the Union*, we shall be able to say to every New Testament church, as soon as organized, "Arise and build: all necessary aid will be forthcoming."

To secure the utmost economy in disbursing the funds, with the strongest safeguards against loss, the Union sends to every church asking aid a blank application, to be filled out and certified by the trustees and pastor, carefully examined and fully indorsed by the Home Missionary superintendent or secretary, and the secretary of the Union in and for the State or Territory where the church is, and forwarded to the office in New York. The application is then carefully examined. If found defective in any essential particular, it is returned for completion. When complete, all papers are laid before the Committee on Applications. No application comes before the Board till fully indorsed by this committee. The Board, in regular session, makes the grant upon unquestionable evidence that the church is legally incorporated; that it holds its property in fee simple; that its house is completed and free of incumbrance in "law, equity, and honor," and insured against loss by fire. The church executes a trust or loan mortgage covering the amount granted by the Union and all moneys contributed by friends outside the limits of the church asking aid. Funds thus given to Congregational church building are in this way made absolutely secure to the denomination, and to this work.

At the date of this writing (Dec. 1, 1882), the Union has outstanding pledges to 100 churches to the amount of $48,504.61. To pay these pledges the Treasurer has only $32,282.07.

By the aid of two generous legacies, and a direct gift of $5,000, the churches and individual friends of the Union have brought the receipts of the treasury up to $48,005.01 in the seven months of the year already past. (The year begins May 1.) By vigorous effort on the part of *all our churches and generous friends*, we may hope for the $100,000 called for at the beginning of the year. Never were the demands more urgent.

An encouraging interest has been manifested in parsonage building. $2,479.74 have been sent to the treasury for this branch of the work. Forty-nine churches have asked aid. Ten or eleven only can have it, till more is put into this treasury. How much longer shall the great majority of our brethren at the front be practically homeless? Their patience is heroic. Will the churches match it with beneficence as generous?

SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT A. C. U., FOR THE SEVEN MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1882.

American Congregational Union in Account with N. A. CALKINS, *Treasurer.*

1882.	*Cr.*		
Dec. 1.	By balance in Treasury May 1, 1882		$25,891 47
	Receipts from Contributions (for 7 months)	$30,943 59	
	" " Legacies (for 7 months)	14,337 36	
	" " Sale of church property	1,626 52	
	" " Grants refunded	575 00	
	" " Interest and rent of churches	522 54	
			48,005 01
	Total available resources		$73,896 48

1882.	*Dr.*		
Dec. 1.	To Appropriations paid to aid in building houses of worship for Congregational Churches as follows: —		
	One church in Arkansas	$600 00	
	Two churches in California	850 00	
	One church in Colorado	627 00	
	Five churches in Dakota	3,341 50	
	One church in Florida	1,000 00	
	Five churches in Iowa	4,415 00	
	Eight churches in Kansas	4,837 00	
	One church in Massachusetts	835 00	
	Four churches in Michigan	2,778 00	
	Two churches in Missouri	1,350 00	
	One church in Minnesota	.150 00	
	One church in Montana	5,000 00	
	Eight churches in Nebraska	6,190 00	
	One church in New Mexico	1,000 00	
	One church in Oregon	500 00	
	One church in Pensylvania	800 00	
	One church in Vermont	1,300 00	
	One church in Washington Territory	1,282 00	
			$36,855 50
	Amount paid salary Secretary	$2,041 62	
	" " " Clerk	700 00	
	Travelling expenses of Secretary and others in service for the Union	378 81	
	Printing Annual Report, circulars, blanks, postage, stationery, and office expenses	1,138 48	
			$4,258 91
	Transferred to Loan Fund	$500 00	
	Balance in Mercantile Trust Co. on interest	32,282 07	
			$73,896 48
Dec. 1, 1882.	Pledged to one hundred churches	$48,504 61	
	Balance of cash	32,282 07	
	Pledged in excess of funds	$16,222 54	
	Received for Parsonage Loan Fund	2,479 74	

THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

INCORPORATED under the laws of the State of New York; was organized in New York city, May 10, 1826.

OFFICERS.

President. — Rev. THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, D. D., LL. D.
Honorary Secretary. — Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.
Secretaries for Correspondence. — Rev. WALTER M. BARROWS, Rev. JOSEPH B. CLARK.
Treasurer and Editor. — Rev. ALEXANDER H. CLAPP, D. D. Office, 34 Bible House, New York.

Superintendents and General Missionaries directly overseeing and forwarding the Society's work in the Western and Southwestern States and Territories: —

Rev. LUMAN P. ROSE, Indianapolis, Ind.
Rev. JAMES H. HARWOOD, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.
Rev LEROY WARREN ..Lansing, Mich.
Rev. FRANKLIN B. DOE...Ripon, Wis.
Rev. MARCUS W. MONTGOMERY, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. SYLVESTER D. STORRS, Topeka, Kan.
Rev. CHARLES W. MERRILL, Neb.
Rev. STEWART SHELDON, Yankton, Dak.
Rev. ADDISON BLANCHARD, Denver, Col.
Rev. DELAVAN L. LEONARD, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rev. JAMES H. WARREN, D. D., San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. GEORGE H. ATKINSON, D. D., Portland, Oregon.

The Secretaries of its ten Auxiliaries are:—

Maine Missionary Society ... .Rev. JONATHAN E. ADAMS, Bangor.
New Hampshire Home Missionary Society....Rev. EDWARD H. GREELEY, Concord.
Vermont Domestic Missionary Society.....Rev. CHARLES S. SMITH, Montpelier.
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JOSHUA COIT, Boston.
Rhode Island Home Missionary Society..Rev. JEREMIAH TAYLOR, D. D., Providence.
Missionary Society of Connecticut.....Rev. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Hartford.
New York Home Missionary Society.....Rev. CHAS. C. CREEGAN, Syracuse.
Ohio Home Missionary Society .....Rev. JOSIAH STRONG, Hudson.
Illinois Home Missionary Society.....Rev. JAMES TOMPKINS, Chicago.
Iowa Home Missionary Society.....Rev. TRUMAN O. DOUGLASS, Grinnell, Ia.

THE HOME MISSIONARY, a monthly magazine, published by the Society, at sixty cents a year, including postage, gives a running account of the progress of the work in all parts of the country, largely from the pens of the superintendents and missionaries personally engaged in it. The monthly issue is 25,000 copies. An ANNUAL REPORT sums up the results of the year.

For nearly fifty-seven years the Society has been organizing churches, mainly in the West, and aiding in the support of their ministers till those churches are able to assume the whole expense. Its missionaries have from the first organized Sunday schools, provided proper teachers for them, and by watchful oversight have secured their permanence and highest usefulness.

In connection with the labor of its missionaries, 4,259 churches have been organized, and 2,156 have come to self-support. It has collected and disbursed in cash nearly $9,371,500, and in clothing, books, and other supplies, largely the offerings of Christian women, more than $1,356,000: in all, $10,727,500. The additions to the churches have been 303,724. Schools, academies, and colleges in nearly every Western State are among the direct fruits of the work.

The number of missionaries employed in its fifty-sixth year (1881-82) was 1,070, 699 of them in States and Territories west of New York. They preached regularly in 2,568 stations, and at frequent intervals in many hundreds more. The number of Sunday-school and Bible-class scholars was over 104,000. The additions to the churches were 6,032; 3,291 of them on profession of faith. One hundred and six churches were organized, and thirty-six came to self-support. Last year's receipts were, in cash, $340,778.47; in supplies, $60,000: in all, $400,778.47.

At least $350,000 *in cash* are needed this year properly to sustain the missionaries *now in the field.* To take up only such new work as the providence and Spirit of God manifestly call upon the Society to assume *at once*, $50,000 more are imperatively required. At nearly every meeting of the Executive Committee, chosen men are sent to new fields at the front, where they are most needed, but where their support involves heavy outlay by the Society. For securing the means essential to the carrying on of this great work the Society depends, under GOD, on the zealous co-operation of the pastors and members of the Congregational churches of the land.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1882.

From Congregations and Individuals:—in Maine, $433.37; New Hampshire, $1,437.60; Vermont, $2,334.96; Massachusetts, $21,139.86; Rhode Island, $7,317.12; Connecticut, $17,336.22; New York, $13,875.48; New Jersey, $1,783.95; Pennsylvania, $1,167.62; Maryland, $464.40; District of Columbia, $406.58; Ohio, $6,395.54; Indiana, $486.81; Illinois, $686.28; Missouri, $815.24; Michigan, $10,288.39; Wisconsin, $6,555.48; Iowa, $7,007.72; Minnesota, $3,921.11; Kansas, $1,824.44; Nebraska, $1,312.94; Colorado, $461.26; California, $4,377.30; in other States and Territories, Foreign lands, and unknown, $4,117.37..	$115,947 04
From Legacies:—viz., from New Hampshire, $5 629.37; Vermont, $3,497.12; Massachusetts, $15,846.84; Connecticut, $36,418.35; New York, $16,989.54; Pennsylvania, $300; Ohio, $2,100; Illinois, $739.75; Michigan, $4,100; Wisconsin, $718,75; Iowa, $396.82.....	86,736 54
From Collections transmitted by Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, $43,000; by Missionary Society of Connecticut, $3,352.16.....	46,352 16
From Income of Invested and Contingent Funds.....	3,167 36
From Subscriptions to "The Home Missionary".....	1,048 84

From Auxiliaries:—Receipts applied to work in their own fields, viz., Maine, $15 035.85; New Hampshire, $15,083.90; Vermont, $9,096.45; Massachusetts, $24,242.94; Rhode Island, $2,283; Connecticut, $13,096.52; Illinois, $8,687.87	$87,526 53	
Total amount of Treasury Cash Receipts	$340,778 47	
Balance from last year's account	26,951 64	
Cash resources for the year		$367,730 11
Additional Receipts:—From Ladies' Societies and Individuals, money, family supplies, books, etc.	$60,000 00	
Total Receipts of all kinds, within the year	$400,778 47	

PAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1882.

MISSIONARY AGENCIES.

1. *Missionary Service:*		
Salaries and expenses of missionaries—local, general, and superintending—in thirty-one States and Territories, viz.: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania (East and West), Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Florida, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Missouri, Texas, Indian Territory, Arkansas, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Kansas, Nebraska, Dakota, Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming. Utah, Montana, Nevada, Arizona, California, Oregon, and Washington Territory	$216,826 02	
Procuring and distributing family supplies, books, gratuitous publications, etc. (not included in salary or treasury receipts, but constituting an essential part of the resources, and estimated this year at not less than $60,000 in value)	545 74	
Sunday-schools (amount pledged, $2,050.42)	1,734 27	
Expended by Auxiliaries: viz., Maine, $15,035.85; New Hampshire, $15,083.90; Vermont, $9,096.45; Massachusetts, $24,242.94; Rhode Island, $2,283.00; Connecticut, $13,096.52; Illinois, $8,687.87	87,526 53	
		$306,632 56
2. *Publications:*		
Paper and printing of "The Home Missionary," 23,900 copies monthly, including copies due without charge to Auxiliaries, Life Directors and Members, Missionaries, and Contributors, and of "The Sunday-School Leaflet," 33,250 copies monthly, with editorial compensation	$7,564 99	
Distribution of—postage, express, and mailing	1,072 91	
Annual Report, 1,017 copies; Abstract of same, 3,800 copies—paper, printing, and distribution	603 02	
Annual Sermons, Drs. C. L. Goodell and W. M. Taylor, 10,000 copies—paper, printing, and distribution	321 55	
Publication and distribution of Home Missionary documents	350 16	
Clerical services in this department	240 00	
		10,152 63

ADMINISTRATION.

Services of the Corresponding Secretaries, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer	$14,083 30	
Clerical services in department of Correspondence	1,533 36	
" " " the Treasury	1,200 00	
Travelling expenses of Secretaries	583 51	
		17,400 17

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES.

Rent, heating, and care of Missionary Rooms	$2,093 53	
Postage, revenue stamps, and telegrams	550 22	
Freight, cartage, boxes, wrapping-paper, and twine	115 32	
Stationery, maps, and books	189 84	
Binding "Home Missionary," Reports, and Correspondence.	12 00	

Copying letters, mail books, and preparing documents	$227 50	
Commissions, drafts, circulars, notices, blanks	181 55	
Certificates — paper, writing and postage	158 80	
Legal services, collecting legacies, etc	812 77	
Anniversary Meetings, New York and Chicago	947 06	
		$5,288 59
Discount and loss on uncurrent and mutilated money	$30 33	
Refunded, paid into this Treasury by mistake of donors	290 76	
		321 09
Total amount of payments		$339,795 04
Balance to new account towards meeting appropriations already made (amounting to $58,676.64)		27,935 07
		$367,730 11
Additional cash and supplies, disbursed by direction of donors	$60,000 00	

INVESTED FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY.

PERMANENT INVESTMENTS.

The Permanent Investments, of which, by direction of the donors, only the income can be used, are $27,944 62

TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS.

There are temporarily invested from Bequests awaiting legal decisions and other contingencies, ante-mortem legacies, etc $25,600 00

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized September 3, 1846.

President. — WM. B. WASHBURN, LL. D., Greenfield, Mass.
Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. MICHAEL E. STRIEBY, D. D., 56 Reade street, New York city.
Treasurer. — H. W. HUBBARD, 56 Reade street, New York city.
District Secretaries. — Rev. CHARLES. L. WOODWORTH, 21 Congregational House, Boston; Rev. G. D. PIKE, D. D., New York city; Rev. JAMES POWELL, 112 West Washington street, Chicago.

AIM AND WORK.

To preach the gospel to the poor. It originated in a sympathy with the almost friendless slaves. Since emancipation it has devoted its main efforts to preparing the FREEDMEN for their duties as citizens and Christians in America, and as missionaries in Africa. As closely related to this, it seeks to benefit the caste-persecuted CHINESE in America, and to co-operate with the government in its humane and Christian policy toward the INDIANS.

STATISTICS.

CHURCHES: *In the South.* — In District of Columbia, 1; Virginia, 1; North Carolina, 9; South Carolina, 2; Georgia, 14; Kentucky, 7; Tennessee, 4; Alabama, 14; Kansas, 2; Arkansas, 1; Louisiana, 17; Mississippi, 5; Texas, 6. *Africa*, 3. *Among the Indians*, 2. Total, 88.

INSTITUTIONS FOUNDED, FOSTERED, OR SUSTAINED IN THE SOUTH. — *Chartered:* Hampton, Va.; Berea, Ky.; Tallageda, Ala.; Atlanta, Ga.; Nashville, Tenn.; Tougaloo, Miss.; New Orleans, La.; and Austin, Texas, — 8. *Graded or Normal Schools:* at Wimington, N. C.; Charleston, Greenwood, S. C.; Savannah, Macon, Atlanta, Ga.; Montgomery, Mobile, Athens, Selma, Ala.; Memphis, Tenn., — 11. *Other Schools*, 38. Total, 57.

TEACHERS, MISSIONARIES, AND ASSISTANTS. — Among the Freedmen, 336; among the Chinese, 31; among the Indians, 6; in Africa, 16. Total, 389. STUDENTS. — In Theology, 72; Law, 28; in College Course, 104; in other studies, 9,404. Total, 9,608. Scholars taught by former pupils of our schools, estimated at 150,000. INDIANS under the care of the Association, 13,000.

MAGAZINE.

The American Missionary is published monthly, at fifty cents a year, but will be sent gratuitously, if desired, to the Missionaries of the Association; to Life Members; to all clergymen who take up collections for the Association; to Superintendents of Sabbath schools; to college libraries; to Theological Seminaries; to Societies of

Inquiry on Missions; and to every donor who does not prefer to take it as a subscriber, and contributes in a year not less than five dollars.

WANTS.

An increase of funds to support missionaries and teachers, build chapels and school-houses, aid students in courses of education; and supplies of every kind for the multitudes of poor and needy. Cash or supplies can be sent as below:—

NEW YORK — H. W. Hubbard, Esq., Treasurer, 56 Reade street.
BOSTON — Rev. C. L. Woodworth, Dist. Sec. Room 21, Congregational House.
CHICAGO — Rev. James Powell, Dist. Sec., 112 West Washington street.

FORM OF A BEQUEST.

"I BEQUEATH to my executor (or executors) the sum of —— dollars in trust, to pay the same in —— days after my decease to the person who, when the same is payable, shall act as Treasurer of the 'American Missionary Association,' of New York city, to be applied, under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Association, to its charitable uses and purposes."

The will should be attestated by three witness [in some States three are required, in other States only two], who should write against their names their places of residence [if in cities, their street and number]. The following form of attestation will answer for every State in the Union: 'Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said [A B] as his last will and testament, in presence of us, who, at the request of the said A B, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses." In some States it is required that the will should be made at least two months before the death of the testa or.

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

RECEIPTS.

From Churches, Sabbath Schools, Missionary Societies and Individuals [given in detail in report]	$186,166 62	
" Estates and Legacies	78,612 47	
" Income, Sundry Funds	7,701 04	
" Tuition and Public Funds	24,400 22	
" Rents, Southern Property	704 10	
		$297,584 45
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1881		518 80
		$298,103 25

Expenditures:		
The South. For Church and Educational Work, Lands, Building, etc.	$230,733 07	
The Chinese. For Superintendent, Teachers, Rent, etc.	12,454 45	
The Indians. For Missionaries and Student Aid	2,020 00	
Foreign Missions:		
Mendi Missions:		
For Superintendent, Missionaries, Supplies, etc.	9,548 70	
" John Brown Steamer, amount transferred	7,002 43	
Jamaica Mission:		
For support of aged Missionary	250 00	
Publication Account:		
For American Missionary (22,000 monthly), Annual Reports (1,500), Circulars, Clerk Hire, Postage, etc.	9,043 38	
Cost of Collecting Funds:		
BOSTON OFFICE.		
For Salary Rev. C. L. Woodworth, Dist. Sec. $2,500 00		
" " Rev. Lewis Grout, Agent 900 00		
" Travelling Expenses of Dist. Sec. and Agent. 613 21		
" Clerk Hire, Rent, Printing, Postage, etc. 1,628 27		
	5,641 48	
CHICAGO OFFICE.		
For Salary Rev. James Powell, Dist. Sec. $2,500 00		
" Travelling Expenses 540 16		
" Clerk Hire, Postage, Stationery, etc. 700 20		
	3,740 36	

Middle District:			
For Salary Rev. G. D. Pike, D. D., Dist. Sec.	$2,500 00		
" " Rev. O. H. White, D. D., Special Work,	355 00		
" Trav. Expenses, Printing, Postage, etc.	178 70		
		$3,033 70	
Cost of Administration:			
For Salary Rev. M. E. Strieby, D. D., Cor. Sec.	$3,500 00		
" Clerk Hire for Cor. Sec.	1,720 00		
" Salary of H. W. Hubbard, Treas.	2,500 00		
" Clerk Hire	1,200 00		
" Rent, Stationery, Printing, Furniture, Janitor, Expressage, Postage, Trav. Ex., etc.	3,336 99		
		12,256 99	
Miscellaneous:			
For Expenses in settlement of Legacies	$157 25		
" of Annual Meeting	515 91		
For Amounts paid Annuitants, balance	850 86		
" refunded, sent Treas. by mistake	64 84		
		1,588 86	
		$297,313 42	
Balance in hand Sept. 30, 1882		789 83	
			$298,103 25
Endowment Funds received 1881–82:			
President's Chair, Talladega College		$15,000 00	
Graves's Theo. Scholarships, for Talladega College		5,000 00	
Belden Scholarship, Bond of Oregon Short-Line Railway Co., for Talladega College		1,000 00	
Fisk University Scholarship, Note of Gen. C. B. Fisk		500 00	
Statement of Arthington Mission Fund, for Africa:			
Balance in hand Sept. 30, 1881		25,477 53	
Received from Oct. 1, 1881, to Sept. 30, 1882		5,172 92	
			$30,650 45
Amount expended		$9,280 53	
Balance in hand Sept. 30, 1881		21,369 92	
			30,650 45
Statement of Stone Fund:			
Balance in hand Sept. 30, 1881		$72,868 03	
Income in part		655 47	
			73,523 50
Expended as follows:			
Fisk University, Livingstone Missionary Hall, balance		$37,523 50	
Atlanta University, Stone Hall, in part		25,081 30	
		$62,604 80	
Balance in hand		10,918 70	
			73,523 50

RECAPITULATION.

American Missionary Association, Current Fund	$297,584 45
Endowments for Talladega College	21,000 00
Endowment for Fisk University	500 00
Arthington Fund, appropriated and used during the year	9,280 53
Stone Fund, " " " "	62,604 80
	$390,969 78

The receipts of Berea College, Hampton N. and A. Institute, and State appropriation of Georgia to Atlanta University, are added below, as presenting at one view the contributions of the same constituency for the general work in which the Association is engaged:

American Missionary Association	$390,969 78
Berea College	23,179 00
Hampton N. and A. Institute (beside amount through A. M. A.)	87,965 16
Atlanta University	8,000 00
	$510,113 94

CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

Depository, Congregational House, cor. Beacon and Somerset streets, Boston.

President, SAMUEL B. CAPEN,
Secretary, Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
S. S. Secretary, Rev. A. E. DUNNING.

Business Agent, GEO. P. SMITH,
Treasurer, E. LAWRENCE BARNARD.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
Rev. ALEX. MCKENZIE, D. D.
Rev. J. W. WELLMAN, D. D.
Rev. CHARLES R. RICE.
Rev. B. FRANK HAMILTON.
Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D. D.
WILLIAM H. WARDWELL.
Rev. GEORGE M. BOYNTON.
BARNA S. SNOW.
SAMUEL B. CAPEN.
Rev. ROBERT R. MEREDITH, D. D.
CHARLES A. RICHARDSON.
HENRY F. COE, Esq.
HON. THOMAS W. BICKNELL.
C. H. HUTCHINS.
HON. J. M. W. HALL.
J. W. RICE.
JOSHUA W. DAVIS.
Rev. MICHAEL BURNHAM, D. D.

It aims:

First, — To provide and furnish to pastors, teachers, and Sunday schools, aids to the study of the Bible, and all needful Sunday-school literature.

Second, — To systematize and give direction to Sunday-school movements, to increase enthusiasm among the churches in this important work, and to direct their charities toward establishing Sunday schools, and providing weak ones with such equipments as shall enable them to be efficient.

Third, — To provide and prepare general religious reading, and to distribute books and tracts among the destitute.

Fourth, — To set forth the history and explain the principles and polity of Congregational churches.

BUSINESS DEPARTMENT. — The Society publishes Sunday-school lesson-helps of four different grades: for teachers, senior, intermediate, and primary scholars. It issues two periodicals weekly, and other literature of different kinds, for Sunday schools. Careful examination of Sunday-school books, as fast as they are issued by different publishers, is made by a competent committee, and reports of results are printed. Valuable books and tracts on general religious subjects, as well as on matters of special interest to Congregationalists, are issued annually. Orders for any books, by whomsoever published, are promptly filled at the lowest rates.

This department is self-sustaining, though unable, from want of capital, to meet evident and great opportunities for usefulness. It is in no sense a private enterprise. Its profits are the property of the churches, held in trust by the Board of Managers.

MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT. — This is entirely distinct from the business department. In May, 1882, the American Home Missionary Society, by vote of its Executive Committee, formally recommitted the missionary Sunday-school work to the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society. This Society, during the year ending May 1, 1881, aided about 250 Sunday schools, mostly in the West and South. During the year ending May 1, 1882, it has aided 712 Sunday schools, of which over 300 were new schools, a large proportion of which would not have been organized without aid from this Society. Many of these schools are connected with churches under the care of the A. H. M. S., the A. M. A., the New West Education Commission, and other benevolent organizations.

This Society has now appointed Missionaries in Colorado, Nebraska, Missouri, Oregon, and Washington Territory.

Congregational churches are increasing in numbers *more slowly than those of any other evangelical denomination*, while their gifts for extending the gospel are the largest of any in proportion to their membership. Statistics show that in other denominations the organization and vigorous administration of Sunday-school societies *have resulted in largely increased additions to the churches*. We believe that no denomination in these days can expect any great future which does not strengthen and diligently use this important arm of the church.

During the last official year of the Society (May to May) the contributions received for benevolent work amounted to $5,443.27. Since that time the ratio has nearly doubled. This amount is altogether inadequate to maintain worthily the work for Sunday schools that is imperatively necessary. The Missionary Committee have felt compelled to incur obligations in advance, for the coming year, in the employment of men and appropriation of supplies amounting to not less than $15,000.

In addition to all this we have received several urgent appeals to appoint Sunday-school missionaries, from State Associations, home-missionary superintendents, and representative ministers in Western and Southern States. The amount to be expended the coming year *should not be less than* $30,000.

The opportunity to establish Sunday schools as the beginnings of churches in the new lands, and to promote Sunday-school work, is great; the need at this crisis is urgent. The future prosperity of all the benevolent work of our denomination requires it. The good results from it are assured.

All money contributed to the Society (unless otherwise specified) will be used for the work we have described. This Society is recommended by the National Council and by the State Associations as one of those which should receive the gifts of the churches.

Contributions for missionary work should be sent to E. LAWRENCE BARNARD, Treasurer. Correspondence concerning the business department should be directed to GEORGE P. SMITH; concerning the Sunday-school benevolent department, to Rev. A. E. DUNNING.

THE NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Incorporated Nov. 3, 1879.

Principal office at Chicago, Illinois.

President, Rev. F. A. NOBLE, D. D., 534 West Washington street, Chicago.
Vice-President, Rev. SIMEON GILBERT, D. D., 1st National Bank Building, Chicago,
Treasurer, Charles G. HAMMOND, 387 La Salle avenue, Chicago.
General Secretary, Rev. CHARLES R. BLISS, 112 W. Washington street, Chicago.
Recording Secretary, Rev. G. S. F. SAVAGE, D. D., W. Washington street, Chicago.

OBJECT. — The promotion of Christian civilization in Utah, and adjacent States and Territories, by the education of the children and youth under Christian teachers, and also by the use of such kindred agencies as may at any time be deemed wise.

The work now prosecuted by the Commission was commenced in June, 1878, in the incorporation of two academies, — one at Salt Lake City, in Utah, and the other at Santa Fe, in New Mexico. Pres. E. P. Tenney, of Colorado College, Rev. W. M. Barrows, then of Salt Lake, and Rev. John H. Barrows, then of Lawrence, Mass., were chiefly instrumental in establishing Salt Lake Academy; and Pres. Tenney and Rev. Charles R. Bliss were instrumental in establishing, two weeks later, Santa Fe Academy, both being accomplished in pursuance of plans laid the previous winter in Boston, by Messrs. Tenney and Bliss in the first instance, and shortly afterwards participated in by Rev. W. M. Barrows, who for some months had been re olving a similar plan regarding Salt Lake.

The academies were formed under the auspices of Colorado College, and by vote of its corporation; and the Principals, Prof. E. Benner and Prof. Wm. Strieby, were appointed professors in the College.

In 1879, by direction of Pres. Tenney, in behalf of the college, Mr. Bliss procured the incorporation of another academy, at the town of Albuquerque, New Mexico; and, in fact through the efforts of Prof. Paine, of Chicago, several gentlemen in that city started, through the agency of Messrs. Barrows and Benner, two other schools in Utah.

The Commission, having come into existence in the autumn of 1879, assumed from Pres. Tenney, in the following year, the care of the three academies already started, together with that of the other schools, taking upon itself all the responsibility of their maintenance, and discharging all obligations against them, these exceeding, at the time, $2,000, which sum was paid by its Treasurer by personal gift.

In the summer of 1880, by general direction of the Commission, Mr. Bliss procured the incorporation of the Academy at Trinidad, Colo., and also that of the Academy at Las Vegas, while three other schools were started in Utah.

During the following year, while the number of academies remained the same, the other schools, all in Utah, were increased to eleven, the whole employing thirty teachers, and having over twelve hundred pupils, more than five hundred of whom were, or had been, Mormons.

The current year bids fair to be more prosperous than any before it; for, while the Commission has withdrawn from Santa Fe, leaving the ground to the University of New Mexico, conducted by Prof. H. O. Ladd, a large development of the work has been made in Utah, especially in Salt Lake City.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Funds on hand and collected during the year		$35,028 66
Amount paid for school accommodations, rents, sites, and buildings	$19,296 46	
Amount paid to teachers	12,002 92	
Amount for collecting agencies, travel, and office expenses.	1,816 45	
Amount for school furniture	1,601 05	
		34,716 88
Cash on hand May 1, 1882	.....	$311 78

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

[Embracing territory east of Ohio. Office, 1 Congregational House, Boston.]

President. — Mrs. Albert Bowker.
Corresponding Secretaries. — Miss Ellen Carruth, Mrs. J. A. Haskell.
Recording Secretary. — Mrs. J. A. Copp, Chelsea, Mass.
Assistant Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. Brainerd Pratt.
Home Secretary. — Miss Abbie B. Child.
Treasurer. — Miss Emma Carruth. *Assistant Treasurer.* —
Auditor — J. A. Felt. (All of Boston except as above.)

Foreign Work. — This Board has under its care, in the foreign field, about ninety-four missionaries and assistant missionaries, who superintend the work among women in its various departments, and seventy-three Bible-readers, who go from house to house to read and teach the Scriptures; the number of women reached by nine of these in the city of Madura, India, alone is estimated at more than twenty thousand. The Board also supports twenty-seven boarding and high schools, besides the female department of Armenia College, and five homes for higher education, containing in all over one thousand pupils; and one hundred and fifteen village and day schools, with between two and three thousand pupils.

Home Department of Work. — In this country there are connected with the Board twenty-one branch societies, each comprising not less than twenty auxiliaries and three conference associations, including a less number of societies. In these larger organizations there are between nine hundred and one thousand auxiliaries and more than six hundred mission circles among children and young people, making a total of over fifteen hundred organizations. The receipts from Jan. 1 to Nov. 18, 1882, were $109,883.25, including a gift of $20,000 for the Constantinople Home.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR.

[Embracing territory from Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. Headquarters at No. 75 Madison street, Chicago.]

President. — Mrs. Moses Smith, Detroit, Michigan.
Secretaries. — Mrs. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago; Miss Mary E. Greene, Chicago; Mrs. G. B. Willcox, Chicago.
Recording Secretary. — Miss M. D. Wingate, 75 Madison street, Chicago, Illinois.
Treasurer. — Mrs. J. B. Leake, Chicago.
Auditor. — Rev. G. S. F. Savage, Chicago.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC.

[Embracing territory west of the Rocky Mountains. Office, San Francisco.]

President. — Mrs. Lucy Fay.
Vice-President. — Mrs. T. R. Noble, Mrs. W. Ijams, Mrs. Barker, Mrs. S. E. Henshaw, Mrs. W. C. Pond.
Home Secretaries. — Mrs. J. H. Warren, Mrs. K. M. Fox.
Foreign Secretary. — Mrs. H. E. Jewett.
Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. S. Smith.
Treasurer. — Mrs. R. E. Cole. *Auditor.* — E. P. Flint.

Our Auxiliaries. — We have over twenty-five so-called auxiliaries of older ladies, and about twenty of young people. Some of them can hardly be called "auxiliaries" in the strict sense of the term, because their funds are divided among other benevolent objects. But we have nearly fifty organizations which are interested in this work, — fifty tributaries, very small though many of them are, to the treasury of our Board. Our work is especially dependent upon the faithful collecting of the mites, — "the fragments that nothing be lost."

Annual Meeting. — Santa Cruz, Cal., Wednesday, Oct. 10, 1883.

THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized in Boston, Feb. 26, 1880; incorporated under the laws of the State of Massachusetts in March, 1881.

President. — Mrs. J. W. Danielson, Providence, R. I.
Home Secretary. — Miss Nathalie Lord, Boston.
Cor. Secretaries — Miss M. M. Topliff, Miss L. W. Bliss, Boston.
Treasurer. — Mrs. H. M. Moore, East Somerville.
Auditor. — Mr. C. C. Burr, Auburndale.

Office, No. 20 Congregational House, Boston.

This Association is supporting, at the present time, fourteen missionaries and teachers. Six of these are in Utah, two in New Mexico, and six are among the poor white and colored populations in Tennessee, Texas, Kansas, and Washington.

They hold day schools and Sunday services, and visit among the people, relieving the wants of the destitute, and administering medicine and comfort to the sick.

This Association has ninety-two auxiliaries, which, in addition to their contributions of money, send supplies of clothing for distribution by the missionaries or for the use of the families of Western home missionaries.

The Work at Home is published monthly, by the Board of Directors. Price twenty-five cents a year.

Annual Meeting is held the last Wednesday in October, the place to be designated by the Directors.

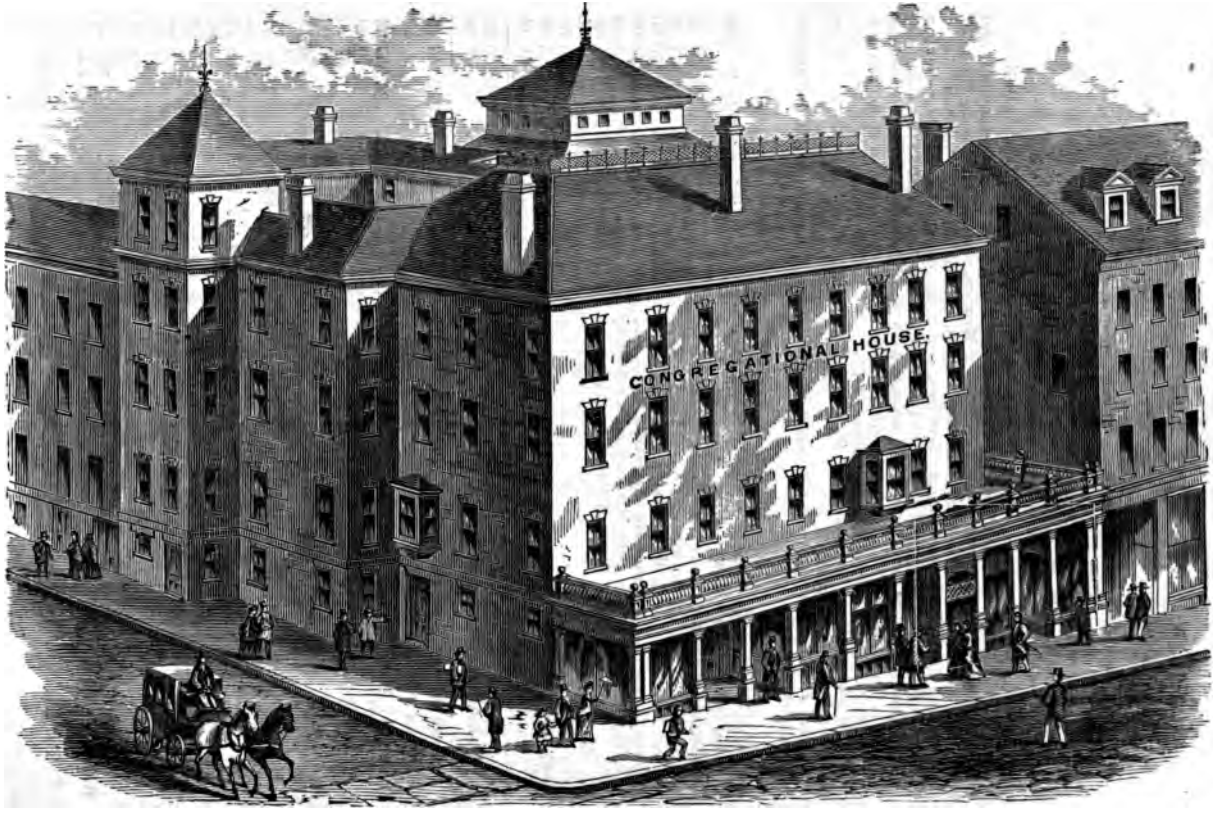
FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The receipts of the Woman's Home Missionary Association for the year ending Oct. 15, 1882, are as follows: —

Cash received from Auxiliaries	$5,867 06
" " " Donations	2,517 07
" " " Life Memberships	270 00
" " " Annual Memberships	115 00
" " " "Twenty-Minutes-a-Day Society"	5 90
" " " *The Work at Home*	281 06
	$9,056 09
Cash received from Sale of Paper	3 30
" " " Interest on Bank Deposits	61 14
	$9,120 53
Balance from last year's account	3,026 26
Cash resources for the year	$12,146 79

Payments during the Year.

Cash paid for Salary of Missionaries	$6,296 56
" " Sabbath-school Helps	70 89
" " Aid for the Sick	87 20
" " Michigan Sufferers	22 00
" " Aid for Students	286 75
" " Horse, Buggy, etc., for Miss Tichenor	174 17
" " Salary of Home Secretary and substitute during vacation	646 63
" " Rent of Room No. 20, Congregational House	240 00
" " Stationery, Printing, Postage, and Hektograph	290 15
" " 750 Copies of *Home Missionary Magazine*	19 88
" " Advertising	32 40
" " Delegates to Worcester	1 25
" " Freight on barrels and boxes	8 15
" " Incidental Expenses	27 00
" " Expense of Public Meetings in Mt. Vernon Church	30 00
" paid on account of *Work at Home*	191 54
Balance in hands of Treasurer	3,722 27
Total	$12,146 79



CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, COR. BEACON AND SOMERSET STREETS, BOSTON.

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, September 28, 1808.

FACULTY.

Rev. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Christian Theology.
Rev. JOHN L. TAYLOR, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Theology and Homiletics in the Special Course.
Rev. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to the Secular Sciences.
Rev. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and President of the Faculty.
Rev. WILLIAM J. TUCKER, D. D., Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
Rev. JOHN P. TAYLOR, A. M., Taylor Professor (elect) of Biblical Theology. (Assigned to Biblical History and Oriental Archæology.)
Rev. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, A. M., Jones Professor of Elocution.
Rev. GEORGE HARRIS, A. M., Abbot Professor (elect) of Christian Theology.
Rev. EDWARD Y. HINCKS, A. M., Smith Professor (elect) of Biblical Theology.
Mr. FRANK E. WOODRUFF, A. M., Associate Professor (elect) of Sacred Literature.
—— —— ——, Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, A. M., Librarian.

LECTURERS. — *To the Advanced Class.*

The Right Rev. F. D. HUNTINGTON, D. D., Winkley Lecturer on the Christian Use of Property.
Pres. E. G. ROBINSON, D. D., LL. D., on Selected Topics in Systematic Divinity.
Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D. D., on Interpretation of the Old Testament.
Rev. C. L. GOODELL, D. D., on Church Work at the West.
Prof. GEORGE H. PALMER, A. M., on the Course of Development of Ethics in England.
Rev. GEORGE HARRIS, A. M., on the Relation of the Church to some Existing Social and Political Dangers.
Rev. ROBERT J. NEVIN, D. D. (1883-4), on the Claims on Rome.

In the Undergraduate Course.

Pres. SAMUEL C. BARTLETT, D. D., LL. D., Hyde Lecturer on Foreign Missions.
Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, A. M., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.
Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, D. D., Hyde Lecturer (1883-85) on Comparative Religion.

The annual period of study is divided into two terms. The last term of the present Seminary year will commence on Monday, March 19, and continue till the Anniversary, Thursday, June 14, to be followed by a vacation of twelve weeks. The first term of the next Seminary year will begin on Thursday, September 6. The Lectures to all the classes begin promptly; it is therefore important that all the students should be present at the beginning of the Seminary year.

A Fourth Year has been established for advanced study. All the departments are represented in the instruction of this year, special attention being given to the higher and more difficult questions — whether philosophical, critical, or more immediately practical — which are engaging the attention of Christian scholars, pastors, and teachers. One aim of the year is the promotion of productive work on the part of students. The required lectures, therefore, are fewer than in the preceding years, and special facilities are afforded for private research and study. Provision will be made for a system of scholarships and fellowships. Admission to this course is by vote of the Faculty.

The Library now numbers more than 40,000 volumes, is constantly increased, and is open every week-day for the examination and drawing of books. The accession of the library of the late Prof. Niedner, of Berlin, has proved to be of exceptional value. The Museum comprises a cabinet of minerals, objects relating to missionary life and work, a monumental slab from Nimroud, a relief model of Jerusalem, and a large and choice collection of Palestinian birds, animals, flowers, coins, inscriptions, photographs, etc. A well-furnished Gymnasium is open to the use of the students.

For information respecting Conditions of Membership, Course of Study, the Fourth Year, Expenses, and Beneficiary Aid, see Catalogue, which may be obtained by application to the President of the Faculty.

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR, ME.

This institution was chartered by the Legislature of Massachusetts in February, 1814, and was opened for students in October, 1816. It has been in constant service since, and has graduated several hundred pastors, missionaries, teachers, editors, and college presidents and professors.

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION.

Ecclesiastical History. — Rev. LEVI L. PAINE, D. D.
Sacred Rhetoric. — Rev. JOHN S. SEWALL, D. D.
Systematic Theology. — Rev. LEWIS F. STEARNS, D. D.
New Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. CHARLES J. H. ROPES.
Old Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. FRANCIS B. DENIO.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Bangor Seminary is open to all denominations of Christians. Candidates for admission must produce testimony of their church membership and of their collegiate education. If they have not pursued a college course, they will be examined, and must exhibit mental training and attainments sufficient, in the judgment of the Faculty, to warrant their entering upon a course of theological study. Those whose age or circumstances forbid the pursuit of the complete course of study may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted to the studies of the Middle year, and continue their course with the full privileges of the Seminary.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *Junior Year*, Hebrew Grammar, Principles of Interpretation, Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; New Testament Greek; Introductory Philosophy, with text-book and lectures; Essays, and Lectures on Style and English Literature.

Middle Year, Systematic Theology; Ancient Church History; Exegetical studies continued; Tew Testament Greek continued; Vocal Culture and Oratory.

Senior Year, Mediæval and Modern Church History; Homiletics; Pastoral Theology and Church Polity; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued.

THE DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK has been added to the usual course in order to supplement the department of Exegesis by gramatical and lexical study of the language of the New Testament. It has been established not only for the benefit of those who have had a classical training, but also to provide instruction for those who enter the shorter course with only a rudimentary knowledge of the Greek. The instruction is at present given by the exegetical professors.

SPECIAL LECTURES. — A course o practical addresses on pastoral subjects is given each year by pastors selected for that service.

PREACHING. — As it is believed to be conducive to the best professional training to combine practice with theory, students are encouraged during the Senior year to preach as opportunity offers, and so far as they may without interfering with their Seminary duties. They usually take a license to preach at the close of the Middle year; and during the vacation are employed as missionaries of the Maine Missionary Society. Through the remainder of their course they are frequently called upon to supply vacant churches or missionary outposts.

POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP. — A scholarship of fifteen hundred dollars has recently been established in Bowdoin College for the purpose of aiding any student who, after graduating at the Seminary, desires to take a post-graduate year at the College.

EXPENSES. — Each student is charged two dollars a year for incidental expenses. There is no other charge for tuition, room, furniture, library, or any privilege of the Seminary. The dormitory has been thoroughly repaired and refitted. The rooms are carpeted and furnished. The Washburn fund and some other funds were given expressly to aid members of the Seminary. The income of these funds will be distributed to those students whose circumstances require it, and will amount to about half the expense of board.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary has an excellent library, numbering between fifteen and sixteen thousand volumes, specially selected to meet the wants of the students. There is a permanent library fund of ten thousand dollars, with the income of which constant additions are made of the latest and most valuable literature.

The next Anniversary will occur on Wednesday, June 6, 1883.

The next Seminary year will open on Thursday, Sept. 13, 1883.

For catalogues or for admission address

JOHN S. SEWALL, *Secretary*.

CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CHICAGO, ILL.

Opened for service, October, 1858.

FACULTY.

Rev. FRANKLIN W. FISK, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D., Iowa Professor of New Testament Literature and Interpretation.
Rev. GEORGE N. BOARDMAN, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. SAMUEL IVES CURTISS, D. D., New England Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation.
Rev. G. BUCKINGHAM WILLCOX, D. D., Stone Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.
Rev. HUGH MCDONALD SCOTT, B. D., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
Prof. A. A. GRIFFITH, Instructor in Elocution.
Rev. THEODORE FALK, Instructor in German Department.
Rev. S. IVES CURTISS, D. D., Librarian.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — The Seminary is open to students of all denominations. Candidates for admission to the regular course must be of good moral character, and must have received a collegiate education, or an equivalent preparation for theological studies. Students from other theological seminaries may be admitted, and applicants to advanced standing.

TERMS AND VACATIONS. — The next term of study will begin on Wednesday, Sept. 12, 1883, and continue till the last Thursday in April, when will follow a vacation of four months, to be devoted by the students to reading on assigned topics, and to missionary or other remunerative labor.

SEMINARY GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS. — The Seminary grounds front Union Park, in the West Division of the city. The location is pleasant and healthful, removed from the busier parts of the city, and yet connected with the centre of business by several lines of city railway. The Seminary buildings — Keyes Hall and Carpenter Hall — are arranged according to approved models (each study having two bedrooms attached), and accommodate about eighty students.

COURSE OF STUDY. — The Junior year has four exercises a week in Greek, four in Hebrew, one in Theology, one in History, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Middle year has four exercises a week in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Senior year has three exercises a week in Homiletics, two in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, and one in Pastoral Theology, with private lessons in Elocution. The "Special Course" in the first year has Rhetoric, Logic, Moral Philosophy, and English Composition, with constant Bible exposition. It includes the entire instruction given by the Seminary, except in Hebrew and Greek. Those who wish to pursue post-graduate or advanced studies, or the study of works in German, or of the Chaldee, Syriac, or Arabic languages, are offered special assistance.

EXAMINATIONS. — In each year there are two public examinations, oral and written, of all the classes — the first during the week before the twenty-first day of December, and the second during the week before the Anniversary in April.

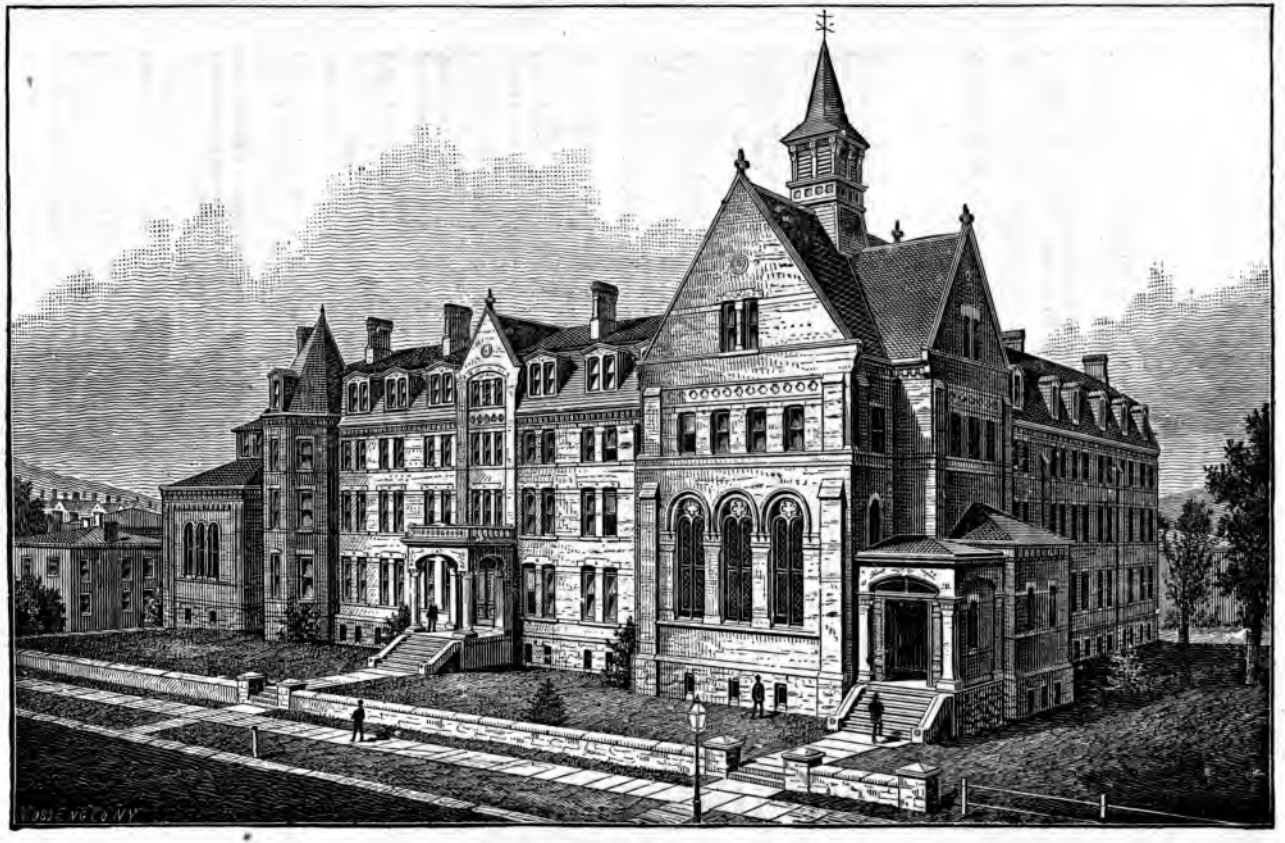
Alumni Institute and Triennial Convention will be held this year on Anniversary week, April 23–25.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary Library consists at present of about six thousand volumes, mainly works of standard value. The students also have access to the large public library of the city.

EXPENSES. — No charges are made for instruction, the rent of rooms, or for the use of the Library and Reading-room. Suites of rooms have been furnished throughout by churches or individuals, whose names they bear. The only necessary expenses of the students are for board, fuel, gas, text-books, the care of rooms, washing, and for such especial damages as the property of the Seminary may suffer at their hands. Board can be had in private families in the neighborhood of the Seminary at about three dollars a week.

PECUNIARY AID. — From the American Education Society, supplemented by the Western Education Society and the Scholarship funds of the Seminary, a total of one hundred and fifty dollars a week during term time; additional aid in clothing is furnished, when needed, by Ladies' Benevolent Societies; medical attendance without charge in case of illness; and such sums as may be received for preaching or teaching.

Application for admission or catalogues may be made to any Professor, or to Rev. G. S. F. Savage, Secy. and Treas., 112 West Washington street, Chicago, Ill.



HOSMER HALL, HARTFORD, CONN.

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, HARTFORD, CT.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

Rev. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Professor Emeritus of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Dean of the Faculty.
Rev. MATTHEW B. RIDDLE, D. D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.
Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D., Riley Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. CHESTER D. HARTRANFT, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. LLEWELLYN PRATT, D. D., Professor of Practical Theology.
Rev. EDWIN C. BISSELL, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. WALDO S. PRATT, Instructor in Music and Voice Building.
Rev. SAMUEL C. BARTLETT, D. D., LL. D., PAUL A. CHADBOURNE, LL. D., FRANKLIN CARTER, PH. D., LL. D., and Rev. AUGUSTUS C. THOMPSON, D. D., Recent Lecturers on the Carew Foundation.
ERNEST C. RICHARDSON, A. B., Assistant Librarian.

By its organization the Seminary is closely allied to the churches through the Pastoral Union, which annually elects the Trustees.

The plan of instruction is so arranged as to make the study of the Bible the chief feature of the entire course. The patrons, guardians, and teachers of the Institution are persuaded that an exegetical and experimental knowledge of the Divine Word should be sought first of all by candidates for the gospel ministry. They also believe that scholarly investigation, controlled and tempered by the spirit of truth, justifies unfaltering adherence to the doctrinal system set forth in the creed of the Pastoral Union, to which the professors annually give their assent, and which is in accord with the historical belief of New England Congregationalism, as embodied in accredited formulas. The effort is made to bring the several departments into such relations as shall give both scientific and vital unity to the course of instruction.

It is the aim of each Professor to strengthen, on the part of the students, the habit of personal investigation. Daily drills bring teachers and pupils into such close relations as favor mental activity and appropriate criticism, the purpose being to train as well as to teach, to illustrate correct methods while their results are presented.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Candidates for admission are expected to produce evidence that they are members of some Christian church, and that they have graduated at some college, or have made such literary acquisitions as, in the opinion of the Faculty, are an equivalent preparation for theological studies. They will be examined in reference to their personal piety and their motives in seeking the ministry.

Besides lectures on Congregationalism, Moot Councils are held, from time to time, for the purpose of making the student familiar with the principles and usages of our Church Polity.

Instruction is provided for all the classes in ecclesiastical music throughout each year.

EXPENSES. — No charge is made for tuition, room rent, or the use of the library. The rooms are supplied with the necessary articles of furniture.

Arrangements for board, at a common table, are made by the Trustees.

The average cost of board has been $3.50 per week. To defray this expense several scholarships have been endowed. Further assistance will be furnished towards defraying this expense, in proportion to the necessities of each student, at the discretion of the Faculty. Fuel and lights may be estimated at from $10 to $15 the year for each room. In addition the American Education Society renders aid to the amount of from $75 to $100 annually. Students who are licensed have occasional opportunities to preach for compensation.

CALENDAR. — There is but one term of study in the year, which begins on the second Thursday of September, and closes on the second Thursday of May. Students have opportunity in the long vacation to engage in some form of Christian activity, from which they may derive religious advantages and practical knowledge, as well as pecuniary benefit.

Persons desiring to join the Seminary are invited to address Prof. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D D., Dean of the Faculty, from whom they will receive any needed additional information.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY IN OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Finney Professor of Theology and Moral Philosophy.
Rev. JOHN MORGAN, D. D., Professor Emeritus of New Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.
Rev. JUDSON SMITH, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Positive Institutions.
Rev. WILLIAM G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature.
Rev. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature.
Rev. ALBERT H. CURRIER, Holbrook Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. WILLIAM B. CHAMBERLAIN, Instructor in Elocution.
Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

The Department of Theology is open for the admission of students of every denomination. Applicants must furnish satisfactory evidence of Christian character. A full collegiate education is regarded as furnishing a normal preparation for the course in Theology. Those who are not graduates of reputable colleges are required to furnish evidence of culture, in all essential points, fully equivalent to that which is given by a college course, and are admitted only upon careful examination in the ordinary collegiate branches. Upon the satisfactory completion of the regular three-years' course, the Academic Degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B. D.) is conferred.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *First Year.* — Hebrew, and Old Testament Exegesis; Harmony of the Gospels, and Theology of the New Testament; Natural Theology; Evidences of Christianity; Authority and Inspiration of the Scriptures; and Introductory Lectures on the History of the Church.

Middle Year. — Systematic Theology; Hebrew Exegesis continued, and Literature of the Old Testament; introductory lectures on Homiletics; History of the Ancient Church; lectures on the Epistles.

Senior Year. — History of the Mediæval and Modern Church; History of Doctrine; Positive Institutions; Homiletics; written and extempore Sermons; Pastoral Theology; and lectures on the various forms of Scepticism.

LIBRARY. — The Libraries of the College contain over fifteen thousand volumes.

COUNCIL HALL, the building devoted exclusively to the Department of Theology, provides fully furnished rooms for fifty students. No expense is incurred for instruction, for the use of the libraries or of public rooms; and the students in Theology enjoy, without charge, the privileges of all the other departments of the College. The price of board is from $2.00 to $2.50 per week, or from $72 to $90 for the thirty-six weeks of the Theological year. Fuel and lights will not cost more than $15. Add the charge of $5.00 per term for the care of the building, and the entire *necessary* expenses of the year (not including clothing, travelling expenses, and books) need not exceed $100.

Help is granted from scholarship funds contributed by friends of the Department and by the churches of the State, and from the American Education Society. The amount ordinarily received from both these sources does not vary much from $150.

The opportunities for students to aid in meeting their expenses are sufficiently numerous. Some are employed as teachers in the Preparatory School connected with the College, and the amount received for teaching an hour each day exceeds the cost of board. Many vacant pulpits in the vicinity are supplied by theological students, for which compensation is rendered. During the summer vacation of fifteen weeks, all members of the Department may supply vacant pulpits in Home Missionary and other fields; and such opportunities are abundant.

The year of study in this Department consists of thirty-six weeks, in three terms. The anniversary occurs Saturday, June 30, 1883. The next year begins Wednesday, Sept. 12, 1883.

PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, OAKLAND, CAL.

Opened for service June, 1869.

FACULTY.

Rev. JOSEPH A. BENTON, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Homiletics.

Rev. GEORGE MOOAR, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.

Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

REGULAR STUDIES. — *First Year.* Greek; Hebrew; Sacred Geography and Antiquities; Origin, History, Authority, Inspiration, and Canon of the Bible; Interpretation of the Scriptures; Religions of the World, other than the Christian; Natural Science; Mental and Moral Science.

Second Year. — Biblical Theology; Greek; Hebrew; Exercises in the Exposition of the Scriptures; Systematic Theology; History of Doctrines; Elocution.

Third Year. — Pastoral Theology; Church History; Church Polity; Homiletics; Elocution; Connection of Natural Science with Religion. [An exercise in Hebrew and Greek Exegesis once each week during the second and third years.]

SPECIAL STUDIES. — In special cases, particular and modified courses of instruction will be given to those who cannot remain three years, or who, for other reasons, cannot take the full course of three years; and these courses of instruction will be adapted to the necessities of each person, it being understood that every one of this class will continue his studies as long as practicable.

PREPARATORY STUDIES. — Young men who have not had the advantage of a collegiate course, and who are, for good reasons, debarred from the prospect of such a course, are enabled to pursue literary and scientific studies under the direction of the Professors in the Hopkins Academy, immediately associated with the Seminary. These preparatory studies will vary with the requirements of each student.

CALENDAR. — The year consists of but one term, and begins with the first of September and ends with the middle of May. There will be a recess from the 20th of December to the 3d of January. Students should begin promptly with the term.

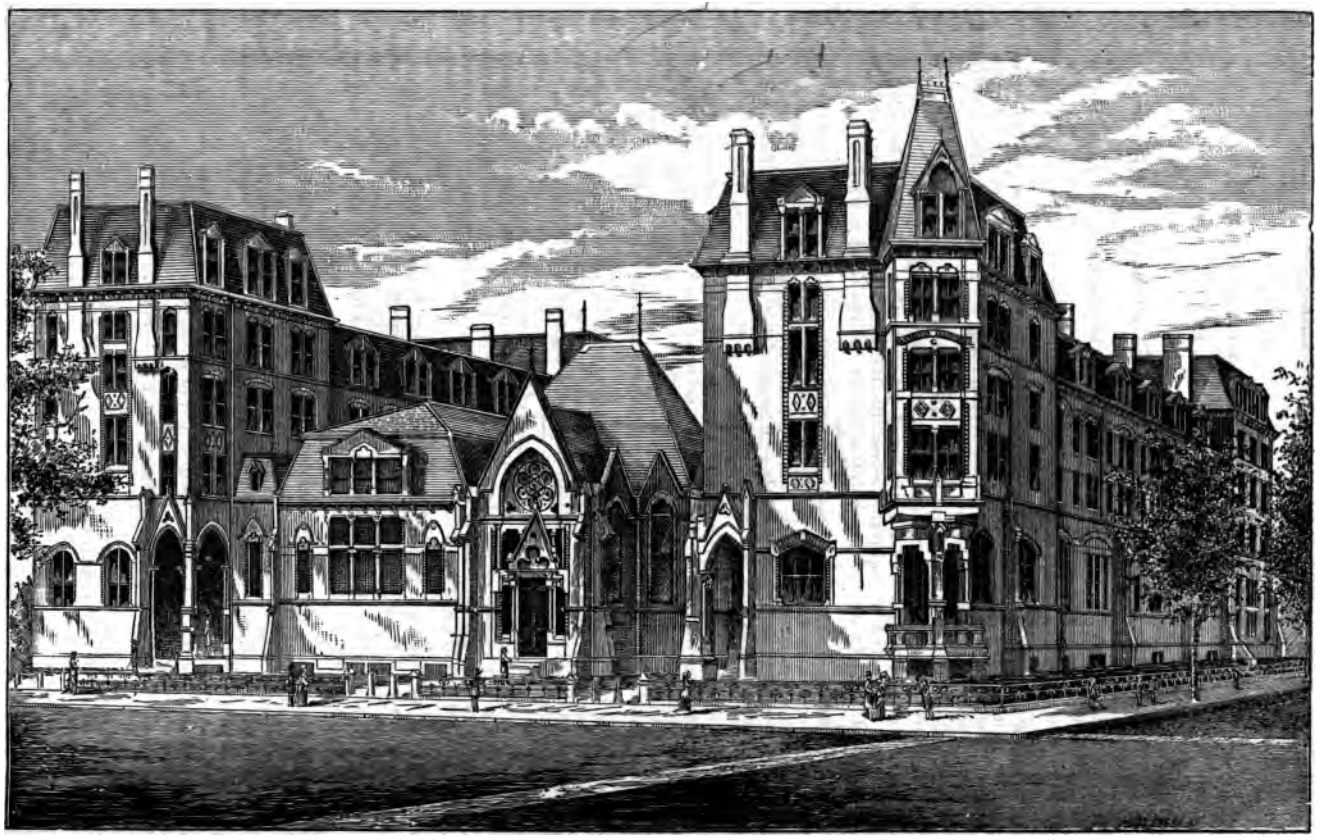
TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Credible evidence of piety, membership in some evangelical church, a collegiate education, or such other literary and scientific attainments as promise a fair degree of usefulness, will entitle all young men to the advantages of this Seminary. The benefits of the institution are accorded alike to students of all denominations of Christians.

EXPENSES. — There will be no charge for tuition, rent of rooms, or use of furniture. The Trustees will, as far as practicable, furnish text-books free to those who are in need, themselves being the judges of the necessity. Those who desire it can board on the premises at the rate of three dollars per week. Fifty cents additional will be charged for washing.

PECUNIARY AID. — The American Education Society will render aid to the pupils of this Seminary who are needy, who are college graduates, and who take the full course of three years. The amount bestowed will be, when possible, $100 a year to each beneficiary. Three paying scholarships yield an average of about $100 each per year to three beneficiaries.

An endeavor is continually made to provide for *all* the wants of every young man who wishes to take the full course of study, and every such person is urged to come to the Seminary, whether he has any means of his own or not. It is believed that the necessary expenses of a Theological School are less here than anywhere else in the Union.

No happier situation is known than the one occupied by this Seminary. The climate is unequalled for stimulating qualities, for mildness, and for general fineness. It is favorable to study every month in the year. It is a cure for many forms of invalidism. The scenery about the site is not inferior to that of the far-famed Bay of Naples itself. Both the beauties and the grandeurs of nature are within reach; and, to some extent, those of man, also.



West Divinity Hall. Reference Library. Marquand Chapel. East Divinity Hall.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF YALE COLLEGE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

PRESIDENT, PROFESSORS, AND INSTRUCTORS.

Rev. NOAH PORTER, D. D., LL. D., President.
Rev. GEORGE E. DAY, D. D., Hebrew Literature and Biblical Theology.
Rev. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D., LL. D., Systematic Theology.
Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D., LL. D., Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D. D., Sacred Literature and New Testament Greek.
Rev. WILLIAM M. BARBOUR, D. D., Homiletics and the Pastoral Charge.
MARK BAILEY, M. A., Vocal Culture and Elocution.

SPECIAL LECTURERS.

Rev. HENRY M. STORRS, D. D., on Preaching.
Rev. JOHN HALL, D. D., on The Denominational, Apologetic, and Controversial in the Pulpit.
Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D., on Topics connected with Pastoral Life.
WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M. D., of New York, on Conditions of Success in Bible-Class Instruction.
Prof. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D., on the Inspiration of the Scriptures.
Prof. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M. D., on the Preservation of Health.

RELATION TO THE UNIVERSITY. — The Divinity School is one of the Departments of Yale College. Its members receive from the Corporation, on completing their three years' course of study, the degree of B. D. They have access to the public collections of the University, such as the Library, the Peabody Museum, and the collection of paintings and statuary in the School of the Fine Arts. They are permitted to attend, free of expense, so far as will not conflict with their professional studies, the lectures and recitations in the College and the Sheffield Scientific School, and, if expecting to become foreign missionaries, those of the Medical Department.

COURSE OF STUDY. — The first year is devoted chiefly to the Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; the second year to Systematic Theology, Church History and Church Polity; the third year to Sacred Rhetoric and the History of Christian Doctrine. Additional lectures on Preaching and other important subjects are delivered before all the classes by eminent ministers and scholars in this country and Europe. There are also optional classes conducted by the Professors, in New Testament Introduction, German, Syriac, and Chaldee. Once a week there is a rhetorical exercise for all the classes. Instruction in vocal culture and elocution is continued through the entire course.

GRADUATE OR FOURTH-YEAR CLASS. — Students who have completed a three-years' course of theological study, here or elsewhere, are admitted to the Graduate Class, established three years since, in which advanced studies in Theology are pursued under the direction of the Professors.

THE LIBRARIES of the University, to which the students have access, including the Reference Library of the Divinity School, contain over 130,000 volumes.

THE HOOKER FELLOWSHIP, for the encouragement of further theological study in this country or abroad, the income of which is $700 a year for two years after graduation, is offered to the class entering in September, 1882.

EXPENSES. — There is no charge for instruction, use of libraries, or room rent. The rooms, which will accommodate 150 students, are designed in general for only one occupant. Each room has a bedroom attached, and is carpeted and furnished with all needful furniture except bedclothing. The chief expenses for the session are for board, $2.50 to $4.00 a week; fuel and light, $25 to $30; and $10 a year for care of room and incidental expenses.

SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS AND OTHER AIDS. — Students whose circumstances require it are aided to the amount of $100 a year, from the income of scholarship funds. Additional aid to the amount of $75 to $100 is afforded by the American Educational Society to its beneficiaries.

COMMENCEMENT OF THE TERM. — The present annual term of study began on Thursday, Sept. 14, 1882, and continues till the third Thursday in May (Anniversary), when the vacation of four months, in which the students have the opportunity to engage in some form of remunerative labor, will commence. The next annual term will begin on Thursday, Sept. 13, 1883.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION. — The Seminary is open on equal terms to students of all Christian denominations. Applications for admission, or for the annual Catalogue containing further information, may be made to the Secretary, Prof. GEORGE E. DAY, *New Haven, Conn.*, or to any other member of the Faculty.

STUDENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	* College and Year of Graduating.		† Seminary and Class.	
Acterian, H. H., North Anson, Me.	Bates,	1874	Bangor,	R. L.
Adams, Myron Winslow, Swanzey, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1881	Hartford,	Mid.
Aganier, Jean Cyrille, Lowell, Mass.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Aiken, Edwin Edgerton, Rutland, Vt.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Aikins, James E., Wroxeter, Pr. Ont.	Oberlin,	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Albert, John Henry, Western, Io.	Western,	1875	Yale,	Sen.
Aldrich, Leander Jefferson, Conklingville, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1880	Oberlin,	Jun.
Allen, Edward P., Harpoot, Turkey.	Amherst,	1880	Andover,	Sen.
Anderson, Laurin Cecil, Austin, Texas.	Fisk,	1880	Oberlin,	Mid.
Andridge, Andrew A., Storm Lake, Wis.	—	—	Chicago,	Sp. Jun.
Andrus, Jonathan Cowles, Metuchin, N. J.	Rutgers,	?	Yale,	R. L.
Appleton, Fayette Gilman, Victory, Vt.	Oberlin,	—	Oberlin,	Mid.
Ayer, Edward Irving, Frankfort, Mich.	Univ. Mich.,	1872	Chicago,	Sen.
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, Norwich, Ct.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Bartlett, William Alfred, Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Barton, James Levi, Johnson, Vt.	Middlebury,	1881	Hartford,	Jun.
Beach, Harlan P., South Orange, N. J.	Yale,	1878	Andover,	Sen.
Beatty, William Irons, Western, Io.	Western,	1880	Yale,	Sen.
Benson, Thomas Clark, Merom, Ind.	Un. Christ'n,	1881	Oberlin,	Jun.
Berkstresser, W. Irving, Beulah, Ill.	Ill. Norm.	1877	Oberlin,	Jun.
Bissell, Arthur Dart, Ahmednagar, India.	Amherst,	1879	Yale,	Grad.
Blackmer, Norborn H., Oak Park, Ill.	Williams,	1879	Chicago,	Sen.
Blake, Hosea Gordon, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Boller, Benjamin Franklin, New Haven, Ct.	Hillsdale,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Boomer, William Bishop, Chicago, Ill.	Yale,	1880	Chicago,	Jun.
Bostwick, Elmer Delazon, Edinburg, O.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Mid.
Bradley, Dan Freeman, Bangkok, Siam.	Oberlin,	1882	Oberlin,	Jun.
Brereton, James Edwin, Clement, Ill.	Ill. Ind. Un.	—	Chicago,	Mid.
Bruce, Charles Russell, Belchertown, Mass.	Amherst,	1879	Chicago,	Jun.
Burk, Arthur William, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1882	Oberlin,	Jun.
Burt, Enoch Hale, Sunderland, Mass.	Amherst,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Bushnell, John Edward, Old Saybrook, Ct.	Yale,	1880	Yale,	Sen.
Butler, Elmer Wells, Griggsville, Ill.	Illinois,	1880	Chicago,	Sen.
Campbell, Clement Claude, Pine River, Mich.	Ripon,	1882	Chicago,	Jun.
Capron, George C., Hyde Park, Mass.	Univ. Wis'n,	—	Andover,	Adv.
Carr, Edwin Stutely, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox,	1882	Chicago,	Jun.
Carrier, Augustus Stiles, Indianapolis, Ind.	Yale,	1879	Hartford,	Mid.
Carter, Charles F., Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Yale,	1878	Andover,	Adv.
Chase, Edward Abbot, Chelsea, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Churchill, Milton Erastus, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox,	1877	Yale,	Sen.
Clapp, Dwight Howard, Kirtland, O.	Oberlin,	1879	Oberlin,	Mid.
Clark, Edward Huntington, West Salem, Wis.	Williams,	1878	Chicago,	Jun.
Clark, Victor Fremont, York, Neb.	Tabor,	—	Chicago,	Sen.
Clark, William George, Chicago, Ill.	Northwestern Univ. Ill.	—	Chicago,	Sen.
Coburn, William Irving, Lancaster, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Cooledge, Charles E., Newton, Mass.	Amherst,	—	Andover,	Adv.
Colton, Alfred Ely, Hudson, Mich.	Oberlin,	1881	Yale,	Mid.

* A dash in the column of colleges implies that the student has never been connected with any college; the name of a college followed by a dash in place of year, implies that the student was connected with that college, but did not complete the course. An interrogation point in the place of year of graduation implies that the person is a graduate, but we do not know the year; this is found only in the Yale Seminary list, the only one which does not give this information. A more precise list of the colleges and universities is on pages 70 and 71.

† "Sen." means Senior. "Mid." Middle. "Jun." Junior. "Sp." means Special Course; and when followed by "S.," "M.," or "J.," means Special Course Senior, and the like. "R. L." means Resident Licentiate, "R. S." means Resident Student, "Grad." means Graduate Class, "Adv." means Advanced Class. "H. F.," Yale, means "Horker Fellowship." At Andover, the persons marked "Mid." or "Jun." are of that standing, but are this year attending Senior lectures.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Craig, James Alex., Fitzroy Harbor, Pr. Ont.	McGill Uni.,	1880	Yale,	Sen.
Cressey, George Crosswell, Bath, Me.	Bowdoin,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Cromer, Jeremiah Clinton, Middletown, Ind.	New Jersey,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Culliton, James E., Salem, Mass.	Williams,	1882	Andover,	Jun.
Culver, Franklin J., Green Valley, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Jun.
Curtis, Charles Newman, Springfield, Mo.	Drury,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Delzell, Samuel Whitney, Henderson, Mo.	Drury,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Denny, William, Aurora, Ill.	Beloit,	1881	Chicago,	Mid.
Detering, H. A., Seattle, W. T.	—	—	Pacific,	Jun.
Dickey, Myron Parsons, Derry, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1874	Yale,	Sen.
Dickinson, Chas. Henry, Northampton, Mass.	Amherst,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Dickinson, Geo. Richardson, Springfield, Mass.	Amherst,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Dimon, Jacob V., Crestón, Ill.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Doane, John, Charlestown, Mass.	Harvard,	1880	Oberlin,	Mid.
Dreher, William Counts, Columbia, S. C.	Roanoke,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Drisko, Raymond C., Jonesboro', Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Dumble, Joseph Richard, New Haven.	New York,	1865	Yale,	R. L.
Duncan, George Martin, Paterson, N. J.	N. Y. Univ.,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Dunnels, Fred. A., Boston, Mass.	Amherst,	1881	Andover,	Mid.
Dutton, George Albinus, Norwich, Vt.	Dartmouth,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Eastman, Adelbert Lyon, Arcade, N. Y.	Cornell,	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Edmunds, John Sumner, Avon, O.	Oberlin,	1880	Oberlin,	Sen.
Edwards, Darius Lyman, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1880	Oberlin,	Jun.
Edwards, Nicholas Tillinghast, Princeton, Ill.	Knox,	1878	Yale,	Sen.
Edwards, Stephen, Jefferson, Ill.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Elderdice, Hugh Latimer, Laurel, Del.	West. Mds.	?	Yale,	Jun.
Emerson, Frederick Clarendon, Union, Me.	Bates,	1881	Oberlin,	Mid.
English, William Fry, Newbury, Vt.	Dartmouth,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Evans, John Lewis, Taylorville, Pa.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Eveland, Samuel, Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois,	1881	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Fay, Milton C., Naperville, Ill.	No. Western,	1882	Oberlin.	Jun.
Fay, William Walcott, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.	Oberlin,	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Fellows, Charles Baxter, Castle Rock, Minn.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Ferris, Walter Lorenzo, Oneida, Ill.	Wheaton,	1879	Chicago, Sp.	Sen.
Fisher, Herman Parker, Westboro', Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Fisk, Franklin Luther, Beloit, Wis.	Beloit,	1876	Chicago,	Sen.
Fisk, John Proctor, jr., Beloit, Wis.	Beloit,	1880	Chicago,	Jun.
Fiske, Elisha Smith, Shelburne, Mass.	Williams,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Fitch, Frank S., *Rev.*, Cincinnati, O.	Oberlin,	1870	Andover,	R. L.
Foster, Henry Richard, Winchendon, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Foster, Jesse Downey, Grand Ridge, Ill.	Waynesburg,	1874	Oberlin,	Mid.
Foster, Solomon G., Wilton, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Fowler, Orin LaRue, Livonia, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1879	Oberlin,	Jun.
Freeman, George Rudolph, Gettysburg, Pa.	Penn.	?	Yale,	Jun.
French, David Edgar, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Mid.
Frost, George B., Andover, Mass.	—	—	Andover,	Adv.
Fullerton, George Stewart, Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. Penn.	1879	Yale,	Sen.
Furman, William Franklin, Albany, N. Y.	Dartmouth,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Gillette, Arthur Lincoln, Westfield, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Goodrich, Charles Lyman, Lovell, Me.	Amherst,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Greene, Elijah Warner, New Lebanon, N. Y.	Union,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Greene, Frederick William, Brattleboro', Vt.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Guillou, Alfred, Philadelphia, Pa.	New Jersey,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Halbersleben, Henry C., Reedsburg, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	1882	Chicago,	Jun.
Hall, Arthur Pinkney, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Hall, George A., Chicago, Ill.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Harp, Cyrus Daniel, Benevola, Md.	Lebanon Val.	?	Yale,	Jun.
Harriman, Nathan Harding, Brookline, Mass.	Harvard,	1877	Bangor,	Mid.
Harrison, Henry Samuel, Chicago, Ill.	—	—	Chicago,	Sen.
Hatch, George Baptiste, Chelsea, Mass.	Harvard,	1880	Hartford,	Jun.
Hawes, Charles Taylor, Litchfield, Me.	Bowdoin,	1876	Andover,	Adv.
Hawes, James Byron, Bangor, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Hawks, Winthrop Butler, Marietta, O.	Marietta,	1878	Yale,	Grad.
Headley, Phineas Camp, jr., Boston, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Heald, Josiah H., Lovell, Me.	Bates,	1880	Andover,	Sen.
Hedding, Melvin Elijah, Port Henry, N. Y.	Oberlin,	—	Yale,	Jun.
Henderson, Geo. Wash'n, No. Craftsbury, Vt.	Univ. Vt.	1877	Yale,	Sen.
Herrick, Robert Parkinson, Manchester, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Hiatt, Charles W., Tonica, Ill.	Wheaton,	1882	Oberlin,	Jun.
Hill, Edward Munson, Beloit, Wis.	Beloit,	1876	Yale,	Grad.
Hitchcock, Alvarus Nelson, Montfort, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	1880	Chicago,	Jun.
Hobbs, John Howard, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Holbrook, Charles W., Rockland, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Andover,	Sen.
Holden, Edwin Knight, Otisfield, Me.	Univ. Wis.	?	Yale,	Jun.
Holden, Frederick Augustus, Fitchburg, Mass.	Amherst,	1878	Hartford,	Sen.
Holman, Edwin Charles, New Ipswich, N. H.	Dartmouth,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Hood, Edmund Lyman, Minneapolis, Minn.	Univ. Minn.	—	Yale,	Jun.
Hooper, John F., Andover, Mass.	—	—	Andover,	Sen.
Horton, Jacob, Bethel, Me.	Williams,	1874	Bangor,	Jun.
Houghton, Edward L., Tabor, Io.	Harvard,	1879	Andover,	Sen.
Howard, George Nelson, Bangor, Me.	Bates,	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Howells, Anthony, Dowlais, South Wales.	Bala,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Hubbard, George Henry, Sherbrooke, Pr. Qu.	Dartmouth,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Hubbard, George Henry, Woodmont, Ct.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Huestis, Charles A., Carthage, Ind.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Hunt, Henry William, Columbus, Mich.	Olivet,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Hunter, George Francis, Payson, Ill.	Knox,	1881	Chicago,	Mid.
Hunter, Pleasant, jr., Wiseburg, Md.	Boston,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Hyde, William D., Southbridge, Mass.	Harvard,	1879	Andover,	Adv.
Jeffries, Wm. Edward, Fredericksburg, Va.	—	—	Yale,	Sen.
Jones, John David, Gwernogle, South Wales.	Carmarthen,	—	Yale,	Jun,
Jones, Morgan Pelagius, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	—	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
Jones, William, Racine, Wis.	CookCo.Norm	'76	Oberlin,	Sen.
Jones, William, Cerdynog, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Jordan, William Wells, Fairfield, Io.	Marietta,	1879	Yale,	Grad.
Joseph, William, Llandyssul, South Wales,	Carmarthen,	—	Yale,	Jun.
June, Franklin Spencer, Brandon, Vt.	Middlebury,	1881	Hartford,	Mid.
Kelley, Arthur W., Newton, Mass.	Amherst,	1879	Andover,	Adv.
Kelley, Newton Bracken, Alliance, O.	Mt. Union,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Kelsey, William Sylvester, Hartford, Ct.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Kloss, Charles Luther, Highland, Kan.	High'd Un.	1882	Chicago,	Jun.
Krikoryan, Hohannes, Aintab, Turkey.	—	—	Yale,	Sen.
Kyle, Robert John, Montreal, Pr. Quebec.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Lamb, Francis P. S., Montreal, Pr. Quebec.	McGill,	—	Andover,	Sen.
Lane, Charles Stoddard, Braintree, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Lange, John Guthsil, Girard, Io.	Doane,	1882	Chicago,	Jun.
Lawrence, John Bouton, South Norwalk, Ct.	Dartmouth,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Lee, George Hewitt, Yaphank, N. Y.	Williams,	1879	Hartford,	Mid.
Lewis, Daniel Miles, Pomeroy, O.	Marietta,	1878	Yale,	Sen.
Lindsay, Robert Scott, Montrose, Scotland.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Mid.
Lorenz, Edmund Simon, Westerville, O.	Otterbein,	?	Yale,	Sen.
Lucas, Oramel William, Canon City, Col.	Oberlin,	1880	Oberlin,	Sen.
Lydgate, John Mortimer, Lampahoehoe, H. I.	Toronto,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Macdonald, John H., Hopewell, N. S.	Dalhousie,	—	Andover,	Jun.
Mack, Charles Augustus, Gilead, Ct.	Oberlin,	—	Hartford,	Mid.
MacLean, Donald Alexander, South Finch., Can.	Queen's,	—	Yale,	Mid.
Macy, Herbert, Worcester, Mass.	—	—	Hartford,	Sen.
Magnus, Daniel, Red Wing, Minn.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Mid.
Mansfield, Frank Albert, Camden, Me.	Maine State,	1880	Bangor,	Jun.
Marsh, Charles A., Chicago, Ill.	Oberlin,	1877	Andover,	Adv.
Marshall, Levi, Carrollton, O.	Wooster,	?	Yale,	Sen.
Martin, Samuel Alexander, Grinnell, Io.	Iowa,	1881	Chicago,	Mid.
Massey, C. P., jr., Sacramento, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Jun.
Matthews, Henry Winfield, Chelsea, Mass.	Amherst,	?	Yale,	Jun.
McCollum, James Leslie, Foster, Ky.	Berea,	1879	Yale,	Sen.
McFarland, Everett O., New Wilmington, Pa.	Westminster,	?	Yale,	Jun.
McHose, Thomas William, Cherokee, Io.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
McIntire, Hector Alex., Cresswell, Pr. Ont.	McGill,	?	Yale,	Jun.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
McIntire, Oscar Garland, Manchester, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1880	Yale,	Sen.
McIntosh, David Cameron, Floss, Pr. Ont.	McGill,	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
McKnight, Henry Chapman, Ellington, Ct.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Mead, Willis Waldo, Hartford, Ct.	Williams,	1880	Hartford,	Mid.
Medlar, William Henry, Drehersville, Pa.	Muhlenburg,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Merrill, William C., Sacramento, Cal.	Amherst,	1874	Pacific,	Mid.
Mills, Charles Smith, Andover, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Minnis, Thomas Wesley, Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	—	Andover,	Adv.
Mitchell, George W., Plattsmouth, Neb.	Doane,	1877	Andover,	Sen.
Mitchell, John Cyrus, Evansville, Wis.	Hillsdale,	—	Yale,	Mid.
Mix, William W., Elrich, Mo.	Albion,	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
Mohr, Ursinus Olevianus, Quakertown, Pa.	Fra. & Mar.	?	Yale,	Mid.
Montgomery, John, St. Ann's, N. S.	—	—	Hartford,	Mid.
Moore, Geo. Washington, Nashville, Tenn.	Fisk,	1881	Oberlin,	Sen.
Morgan, David William, Montfort, Wis.	Marietta,	1882	Chicago,	Jun.
Morrow, Horace E., Gloucester, Mass.	Wesleyan,	1880	Andover,	Jun.
Morse, Charles Herbert, Lower Waterford, Vt.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Mutch, William James, Elroy, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	?	Yale,	Jun.
Nash, Charles Sumner, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst,	1877	Hartford,	Sen.
Nichols, John Richard, Reading, N. Y.	Oberlin,	1879	Oberlin,	Sen.
Norton, Edwin Clarence, Northfield, Minn.	Amherst,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Nott, Jarvis Lee, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Noves, Edward McArthur, New Haven, Ct.	Yale,	1879	Yale,	Grad.
Odlin, James Edwin, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1881	Hartford,	Mid.
Ousley, Benjamin Forsyth, Bolivar, Miss.	Fisk,	1881	Oberlin,	Mid.
Paddock, George Evan, Nankin, Mich.	Olivet,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Palmer, Orange Stephen, Rising City, Neb.	Oberlin,	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Pangburn, Lycurgus Elmer, Siam, Io.	Tabor,	1876	Yale,	Sen.
Parmelee, William J., Andover, Mass.	West Res.	1880	Andover,	Sen.
Partridge, Sidney Catlin, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Yale,	1880	Yale,	Mid.
Patrick, George Thomas White, Lyons, Io.	Univ. Iowa,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Payne, Charles Albert, Otho, Io.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Pearse, Franklin Finch, Hutchinson, Kan.	Kan.Nor.Un.	1880	Chicago, Sp.	Sen.
Peck, John Fisher, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1875	Oberlin,	Mid.
Penniman, Henry M., Andover, Mass.	Brown,	—	Andover,	Adv.
Perry, Alfred Tyler, North Adams, Mass.	Williams,	1880	Hartford,	Jun.
Pettengill, Arthur Gooding, Brewer, Me.	Bowdoin,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Phelps, Dryden William, Hartford, Ct.	Brown,	1877	Hartford,	Mid.
Phillips, Milton Sargent, Tuscumbia, Mo.	Drury,	1880	Yale,	Sen.
Pierce, George Howard, Portland, Me.	Bowdoin,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Pike, Clarence, Brentwood, N. H.	Dartmouth,	1880	Andover,	Sen.
Plass, Norman, Hudson, N. Y.	Williams,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Platt, Lester Beach, Baltimore, Md.	—	—	Yale,	Grad.
Pohl, Frederick Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Oberlin,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Pollard, Samuel Worcester, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Olivet,	1882	Chicago,	Jun.
Poor, William George, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Porter, Edward C., Somerville, Mass.	Harvard,	1881	Andover,	Mid.
Powell, Gregory John, Guelph, Pr. Ont.	Oberlin,	1882	Oberlin,	Sen.
Powelson, Alfred Playfair, Plainfield, O.	Adrian,	1875	Yale,	Grad.
Preston, Charles Warren, Newton, Io.	Io. State Univ.	?	Yale,	Jun.
Price, Francis Marion, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.	Oberlin,	1882	Oberlin,	Sen.
Price, Thomas Morgan, Lansford, Pa.	—	—	Hartford,	Sen.
Price, Wesley F., Andover, Mass.	Harvard,	1880	Andover,	Sen.
Pyke, James T., Providence, R. I.	Brown,	1880	Andover,	Sen.
Reid, George Bartley, Monaghan, Ireland.	Oberlin,	1882	Oberlin,	Jun.
Richardson, Ernest Cushing, Woburn, Mass.	Amherst,	1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Richardson, Henry Lewis, Berlin, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	1880	Yale,	Sen.
Riggs, Ezra J., Andover, Mass.	—	—	Andover,	Adv.
Robinson, Laforest, Palmyra, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Rood, Francis Dwight, Godfrey, Ill.	Shurtleff,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Roper, Charles F., Loudon, N. H.	—	—	Andover,	Jun.
Rouse, Frederick Thomas, West Winsted, Ct.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Sanders, Franklin Pierce, Troy, O.	—	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
Sawyer, Stowe, ——, Wis.	Univ. Wis.	—	Chicago,	Sen.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.		Seminary and Class.	
Schermerhorn, Herman Mourus, Schenectady, N. Y.	Union,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Scott, Charles Henry, Waterbury, Ct.	Hobart,	—	Oberlin,	Mid.
Scudder, Lewis Rosseau, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Scudder, William Waterbury, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Shaw, George W., Andover, Mass	Brown,	1865	Andover,	R. S.
Shaw, John T., Little Compton, R. I.	Brown,	1876	Andover,	Adv.
Show, Arley Barthlow, Aurora, Neb.	Doane,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Shull, Gilbert Leroy, Manchester, Io.	Iowa,	1880	Chicago,	Sen.
Simonds, William Day, Roxbury, Vt.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Sink, Reuben H., Redwood, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Sen.
Skinner, Charles Loring, Bucksport, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Small, Charles Herbert, New York city.	—	—	Yale,	Jun.
Smiley, James Dixon, Montreal, Pr. Quebec.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Smith, Cyrus Levi, Oregon, Wis.	Hillsdale,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Sneath, Elias Hershey, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Valley,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Sneath, Isaiah Witmer, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Valley,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Snyder, Henry Spekes, Philadelphia, Pa.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Spaulding, Wayland, New Haven, Ct.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Stanford, Arthur Willis, Lowell, Mass.	Amherst,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Stanley, Hiram M., Lake Forest, Ill.	Lake Forest,	1881	Andover,	Mid.
Stearns, William Foster, Boston, Mass.	Amherst,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Stebbins, Herbert W., Montpelier, Vt.	Dartmouth,	1878	Andover,	Adv.
Steele, Edward S., Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	1872	Andover,	Adv.
Stemen, John Andrew, Bremen, O.	Ohio Wesl. Univ.	?	Yale,	Jun.
Stevens, Frederick Lorenzo, Winona, Minn.	Olivet,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Strickler, Robert Manu, Phillippi, W. Va.	Univ. Va.	—	Yale,	Sen.
Strong, David Humphrey, Coleraine, Mass.	Williams,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Strong, Sidney Dix, Seville, O.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Mid.
Strong, William Ellsworth, Auburndale, Mass.	Dartmouth,	1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Strout, Joseph Woodbury, Bucksport, Me.	—	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Sullivan, Andrew, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin,	—	Oberlin,	Jun.
Symmonds, Edward William, London, Eng.	E. London, En.	—	Chicago,	Jun.
Taylor, Albert Wilbur, Toronto, Pr. Ont.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Taylor, Charles Barnabas, Linwood, Neb.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Thayer, Edward Ernest, Freedom, O.	Oberlin,	1878	Oberlin,	Sen.
Thing, Milo Jewett P., Concord, Minn.	Carlton,	1878	Chicago,	Mid.
Thomas, John Arma, Treorky, So. Wales.	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Thomas, Lewis J., Bangor, Me.	—	—	Yale,	Grad.
Thomas, Thomas Pierce, Pittsburg, Pa.	Marietta,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Thomson, Archibald Eugene, Medina, O.	Oberlin,	1881	Oberlin,	Mid.
Tippett, T. E., Petaluma, Cal.	—	—	Pacific,	Sp.
Todd, Henry Albert, Monmouth, Ill.	Monmouth,	?	Yale,	Sen.
Towne, Salem Darius, Bennington, Vt.	—	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Triffit, James Merton, Edinburg, O.	Baldwin Univ.	—	Oberlin,	Sen.
Trimble, George Washington, Greenwood, Mo.	Beloit,	?	Yale,	Grad.
Tuckerman, Frederick Wells, Edgartown, Mass.	Colorado,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Tuttle, John Ellery, Perry, Me.	Amherst,	1879	Yale,	Grad.
Vittum, Edmund March, Sandwich, N. H.	Dartmouth,	?	Yale,	Mid.
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Rocky Hill, N. J.	Princeton,	1881	Andover,	Mid.
Wadsworth, Charles, jr, Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. Penn.	?	Yale,	Mid.
Warner, Charles Campbell, Freeport, Ill.	Beloit,	1881	Chicago,	Mid.
Wathen, Charles B., Houlton,	—	—	Bangor,	Sen.
Weage, Edward Densmore, Bowensburg, Ill.	Iowa,	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Weedin, William O., Providence, R. I.	Amherst,	1877	Andover,	Adv.
Whalley, John Thomas, Forest Grove, Or.	Pacific,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Whetzel, Charles M., M.D., Michigan City, Ind.	—	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Whitby, Henry, Dowlais, So. Wales.	Brecon,	—	Yale,	Sen.
Whitelaw, James D., Alloa, Wis.	Beloit,	1881	Chicago,	Jun.
Wight, Charles Albert, No. Hatfield, Mass.	Yale,	?	Yale,	Jun.
Willcox, Charles Henry, Leipsic, Ger.	Yale,	?	Yale,	H. F.
Williams, David Thomas, Youngstown, O.	West. Res.	1880	Oberlin,	Sen.
Woodward, Francis, Coloma, Ind.	Ind. Univ.	?	Yale,	Mid.
Yundt, Thomas Marcks, Allentown, Pa.	Muhlenburg,	?	Yale,	Jun.

SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, AND STUDENTS, 1882-83, AND TOTALS FOR PRECEDING YEARS.

Seminary.	Professors.	Instructors or Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	Graduate Class.	Students.				
					Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special.	Total.
Andover	8	8	*2	15	12	†4	†4	0	20
Bangor	5	0	1	-	8	7	7	0	22
Chicago	6	2	-	-	9	6	14	14	43
Hartford	6	5	-	-	14	12	20	0	46
Oberlin	6	2		-	13	15	14	0	42
Pacific	2	0	-	-	1	1	3	1	6
Yale	6	7	3	10	27	28	38	0	93
Totals, 1882-83	39	24	3	25	84	73	100	15	272
" 1881-82	3'	27	13	21	94	86	79	16	275
" 1880-81	36	19	11	6	89	90	98	7	279
" 1879-80	36	15	17	-	96	96	90	16	298
" 1878-79	39	13	8	-	82	101	96	31	310
" 1877-78	35	19	13	-	83	99	109	36	327
" 1876-77	35	22	8	-	87	93	103	29	312
" 1875-76	36	22	9	-	70	98	99	36	303
" 1874-75	37	22	13	-	102	86	93	35	316
" 1873-74	35	16	12	-	83	105	103	36	327
" 1872-73	35	11	13	-	93	88	116	32	329
" 1871-72	34	12	16	-	74	89	92	23	278
" 1870-71	32	11	18	-	72	73	98	29	272
" 1869-70	31	9	7	-	74	72	81	13	240
" 1868-69	31	11	16	-	87	68	65	18	238
" 1867-68	26	11	9	-	97	92	65	4	258
" 1866-67	25	10	16	-	51	98	85	8	242
" 1865-66	22	10	19	-	53	58	84	10	205
" 1864-65	24	9	19	-	66	53	43	-	162
" 1863-64	24	9	10	-	80	53	58	2	193
" 1862-63	23	11	16	-	90	103	58	1	252
" 1861-62	25	9	18	-	96	95	81	3	275
" 1860-61	24	7	14	-	93	100	94	11	298
" 1859-60	24	10	24	-	68	90	94	9	261
" 1858-59	24	10	15	-	67	75	99	9	250

* One of these is "resident student."]

† Andover did not organize middle or junior classes this year; the students mentioned would be entitled to the class standing specified, but are attending senior lectures.

COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS.

In this table, a number in parenthesis denotes that that number, although once connected with the college mentioned, did not complete the course. The figures not in parentheses denote graduates of the college mentioned.

COLLEGES.	Seminaries.							Total.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
Amherst College, Massachusetts	3		1	17		1	7	29
Bala College, Wales							(1)	(1)
Baldwin University, Ohio					(1)			(1)
Bates College, Maine	1	(1)			1			(1) 2
Beloit College, Wisconsin			5					5
Berea College, Kentucky							1	1
Boston University, Massachusetts				1				1
Bowdoin College, Maine							3	3
Brecon College, Wales							1	1
Brown University, Rhode Island	1			1				2
Carmarthan, Wales							(2)	(2)
Carlton College, Minnesota			1					1
Colorado College							1	1
Cook Co. Normal, Illinois					1			1
Cornell University, New York					(1)			(1)
Dalhousie College	(1)							(1)
Dartmouth College, New Hampshire	1			11			(1) 5	(1) 17
Doane College, Nebraska	1		1	1				3
Drury College, Missouri							5	5
East London Institute, England			(1)					(1)
Fisk University, Tennessee					3			3
Franklin and Marshall College, Penn.							1	1
Harvard College, Massachusetts	3	1		1	1			6
Highland University, Kansas			1					1
Hillsdale College, Michigan							(1) 2	(1) 2
Hobart College, New York					(1)			(1)
Illinois College			2					2
Illinois Industrial University			(1)					(1)
Illinois Normal University					1			1
Indiana, University of							1	1
Iowa College			(1) 2					(1) 2
Iowa State University							1	1
Iowa, University of							1	1
Kansas Normal University			1					1
Knox College, Illinois			2				2	4
Lake Forest University, Illinois	1							1
Lebanon Valley College, Pennsylvania							3	3
Maine State College		1						1
Marietta College, Ohio			1				2	3
McGill University, Canada	(1)				(1)		2	(2) 2
Michigan, University of			1					1
Middlebury College, Vermont				2				2
Minnesota, University of							(1)	(1)
Monmouth College, Illinois							1	1
Mount Union, Ohio							1	1
Muhlenberg College, Pennsylvania							2	2
New Jersey, College of	1			2			2	5
New York University							1	1
Northwestern College, Illinois					1			1

COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS (*concluded*).

COLLEGES.	Seminaries.							Total.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
Northwestern University, Illinois			(1)					(1)
Oberlin College, Ohio		(2)		(1)	(3) 20		(2) 1	(8) 21
Ohio Western University							1	1
Olivet College, Michigan			1				3	4
Otterbein University, Ohio							1	1
Pacific University, Oregon							1	1
Pennsylvania College							1	1
Pennsylvania, University of							3	3
Queen's University							(1)	(1)
Ripon College, Wisconsin			1					1
Roanoke College, Virginia							1	1
Shurtleff College, Illinois							1	1
Tabor College, Iowa			(1)				1	(1) 1
Toronto University, Canada							1	1
Union Christian College, Indiana					1			1
Union College, New York				1			(1)	(1) 1
Vermont, University of							1	1
Virginia, University of							(1)	(1)
Waynesburg College, Pennsylvania					1			1
Wesleyan University, Connecticut	1							1
Western College, Iowa							2	2
Western Maryland College							1	1
Westminster College, Pennsylvania							1	1
Western Reserve College, Ohio	1				1			2
Wheaton College, Illinois			1		1			2
Williams College, Massachusetts	1	1	2	4			(1) 1	(1) 9
Wisconsin, University of			(1) 2				2	(1) 4
Wooster University, Ohio							1	1
Yale College, Connecticut	1		1	1			9	12
Total number of graduates	16	3	26	42	32	1	78	198
Incomplete college course	2	3	6	1	7	0	12	31
Never connected with any college	2	15	11	3	3	5	3	42
Total	20	21	43	46	42	6	93	271

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

THE following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1882 by the statistical secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the secretary of the National Council, under vote of the publishing committee appointed by the Council.

The secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of Councils subsequent to the date of annual reports.

The contents of the statistics are as follows: —

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. List of Ministers without Pastoral Charge, by States.
4. General Summary Tables for the year.
5. Tables of Summaries, 1858–1883.
6. Remarks upon the Statistics and Minor Explanations.
7. The National, State, and local Organizations of the Churches, with Officers, and dates of sessions in 1883.
8. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
9. Alphabetical List of Licentiates.

RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.
2. To make each State list to conform strictly to the *State boundaries.* Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.
3. To make *new tables* each year. "Last year's report" (if known to be such) is always omitted. No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are specifically mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.
4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition* by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to secretaries and some Home Mission superintendents who could be reached in season. But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.
5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS of the statistical tables will be found on page 221.

ALABAMA. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Alabama Furnace,	1874	J. Barbour Grant,	'81	'81	17	25	42	1	4	0	4	0	0	3	3	1	0	60		$3.25
Anniston, 1st,	1875	Henry W. Conley,	'81	'81	51	53	104	0	8	2	10	0	2	6	8	5	0	40		12.90
Athens,																				
Childersburg, 1st,	1874	Alfred Jones,	'78	'77	22	34	56	11	3	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	60		1.00
Cove,	1874	Peter J. McEntosh,	'78	'81	12	8	20	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	60		0
Florence,																				
Kingston,																				
Lawson,	1877	Peter J. McEntosh,	'78	'81	9	16	25	0	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	5	0	45		0
Marion,	1872	Asher W. Curtis,	'62	'81	37	45	82	9	12	2	14	0	1	0	1	6	0	101		43.70
Mobile, 1st,	1876	Otis D. Crawford,	'72	'79	19	24	43	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		10.00
Montgomery,	1872	Osmer W. Fay,	'67	'79	27	51	78	13	7	6	13	1	3	3	7	3	4	191		1.60
Sand Mountain,	1875				3	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Selma, 1st,	1872	Charles B. Curtis,	'73	'78	39	59	98	37	6	4	10	0	4	1	5	5	5	120		33 65
Shelby Iron Works,	1878	[J. R. Sims, *Lic.*]		'81	28	32	60	4	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	4	160		10 00
Talladega,	1868	George W. Andrews,	'67	'78	124	90	214	40	26	8	34	1	3	4	8	20	0	200		46.50

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none. Kymulga now appears as Kingston; and Talladega Cove as Cove.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 0 with pastors; 10 with acting pastors; 5 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 15.

MINISTERS: 0 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 12.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 385 males; 437 females. Total, 822 (including 119 absent). Loss, 98.

ADDITIONS: 79 by profession; 26 by letter. Total, 105.

REMOVALS: 4 by death; 14 by dismissal; 18 by discipline. Total, 36.

BAPTISMS: 50 adult; 15 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,112. Loss, 256.

FAMILIES: no churches reporting; none last year.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 12 churches reporting (8 last year), $321.00. Increase, $212.85.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 12 churches reporting (12 last year), $1,606.01. Increase, $152.88.

ORGANIZATION. — A GENERAL CONFERENCE; but Sand Mountain is connected with the CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION (Tennessee, etc.). Most of the churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

ARIZONA TERRITORY. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1882.

Prescott,	1880	Theodore C. Hunt,		'80	8	15	21	1	1	7	8					0	3	60		
Tucson,	1881	Charles B. Sumner,	'68	'82	3	6	9		0	9	9									
					11	19	30	1	1	16	17					0	3	60		

No change in list. Gain in members, 8. Loss in Sabbath School, 10. Amount raised for home expenses (Prescott), $750.00; decrease, $1,400.00. The churches are connected with CALIFORNIA.

ARKANSAS. — September 30, 1882.

Churches. Place and Name.	Org.	Ministers. Name.	Ord.	C'd	Members. Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted. P.	L.	To.	Removed. Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	In.	Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Cherokee City,	1882	Uriel Farmin,		'81			10											50		
Little Rock,	1881	Benjamin F. Foster,	'81	'81	24	46	70	4	10	4	14	0	1	1	2	1	0	72		$8 00
Rogers,	1881	Parley B. West,	'73	'81	4	7	11	3	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	95	30	10 00
Siloam Springs,	1882	Chauncy D. Wright,		'82																
					31	53	91	7	12	7	19	0	1	1	2	2	0	217	30	$18.00

New Churches, — Cherokee City; Siloam Springs. Gain of members, 10. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 92. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions, $67.00. Two churches report $114.00 for Home Expenses; decrease, $86.00. Little Rock is connected with Mississippi, etc.; Rogers with Missouri.

CALIFORNIA. — September 1, 1882.

Alameda,	1879	George Morris, *p.*	'79	10	17	27	6	2	2	4	1			1		4	80		$18.00
Angels,	1869	Alvin Ostrom,	'82		1	1													
Antioch,	1865	[C. R. Hager, *Lic.*]	'81	9	21	30	2	3	3	6		12		12	1	2	30		
Auburn,	1875			2	8	10													
Benicia,	1865	Sam'l H. Willey, D.D., *p.*	'80	15	52	67	33	4	2	6	1	8		9	1	1	90		171.35
Berkeley,	1874	Charles A. Savage, *p.*	'80	42	88	130	9	19	23	42	1	5		6	9	5	170		730.70
Bethany,	1878	[J. N. Hubbard, *Pres.*]	'79	3	3	6										1			15.00
Cache Creek,	1866				1	1													
Callahans,	1880	W. Bruce,	'82	1	8	9	2	2		2							20		6.30
Cherokee,	1871			4	14	18											45		
Chico,	1876			4	6	10													
Clayton,	1863	Jacob H. Strong,	'80	7	11	18										3	40		33.50
Cloverdale,	1869	[S. P. Whiting, *Pres.*]	'78	12	45	57		8	9	17		2		2	2	1	105		67.00
Copperopolis,	1864	Alvin Ostrom,	'82	5	8	13	4										16		4.60
Douglass Flat,	1869	Alvin Ostrom,		3	4	7											30		
Dutch Flat,	1864			6	13	19													
Eden Plain,	1867			1	2	3													
Etna,	1881	W. Bruce,	'82		5	5													4.75
Eureka,	1861	C. A. Huntington,	'81	9	28	37	3	4	8	12		1		1	1	6	250		15.70
Fairview,	1878			5	6	11	1					2		2			30		1.20
Ferndale,	1876	Philip Coombe,	'81	11	30	41	6	7	3	10		4		4	4	2	50		162.80
Fort Jones,	1873	W. Bruce.	'82	6	17	23	1												11.30
Fresno Co.,	1880	S. V. Blakeslee,	'82	3	6	9			9	9							20		
Fresno City,	1882	S. V. Blakeslee,	'82	3	6	9		1	8	9									
Galt,	1878	William C. Stewart,	'75	5	8	13	1												3.35

Geyserville,	1878				4	13	17	5									65	
Gilroy,	1874	H. B. Norton,		'76	6	20	26	5		2	2			1			46	
Grass Valley,	1853	W. A. Tenney,		'81	29	79	108	4	20	15	35		1	2	8	5	206	1,337.88
Green Valley,	1878	[F. E. Dinsmore, *Lic.*]		'82	7	11	18	3		7	7		1	1			30	
Haywards,	1865	A. C. Duncan,		'79	16	35	51	3	12	3	15		1	1		2	350	20.00
Hydesville,	1868	Granville M. Dexter,		'80	5	25	30	10	1		1		2	3	1		75	40.30
Lewiston,	1874						2										12	2.60
Lincoln,	1882	[D. F. Taylor,]	'82	'82	8	7	15			4	4		4	4			45	2.30
Little Shasta,	1876				9	14	23	11										10.00
Lockeford,	1862	William H. Pascoe,		'79	20	34	54	16	2	2	4		1	2		4	120	1,180.00
Lodi,	1872	William C. Stewart,		'75	6	22	28	2		1	1	2		2		2	50	16.00
Los Angeles,	1868	C. J. Hutchins,		'79	35	57	92	15	7	8	15						125	41.35
Martinez.	1874	A. Drahms,		'81	2	27	39	2		7	7	1	8	9		1	78	49.50
Marysville, Bethany,	1881				10		10		7	3	10				7		25	58.55
Merrillville,	1882	Roswel Graves,		'82	3	6	9			9	9							
Modesto,	1873				1	3	4											
Mokelumne Hill,	1854	Alvin Ostrom,		'82		1	1											
Murphys,	1865	Alvin Ostrom,		'82	4	12	16										70	23.15
National City,	1881	F. A. Field,		'81	6	0	16	3	2	4	6		1				50	7.60
Nevada,	1851	[J. Sims, *Meth.*]		'73	20	57	77	15	8	1	9	2	5	7		26	200	
Nortonville,	1864				13	46	59	5									160	
Oakland, 1st ch.,	1860	John K. McLean, D. D., *p.*		'72	244	492	736	47	38	22	60	10	31	1	42	14	9	1323	4,628.16
" 2d ch.,	1868	Walter Frear,		'82	33	63	96	26	5	4	9	1	6	1	8			257	98.20
" Plymouth Ave.,	1874	George Mooar, D. D., *p.*		'74	34	67	101	28	4	6	10	3	23		26	2	9	192	1,470.10
" Golden Gate,	1881	William H. Cooke,		'81	11	27	38	4	7	2	9					5	1	150	15.00
Oro Fino,	1876	W. Bruce,		'82		7	7											6.85
Oroville,	1856	Joseph Adams,		'82	4	23	27	9	4		4	1		1	1		80	13.10
Pacheco,	1877	Jacob H. Strong,		'80	5	0	15	1									50	22.80
Paradise,	1879	E. Hoskins,		79	4	2	6					1	1	2		1	70	7.25
Pescadero,	1866				6	6	12	1									30	86.45
Petaluma,	1854	Rhys G. Jones, D. D., *p.*		'79	56	95	151	34	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	4	151	413 15
Prairie,		S. V. Blakeslee,		'82	2	4	6			6	6							
Redwood,	1862	[R. H. Sink, *Lic.*]		'81	22	55	77	25	3	2	5						95	84.00
Rohnerville,	1874	G M. Dexter,		80	5	12	17	5		2	2		2	2			60	6.30
Rio Vista,	1869	[Ivan M. Marty, *Lic.*]		'82	6	27	33	3	2	4	6	1	4	5		4	80	124.50
Riverside,	1872	W. H. Cross,		'76	18	29	47	5	6	3	9			1	3	1	60	142.80
Rocklin,	1871	[D. F. Taylor,]	'82	'82	6	15	21	9	5	5	10				3		75	11.40
Sacramento,	1849	I. E. Dwinell, D. D., *p.*		'63	73	87	260	50	19	16	35	5	3	8	13	12	205	1,725.25
San Andreas,	1869	Alvin Ostrom,		'82	2	10	12	6									30	
San Bernardino, 1st ch.,	1867	James T. Ford,		'75	27	52	79	10	9	16	25	1	1	2	4	8	7	185	130.85
" 2d ch.,	1880	J. G. Hale,		'81	15	10	25			2	2							100	59.80
San Buenaventura,	1869				7	14	21												145.55
San Francisco, 1st ch.,	1849	Charles D. Barrows, *p.*		'82	236	390	626	33	22	22	44	3	10	13			512	10,248.56

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
San Francisco, Plym. ch.,	1862	Thomas K. Noble, *p.*		'72	151	306	457	70	31	17	48	6	17		23	11	22	961		$2,556.30
" 3d ch.,	1863	E. G. Beckwith, D. D., *p.*		'81	68	136	204	62	4	16	20	1	6		7	2	8	430		160.70
" Green st.,	1864	William E. Ijams,		'74	40	112	152		12	6	18	4	1		5	1	23	240		395.80
" Bethany,	1873	William C. Pond, *p.*		'74	108	90	198	30	10	5	15		12	1	13	7	16	345		565.85
San José,	1875	Martin Post,		'81	40	87	127	19	5	7	12		15		15	1		155		182.55
San Juan South,	1880	T. T. Frickstad,		'82	1	11	12			1	1							75		12.75
San Mateo,	1884	George DeF. Folsom,		'79	8	16	24	7										30		23.10
Santa Barbara,	1867	Frank A. Beckwith, *p.*		'81	51	107	158	32	9	9	18	1	4	1	6	3	2	85		629.35
Santa Cruz,	1851	Mahlon Willett,		'80	41	89	130	22	13	9	22	1	3		4	3	4	250		613.05
Saratoga,	1872	C. M. Palmer,		'81	5	24	29	10		3	3		4		4			38		23.95
Selma,	1881	S. V. Blakeslee,		'82	5	11	16			16	16									
Sheep Ranch,	1879	Alvin Ostrom,		'82		9	9	5												
Sonoma,	1871	H. H. Wykoff,		'80	7	36	43	2					2	1	3		5	100		33.10
Soquel,	1868	L. N. Barber,			10	19	29	4	1	3	4		3		3			75		13.70
Stockton,	1865	John Kirby,			17	51	68											150		312.00
Suisun,	1877	Abraham F. Hitchcock,		'77	4	26	30	9					2		2		6	68		11.00
Susanville,	1873	Roswell Graves,		'80	3	7	10											40		12.80
Tulare,	1874	Frederick Wales,		'80	7	10	17											80		7.00
Vallejo,	1870	J. A. Jones,		'82	3	6	9	2	2	1	3		4		4	1	4	65		8.50
Weaverville,	1874				1	3	4	2					2		2			40		
Westminster,	1878	Isaac Jacobus,		'81	34	34	68	18	5	4	9	1			1	2		100		6.80
Willett,	1877	Orville A. Ross,		'77	4	9	13											30		20.02
Woodland,	1870	[W. C. Merritt,]	'82	'82	6	27	33	5		4	4	2	1		3		1	256		44.70
Yountville,	1873				5	7	12	3												

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Fresno city; Lincoln; Marysville; Merrillville; Prairie; Selma. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 54 with acting pastors; 26 vacant (including 11 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 92.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 49 acting pastors; 21 others. Total, 82.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,817 males; 3,718 females. Total, 5,535, including 804 absent. Gain, 349.

ADDITIONS: 327 by profession; 352 by letter. Total, 679.

REMOVALS: 54 by death; 224 by dismissal; 9 by discipline. Total, 287.

BAPTISMS: 116 adult; 204 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 9,601. Gain, 426

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 68 churches reporting (66 last year), $29,683.87. Increase, $11,401.27.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 59 churches reporting (68 last year), $124,-823.75 ($41,035.55 of this amount being for church erection, payment of debts, etc.). Increase, $22.568.45.

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY: 58 churches reporting, $504,-130.00.

ORGANIZATION. — A GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Reno, Nevada; and Prescott and Tucson, Arizona.

☞ California has no column for dates of ordinations of ministers, or for number of families.

COLORADO. — November 1, 1882.

Aspen,	1881				9	6	15	4		15	15							75	80
Boulder,	1865	W. Coburn,	'82	'82	24	51	75	9	1	4	5		3	1	4	1		175	
Breckenridge,	1880	Warren F. Bickford,	'76	'80	5	3	8	2	2		2	1			1		9	100	50
Buena Vista,	1880	H. Wilson,	'77	'82	10	18	28	10	1	11	12						1	75	40
Coal Creek,	1879	Maurice B. Morris,	'79	'80	11	16	27	3	3	2	5		9	11	20		5	100	30
Colorado Springs, *	1874	A. B. Gregg,	'74	'82	81	138	219	31	15	20	35		11	1	12	7	2	229	160
Crested Butte,	1880	Woodford D. Smock,	'82	'82	5	7	12		1		1							75	12
Denver, 1st,	1864	John V. Hilton,	'60	'80	125	194	219	14	11	54	65	3	12		15	8	6	325	225
" 2d,	1879	Wm. D. Westervelt,	'74	'82	27	53	80	18	8	26	34		8		8	4	5	335	100
" West,	1881	Roselle T. Cross,	'69	'81	16	21	37	2	7	25	32		14		14	2	10	200	75
" Boulevard,	1882	F. A. Storer,		'82	8	9	17			17	17							65	60
Greeley,	1870	Daniel Staver,	'75	'82	26	48	74	15	2	2	4		2		2	1		57	55
Gunnison City,	1882	Henry S. Hutchins,																	
Highland Lake,	1880	John Wilson,	'64	'80	18	17	35	3		4	4	1	1		2			50	19
Longmont,	1872	John W. White,	'58	'78	28	38	66	7		8	8	2	6		8			60	35
Leadville,	1880	Alfred F. Marsh,	'67	'81	21	24	45	10	7	19	26		2		2			175	70
Manitou,	1879	Franklin C. Jones,	'63	'82	20	13	33	9		3	3	2	4		6		2	95	61
Maysville,	1880	Harlan P. Case,	'71	'80	8	16	24	10	2	5	7		3		3		1	70	60
Oak Creek,	1882	Maurice B. Morris,	'79	'82	4	7	11	2	2	2	4		5		5			60	12
Pitkin,	1881	—— Armstrong.			6	8	14	1		4	4							60	
Pueblo, South,	1878	Charles S. Harrison,	'59	'80	19	24	43	6	1	22	23					1		90	
" East,	1882	Milan Packard,	'81	'82	3	5	8	3		8	8						2	100	50
Red Cliff,	1882	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'82	6	6	12		1	13	14		2		2	1		40	50
Silverton,	1878	S. H. Cheadle,	'81	'82	10	15	25	5		11	11		1		1			50	100
Trinidad,	1881				3	8	11												

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Denver, Boulevard; Oak Creek; Pueblo, East; Red Cliff. *Dropped*, — Alpine; Chihuahua; Durango; Gothic; Kokoma; Robinson. South Pueblo is now Pueblo, South.

Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

Churches: 23 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 25.

Ministers: 22 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 30.

Church Members: 493 males; 744 females. Total, 1,237, including 164 absent. Gain, 156.

Additions: 64 by profession; 275 by letter. Total, 329.

Removals: 9 by death; 83 by dismissal; 13 by discipline. Total, 105.

Baptisms: 25 adult; 43 infant.

In Sabbath Schools: 2,661. Gain, 396.

Families: 20 churches reporting (15 last year), 1,344. Gain, 280.

Benevolent Contributions: 19 churches reporting (15 last year), $2,391.83. Increase, $637.08.

Home Expenditures: 17 churches reporting (18 last year), $17,895.41. Decrease, $34,917.67.

Organization: The **Colorado Congregational Association**, with which are connected **New Mexico** and **Wyoming** Territories.

CONNECTICUT.—JANUARY 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Andover,	1749	*Simeon Miller,	'46	'76	12	30	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	59	$25.00
Ashford,	1718	Ozias S. Morris,	'48	'81	29	58	87	16	1	2	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	81	45	15.00
" Westford,	1768	Oscar Bissell,	'56	'77	13	27	40	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	31	25	90.00
Avon, West,	1751				58	85	138	30	9	7	16	4	0	0	4	3	1	78	44	19.00
" Avon,	1819	Nicholas J. Seeley, *p.*	'79	'79	35	73	108	10	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	1	1	119	112	308.79
Barkhamsted,	1781	Joseph B. Clarke, *p.*	'81	'81	13	24	37	7	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	43	40	12.00
" Riverton,	1842	*Francis H. Viets, *p.*	'82	'82	15	48	63	13	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	2	0	90	42	11.75
Berlin, Kensington,	1712	Arthur J. Benedict,	'75	'82	49	87	136	22	1	2	3	1	4	0	5	0	0	118	71	111.15
" Berlin,	1775	Wm. W. Woodworth, *p.*	'42	'76	94	185	279	26	4	3	7	3	5	0	8	2	0	208	130	842.69
Bethany,	1763				12	28	40	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	50	20	.62
Bethel,	1760				133	213	346	14	2	6	8	7	2	0	9	1	0	265	165	649.98
Bethlehem,	1739	[Cornelius W. Morrow, *Lic.*]		'82	38	75	113	22	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	107	52	76.78
Bloomfield,	1738	William A. Hallock,	'60	'75	48	86	134	4	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	126	100	463.29
Bolton,	1725	Luther H. Barber,	'43	'78	13	35	48	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	56	84.25
Bozrah,	1739	Quincy M. Bosworth,	'50	'82	31	43	74	26	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	35	5.00
" Bozrahville,	1828				19	31	50	30	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	25	0
Branford,	1644	Cyrus P. Osborne,	'65	'80	105	163	268	15	9	4	13	9	5	1	15	3	16	260	170	608.50
" Stony Creek,	1877	Gurdon W. Noyes,	'49	'81	16	23	39	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	95	100	17.00
Bridgeport, 1st ch.,	1695	Charles R. Palmer, *p.*	'60	'72	115	248	363	40	10	10	20	4	11	0	15	4	4	265	280	3,314.09
" 2d ch.,	1830	Rob't G. S. McNeille, *p.*	'70	'77	135	303	438	72	9	9	18	6	6	0	12	0	6	360	286	2,085.21
" Black Rock,	1849	*Henry C. Woodruff, *p.*	'73	'81	25	53	78	7	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	1	1	81	57	305.97
" Park Street,	1868	George S. Thrall, *p.*	'77	'81	149	301	450	40	21	15	36	4	23	0	27	5	18	503	405	1,969.76
" Olivet,	1870	Samuel D. Gaylord,	'80	'82	28	65	93	8	3	7	10	0	10	0	10	0	9	127	54	7.70
Bridgewater,	1809	Eugene F. Atwood,	'75	'81	28	59	87	14	3	2	5	1	2	0	3	3	4	96	63	159.38
Bristol,	1747	Henry T. Staats, *p.*	'60	'74	195	326	521	65	4	8	12	9	6	0	15	0	0	288	265	1,367.60
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce, *p.*	'49	'70	34	78	112	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	53	88.33
Brooklyn,	1734	Edwin S. Beard, *p.*	'63	'73	49	110	159	42	0	5	5	4	1	0	5	0	0	139	68	215.19
Burlington,	1783	Melvin C. Wood,	'79	'81	10	28	38	11	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	30	3.24
Canaan,	1741	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	21	50	71	25	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	40	72.62
" Falls Village,	1858	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	16	19	35	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	1	68	30	35.14
Canterbury,	1711	*John H. Kopf,	'79	'81	16	39	55	7	3	5	8	1	1	0	2	3	2	90	40	18.81
" Westminster,	1770	Stephen B. Carter,	'79	'81	31	41	72	18	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	88	40	0
Canton, Centre,	1750	David B. Hubbard, *p.*	'72	'74	66	96	162	3	10	1	11	2	3	0	5	2	6	170	94	315.75
" Collinsville,	1832	George H. Cate,	'79	'82	149	213	362	50	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	14	325	215	435.10
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams, *p.*	'41	'58	70	86	156	22	6	2	8	6	1	0	7	5	2	160	90	280.78

Chatham, E. Hamp. 1st,	1748	Joel S. Ives, *p.*	'74	'74	59	126	185	8	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	0	1	200	130	439.25
" Mid. Haddam,	1855	Daniel Denison, *p.*	'73	'73	44	68	112	31	7	1	8	1	1	0	2	6	0	75	66	111.11
" E. Hamp. Un.,	1856				23	57	80	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	61	140.00
Cheshire,	1724	Elijah C. Baldwin,	'60	'82	101	180	281	24	1	3	4	3	6	0	9	0	1	336	144	383.37
Chester,	1742	Jabez Backus, *p.*	'81	'81	81	151	232	34	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	205	149	697.16
Clinton,	1667	J. Henry Bliss,	'69	'75	99	145	244	20	2	0	2	6	4	0	10	1	0	174	144	417.14
Colchester,	1703	Samuel G. Willard, *p.*	'49	'68	81	173	254	29	2	3	5	5	4		0	2	2	180	135	853.51
" Westchester,	1729	Dighton Moses, *p.*	'75	'81	38	70	108	6	5	6		0	2	0	2	3	0	70	80	76.10
Colebrook,	1795	*Jos. W. Hartshorne,	'73	'80	23	56	79	21	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	67	95.65
Columbia,	1720	Frederick D. Avery, *p.*	'50	'50	74	116	190	19	0	1	1	3		0	4	0	7	197	150	205.49
Cornwall,	1740	Samuel J. White,	'42	'75	40	69	109	13	0	1	1	6	3	0	9	0	1	87	60	198 03
" North,	1782				71	122	193	12	10	4	14	2	4	0	6	6	6	256	109	205.91
Coventry, South,	1712	*Frank E. Jenkins, *p.*	'81	'82	31	100	131	19	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	15	80	66.25
" Coventry,	1745	[H.R.Hoisington, *Pres.*]	'64	'81	36	68	104	13	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	2	164	104	359.28
Cromwell,	1715	Myron S. Dudley, *p.*	'71	'74	51	105	156	16	2	5	17	1	0	0	1	4	2	160	123	408.23
Danbury,	1696	James W. Hubbell, *p.*	'64	'79	146	294	440	23	4	9	13	5	1	0	6	2	7	367	247	1,927.11
" 2d ch.,	1851	Joseph A. Freeman,	'75	'82	38	152	90	30	19	8	27	2	6	0	8	11	14	175	50	88.28
Darien,	1744	[L. H. Angier, *Pres.*]	'40	'82	50	111	161	20	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	0	125	88	149.25
Derby,	1678	J. Brainerd Thrall,	'78	'80	58	98	156	25		0	1	4	2	1	7	0	3	100	78	482.42
" Birmingham,	1846	Charles F. Bradley, *p.*	'69	'73	71	155	226	38		2	3	4	5	0	9	0	5	181	125	633.53
" Ansonia,	1850	Edward P. Payson,	'64	'75	87	161	248	26	8	14	22	8	8	0	16	3	10	293	198	599.13
Durham,	1711	Amos S. Chesebrough,	'41	'76	38	81	119	6	2	2	4	3		0	4	0	0	98	78	435.94
" Centre,	1847				22	39	61	9	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	68	34	0
Eastford,	1778	Clinton M. Jones, *p.*	'69	'72	49	68	117	37	1	1	2	1	0	0	1		0	76	58	81.99
East Granby,	1737	*William D. McFarland,	'78	'82	12	24	36	2	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	80	45	25.76
East Haddam,	1704	Salmon McCall, *p.*	'53	'72	53	118	171	21	6	0	6	6	2	0	8	4	0	161	120	586.33
" Millington,	1736	William E. B. Moore,	'65	'82	31	40	71	15	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	3	75	72	60 00
" Hadlyme,	1745	William Clift,	'44	'81	27	69	96	20	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	95	70	42 31
East Hartford,	1702	Richard Meredith, *p.*	'67	'78	100	245	345	58	0	2	2	15	3	0	18	0	6	300	150	738.66
" Hockanum,	1877	[Herbert Macy, *Lic.*]		'82	18	42	60	3	3	1	4	0	0	2	2	3	1	74	52	102 53
East Haven,	1711	*Daniel J. Clark, *p.*	'80	'80	58	124	182	15	5	5	0	5	4	0	9	0	5	150	120	199.00
East Lyme, Niantic,	1724	*David J. Ogden, *p.*	'82	'82	27	42	69	14	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	82	43	22.00
Easton,	1763	[A. P. Powelson, *Meth.*]	'75	'82	32	70	102	32	5	0	5	4	2	0	6	0	0	70	40	62.99
East Windsor,	1754	Howard Billman, *p.*	'81	'82	55	92	147	12		0	1	3	3	0	6	0	0	90	60	97.37
" Broad Brook,	1851	Robert C. Bell,	'69	81	46	89	135	30	2	3	5	1	5	0	6	0	5	180	75	189.45
Ellington,	1736	Sylvanus C. Kendall, *p.*	'54	'81	60	109	69	21	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	240	125	610.65
Enfield,	1683	*George W. Winch, *p.*	'75	'75	86	150	236	12	0			4	0	2	6		3	225	150	1,015.85
Essex, Centre Brook,	1725	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68	'80	35	68	103	18	3	2	5	3	3	0	6		2	140	75	250 00
" Essex,	1852	E. Clarence Oakley, *p.*	'81	'81	58	104	162	34	6	3	9	3	4	0	7	4	0	138	87	260.03
Fairfield,	1639	G. S. Burroughs, *p.*	'77	'80	60	120	180	23	14	7	21	5	9	1	15	3	3	200	110	1,555.52
" Greenfield,	1726	[Dwight N. Prentice, *Lic.*]		'82	48	106	154	21	8	0	8	2	0	0	2	6		166	140	43.84
" Southport,	1843	William H. Holman, *p.*	'78	'78	49	105	154	14	3	3	6	5	7	13	25		2	130	87	29,559.43

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Farmington,	1652	Edward A. Smith, *p.*	'65	'74	72	167	239	20	2	0	2	7	3	0	10	0	1	235	175	$2,035.34
" Unionville,	1841	Thomas E. Davies, *p.*	'65	'69	69	144	213	29	5	1	6	3	5	0	8	3	0	276	150	730.50
Franklin,	1718	Henry E. Hart, *p.*	'66	'81	44	82	126	35	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	1	1	90	64	71.43
Glastonbury,	1692	William W. Scudder, *p.*	'46	'73	81	189	270	17	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	6	300	200	2,503.40
" Buckingham,	1731	Austin Gardner, *p.*	'60	'78	52	70	122	14	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	130	65	99.90
" South,	1836	Jasper P. Harvey,	'80	'82	30	71	101	20	6	2	8	4	1	0	5	3	3	80	50	88.32
Goshen,	1740	Timothy A. Hazen, *p.*	'54	'72	41	118	159	19	3	1	4	3	4	4	11	2	1	160	90	406.76
Granby,	1739	James B. Cleaveland,	'52	'80	25	57	82	15	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	2	4	86	50	200.82
" South,	1872	*William D. McFarland,	'78	'82	14	36	50	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	70	60	92.50
Greenwich,	1670?				24	56	80	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	125	75	34.00
" 2d ch.,	1716	*George A. Gordon, *p.*	'77	'81	164	296	460	51	12	9	21	7	50	0	57	5	3	392	180	1,696.69
" Stanwich,	1735	Frank C. Potter, *p.*	'79	'79	24	82	106	8	2	0	2	5	3	0	8	0	0	137	63	371.29
" North,	1827	Richard B. Thurston, *p.*	'46	'82	65	89	154	21	0	3	3	0	3	1	4	0	2	160	50	234.48
Griswold	1720				29	44	73	15	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	0	0	70	40	250.00
" Jewett City,	1825				52	94	146	33	4	3	7	0	3	0	3	0	4	100	75	195.00
Groton,	1704	Andrew J. McLeod,	'70	'81	36	119	155	20	1	2	3	3	5	0	8	0	2	163	80	218.70
Guilford,	1643	Frank H. Taylor, *p.*	'80	'80	118	193	311	10	23	5	28	9	6	0	15	10	1	316	172	891.52
" North,	1725				45	75	120	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	80	56	525.00
" 3d ch.,	1843	George W. Banks, *p.*	'66	'74	104	194	298	6	38	9	47	6	3	0	9	20	7	315	214	1,137.69
Haddam,	1700	Everett E. Lewis, *p.*	'72	'72	46	80	126	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	94	98	147.60
" Haddam Neck,	1740	Frederick Munson,	'47	'75	14	36	50	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	55	36	45.62
" Higganum,	1844	Dwight M. Pratt, *p.*	'80	'80	43	121	164	20	23	3	26	4	6	2	12	12	0	234	115	483.21
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1764	Lucius H. Higgins,	'66	'81	43	93	136	12	6	8	14	4	5	0	9	2	1	163	148	389.77
" Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam, *p.*	'34	'38	60	120	180	12	5	1	6	4	5	0	9	1	7	127	105	315.86
Hampton,	1723	*Calvin Terry,	'46	'82	29	73	102	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	89.46
Hartford, 1st ch.,	1633	*George L. Walker, *p.*	'58	'79	206	361	567	23	13	29	42	9	17	4	30	4	8	450	306	29,034.60
" 2d ch.,	1670	Edwin P. Parker, *p.*	'60	'60	187	351	538	28	7	7	14	6	9	0	15	2	5	320	290	2,915.43
" Park,	1824	Nathaniel J. Burton, *p.*	'53	'70	134	302	436	50	2	1	3	5	9	0	14	1	1	135	175	10,821.00
" 4th ch.,	1832	Graham Taylor, *p.*	'73	'80	80	202	282	10	2	13	15	11	1	0	12	1	4	231	200	480.30
" Talcott st.,	1833	*William W. Mallory,	'64	'79	20	22	42	6	0	1	1	3	4	2	9	0	2	53	28	54.68
" Pearl st.,	1852	William L. Gage, *p.*	'60	'68	188	301	489	50	6	4	10	7	4	0	11	1	9	400	250	2,333.78
" Asylum Hill,	1865	Joseph H. Twichell, *p.*	'63	'65	205	344	549	79	10	12	22	6	12	0	18	7	5	472	200	38.06
" Windsor ave.,	1870				82	190	272	63	7	14	21	4	11	0	15	0	2	318	210	337.99
" Wethersfield ave.,	1873	George Curtiss,	'65	'81	17	31	48	7	0	4	4	3	5	0	8	0	0	138	58	199.52
Hartland, East,	1768	Merrick Knight,	'50	'80	17	32	49	4	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	2	0	85	54	69.60
" West,	1780	Frederick A. Balcom, *p.*	'82	'82	26	40	66	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	25	38	46.60
Harwinton,	1738	Thomas Douglas, *p.*	'68	'80	124	148	272	42	4	0	4	4	5	0	9	1	2	176	106	155 88

Hebron,	1717	*George B. Cutler, *p.*	'82	'82	40	80	120	13	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	150	75	204.90
" Gilead,	1748	Josiah A. Mack,	'60	'76	38	68	106	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	130	60	159.94
Huntington,	1724				51	88	139	11	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	1	110	65	49.00
Kent,	1741	Juba Howe Vorce,	'70	'79	52	122	174	18	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	172	95	428.01
Killingly, South,	1746	William H. Beard,	'67	'73	16	30	46	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	64.18
" Danielsonville,	1801	James Dingwell, *p.*	'72	'78	107	210	317	26	12	10	22	2	4	0	6	10	0	200	188	1,062.96
" Dayville,	1849	Edward S. Huntress,	'69	'79	17	44	61	21	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	112	100	39.21
Killingworth,	1738	Edward P. Armstrong, *p.*	'81	'81	102	142	244	38	3	2	5	7	2	0	9	2	2	190	120	80.40
Lebanon,	1700	Orlo D. Hine, *p.*	'41	'56	57	100	157	20	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	0	2	112	73	613.63
" Goshen,	1729				45	62	107	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	102	35	167.34
" Exeter,	1773	Eliab H. Parmelee,	'71	'81	23	49	72	19	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	65	45	0
Ledyard,	1810	John Avery,	'48	'81	71	94	165	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	165	80	76.11
Lisbon,	1723				29	39	68	8	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	40	34	55.84
Litchfield,	1721				88	184	272	18	0	3	3	3	1	0	4	0	2	170	140	1,006.86
" Northfield,	1795	Edward C. Starr,	'71	'81	34	62	96	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	125	75	358.18
" Milton,	1798	George J. Harrison,	'49	'54	15	33	48	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	2	44	32	65.56
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr, *p.*	'50	'50	26	76	102	13	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	75	110	143.85
" Grassy Hill,	1746	Benj. B. Hopkinson,	'52	'75	17	24	41	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	15	46.00
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup, *p.*	'54	'65	144	207	351	35	3	3	6	11	6	0	17	0	3	300	232	830.28
" North,	1757	Richard H. Gidman,	'67	'76	33	53	86	17	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	90	42	59.78
Manchester,	1779	Silas W. Robbins, *p.*	'53	'71	65	132	197	24	2	5	7	1	2	0	3	1	1	185	133	480.00
" North,	1851	Howard W. Pope, *p.*	'74	'81	70	129	199	18	0	4	4	3	14	0	17	0	2	210	150	746.96
Mansfield Centre,	1710	Kiah B. Glidden,	'60	'69	41	112	153	20	1	2	3	5	3	0	8	0	2	110	70	249.25
" Mansfield,	1744	Nathaniel Beach,	'37	'78	31	41	72	18	1	0	1	4	3	0	7	0	0	109	55	207.84
Marlborough,	1749	S. G. W. Rankin,	'41	'82	24	47	71	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	60	100.00
Meriden,	1729	*Llewellyn Pratt,	'64	'82	189	340	529	52	14	5	19	5	18	0	23	0	4	450	320	2,108.00
" Centre,	1729	Alfred H. Hall,	'75	'80	122	202	324	38	22	40	62	7	7	0	14	9	14	185	153	551.67
" South,	1853				20	32	52	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	90	29	7.24
Middlebury,	1796	Henry G. Marshall,	'71	'77	41	72	113	13	4	0	4	2	3	2	7	3	1	110	64	254.32
Middlefield,	1744	Andrew C. Denison,	'51	'68	46	94	140	22	7	1	8	5	0	0	5	2	2	120	65	389.53
Middletown, 1st,	1668	Azel W. Hazen, *p.*	'69	'69	102	263	365	8	10	4	14	9	7	0	16	4	16	423	231	2,575.04
" South,	1747	Charles J. Hill, *p.*	'57	'75	130	234	364	30	3	5	8	6	1	0	7	0	4	403	260	1,639.96
" 3d,	1773	[Edwin C. Holman, *Lic.*]		'82	44	68	112	23	5	5	10	6	3	0	9	3	5	100	52	83.50
Milford,	1639	Seneca M. Keeler,	'63	'80	154	352	506	70	7	8	15	10	14	0	24	2	20	300	254	833.41
" Plymouth,	1741	George H. Griffin, *p.*	'65	'65	76	198	274	20	12	4	16	4	0	0	4	6	4	190	135	367.75
Monroe,	1764	[Benj. L. Swan, *Pres.*]		'80	29	55	84	16	0	1	1	4	2	0	6	0	0	69	50	34.60
Montville,	1722	Charles Cutting,	'68	'81	50	81	131	9	0	0	0	3	10	0	13	0	0	125	66	27.35
" Mohegan,	1832	[Henry Torbush, *Meth.*]	'41	'74	23	18	41	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	14	21.00
Morris,	1768	Edwin Leonard,	'52	'76	40	72	112	31	0	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	4	125	82	153.26
Naugatuck,	1781	Stephen C. Leonard,	'44	'79	66	165	231	59	1	4	5	3	6	1	10	0	1	356	160	704.50
New Britain, 1st ch.,	1758	Elias H. Richardson, *p.*	'54	'79	199	372	571	35	10	17	27	4	3	0	7	3	7	519	283	1,410 00
" South,	1842	James W. Cooper, *p.*	'68	'78	235	457	692	61	43	9	52	12	13	0	25	13	8	969	500	9,817.58

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
New Canaan,	1733	*Joseph Greenleaf, *p.*	'63	'71	68	148	216	19	5	3	8	4	5	4	13	1	3	231	180	$591.45
New Fairfield,	1742	Samuel Y. Lum,	'52	'80	16	29	45	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	38	76.64
New Hartford,	1828	Fred'k H. Adams, *p.*	'65	'75	54	122	176	13	1	4	5	5	5	0	10	0	6	160	140	713.08
" Nepaug,	1848	Richard Scoles, *p.*	'80	'80	48	69	117	31	8	4	12	1	2	0	3	7	1	112	40	53.75
New Haven, 1st ch.,	1639	*Newman Smyth, *p.*	'68	'82	167	373	540	101	4	5	9	12	5	0	17	2	5	350	300	9,358.19
" North,	1742	Edward Hawes, *p.*	'58	'73	150	346	496	55	13	14	27	9	30	18	57	5	6	370	225	4,310.18
" Yale College,	1757	William M. Barbour, *p.*	'61	'77	307	55	362	224	3	10	13	4	8	0	12	0	0	0	50	887.24
" 3d ch.,	1826	Stephen R. Dennen, *p.*	'55	'75	142	249	391	11	3	18	21	8	13	0	21	0	4	200	157	2,267.00
" Temple st.,	1829				30	79	109	6	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	50	17.50
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1830	Burdett Hart, *p.*	'46	'80	150	363	513	21	10	6	16	12	6	0	18	8	7	404	250	606.02
" College st.,	1831	Henry S. Kelsey,	'63	'77	150	255	405	25	4	6	10	8	16	3	27	2	0	225	200	988.29
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard, *p.*	'55	'55	95	172	267	5	6	10	16	5	3	0	8	7	7	213	163	661.09
" Redeemer,	1838	John E. Todd, *p.*	'60	'69	193	339	532	78	2	3	5	5	14	9	28	1	4	265	210	6,219.07
" Fair Haven, 2d,	1852	Horace C. Hovey,	'58	'76	170	280	450	11	2	9	11	9	4	0	13	2	6	385	275	737.35
" Davenport,	1862	Isaac C. Meserve, *p.*	'69	'74	172	310	482	40	19	18	37	6	14	6	26	7	3	462	265	1,057.64
" Howard ave.,	1865				105	184	289	22	4	7	11	4	12	8	24	1	4	386	230	158.26
" East,	1869	Spencer H. Bray,	'70	'81	54	126	180	11	3	6	9	1	7	0	8	2	1	396	128	95.58
" Taylor,	1871	*Newton I. Jones,	'75	'81	16	31	47	14	1	2	3	0	4	2	6	0	0	150	50	9.65
" Dwight Place,	1872	Thomas R. Bacon, *p.*	'79	'80	131	292	423	10	1	28	29	8	6	0	14	1	8	279	160	893.39
Newington,	1722	John E. Elliott,	'63	'79	73	118	191	20	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	0	10	212	100	526.26
New London, 1st,	1650	Edward W. Bacon, *p.*	'69	'77	52	190	242	34	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	317	215	6,985.58
" 2d,	1835	John P. Taylor, *p.*	'68	'78	112	261	373	55	4	4	8	6	10	0	16	1	0	595	213	7,630.44
New Milford,	1716	James B. Bonar, *p.*	'57	'70	100	236	336	6	7	8	15	5	6	0	11	1	3	312	254	1,663.99
Newtown,	1715	James P. Hoyt,	'70	'74	41	103	144	25	9	5	14	2	1	0	3	3	1	80	125	47.00
Norfolk,	1760	John F. Gleason, *p.*	'73	'76	91	181	272	14	8	6	14	5	8	0	13	1	6	300	200	8,628.60
North Branford,	1727	Franklin Countryman,	'74	'82	28	62	90	8	0	2	2	5	1	0	6	0	1	146	90	154.10
" Northford,	1750	Theodore A. Leete,	'45	'80	33	69	102	12	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	4	100	78	287.07
North Canaan,	1769	William J. Thomson,	'68	'82	27	86	113	12	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	168	90	69.86
North Haven,	1718	William T. Reynolds, *p.*	'52	'69	141	225	366	38	2	3	5	4	4	0	8	1	3	456	175	818.24
North Stonington,	1727	John W. Savage,	'63	'80	36	67	103	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	67	45	544.99
Norwalk,	1652				142	391	533	50	5	4	9	12	7	0	19	2	3	339	250	2,466.37
" South,	1836	Homer N. Dunning, *p.*	'52	'66	153	273	426	34	0	4	4	2	8	1	11	0	3	330	250	403.00
Norwich, 1st,	1660	Charles T. Weitzel, *p.*	'76	'76	54	123	177	30	1	4	5	6	5	1	12	0	0	195	160	1,391.17
" 2d,	1760	William S. Palmer, *p.*	'62	'74	85	199	284	30	5	2	7	12	7	0	19	0	4	260	250	1,534.78
" 3d,	1833	Andrew J. Sullivan, *p.*	'78	'80	94	210	304	27	26	4	30	1	2	0	3	4	8	300	210	593.04
" Broadway,	1842	L. T. Chamberlain, *p.*	'69	'77	176	375	551	40	9	11	20	12	12	0	24	6	10	500	200	5,093.29
" Taftville,	1867	Albert C. Hurd,	'58	'77	41	66	107	35	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	200	80	89.00

" Park,	1874	Leonard W. Bacon, *p.*	'56	'79	65	166	231	19	8	17	25	2	2	0	4	0	2	265	200	4,583.23
Old Lyme,	1693	William B. Cary, *p.*	'71	'76	56	141	197	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	200	132	327.63
Old Saybrook,	1639	Wilson D. Sexton, *p.*	'81	'81	83	147	230	25	19	2	21	1	2	0	3	1	5	140	112	473.74
Orange, West Haven,	1719	Norman J. Squires,	'72	'81	87	149	236	22	9	11	20	5	5	0	10	3	0	273	175	230.89
" Orange,	1805	*Clark C. Otis, *p.*	'82	'82	54	89	143	10	7	5	12	2	5	0	7	3	0	197	125	125.15
Oxford,	1743	Frederick E. Snow, *p.*	'80	'80	33	63	96	10	2	1	3	0	4	0	4	1	0	120	59	102.77
Plainfield,	1705	Asher H. Wilcox,	'65	'77	22	72	94	17	7	4	11	5	1	0	6	6	0	90	100	192.00
" Central Village,	1846	William B. Clarke,	'55	'82	25	71	96	39	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	88	60	5.00
" Wauregan,	1856	Silenus H. Fellows,	'59	'59	21	60	81	9	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	3	1	200	55	225.12
Plainville,	1840	Alexander Hall, *p.*	'64	'73	117	228	345	14	7	3	10	7	8	0	5	3	4	364	204	1,249.94
Plymouth,	1740	Elias B. Hillard, *p.*	'55	'69	53	103	156	23	5	7	12	4		0	5	3	2	166	110	303.50
" Terryville,	1838	Leverett S. Griggs,	'64	'74	116	162	278	28	11	2	13	4	4	0	8	5	7	352	171	1,543.05
Pomfret,	1715	Hamilton M. Bartlett, *p.*	'78	'78	45	85	130	34	2	3	5	5	3	0	8	1	2	167	74	530.23
" Abington,	1753	Hamilton M. Bartlett,	'78	'80	18	51	69	28	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	40	22.50
Portland,	1721	John S. Bayne, *p.*	'69	'76	43	98	141	12	2	2	4		0	0	1	0	3	138	76	189.70
" Central,	1851	[C. A. Littlefield, *Met. Lic.*]	'81	'81	21	50	71	2	1	1	2	4	5	2	1	0	0	70	44	0
Preston,	1698	George A. Bryan,	'49	'76	46	65	111	35	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	135	61	142.90
" Long Society,	1726				7	12	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	24	10.00
Prospect,	1798	William H. Phipps,	'66	'78	30	64	94	6	6	1	7	2	0	0	2	5	7	73	112	118.20
Putnam, Heights,	1715				11	32	43	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0
" Putnam,	1848	Charles S. Brooks, *p.*	'69	'77	77	185	262	42	5	9	14	5	7	1	13	2	1	371	168	752.42
Redding,	1733	William J. Jennings, *p.*	'50	'79	32	69	101	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	87	73	175.08
" Georgetown,	1875				28	54	82	19	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	70	38	67.11
Ridgefield,	1714	William W. Leete, *p.*	'82	'82	71	126	197	17	0	0	0	6	11	0	7	0	0	131	104	361.48
" Ridgebury,	1769	[Wm. Parsons, *Bapt.*]	'56	'71	3	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	0
Rocky Hill,	1727	[Robert P. Herrick, *Lic.*]		'82	31	96	127	28	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	4	147	94	199.67
Roxbury,	1744	David E. Jones, *p.*	'71	'71	63	1 4	177	32	5	0	5	7	3	0	10	1	8	125	109	293.42
Salem,	1725	Jairus Ordway, *p.*	'48	'73	42	54	96	19	10	0	10	4	1	1	6	8	0	73	36	72.38
Salisbury,	1744	Cornelius L. Kitchel, *p.*	'70	'77	51	124	175	23	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	225	140	1,484.51
Saybrook, Deep River,	1834	William H. Knouse, *p.*	'59	'70	60	141	201	23	0	3	3	8	3	0	11	0	1	168	124	194.39
Scotland,	1735				40	68	108	13	0	0	0		3	0	4	0	0	50	65	15.30
Seymour,	1817	F. Stanley Root, *p.*	'81	'81	44	107	151	10	2	6	8	2	1	0	3	3	5	225	125	235.34
Sharon,	1740	James R. Bourne,	'59	80	52	108	160	22	0	5	5	3	1	0	4	1	2	140	79	786.51
" Ellsworth,	1802	[Erwin C. Hull, *Pres.*]	'72	'80	45	53	98	15	1	2	3	3	0	1	4	1	1	134	45	142.37
Sherman,	1744	Edward P. Herrick, *p.*	'71	'76	53	84	137	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	100	150	146.45
Simsbury,	1682	*Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'81	59	100	159	24	8	8	16	5	4	0	9	4	0	131	90	508.28
Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason, *p.*	'67	'70	45	93	138	20	0	4	4	4	2	0	6	0	0	160	120	220.51
" Somersville,	1871	Charles L. Ayer,	'59	'74	19	33	52	8	0	4	4	0	1	3	4	0	0	80	40	358.69
Southbury,	1733	William Miller,	'45	'82	25	52	77	15	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	50	46	52.60
" So. Britain,	1769	Samuel J. Bryant, *p.*	'76	'76	58	89	147	4	3	4	7	6	2	0	8	2	0	130	80	225.93
Southington	1728	Milan C. Ayres,	'74	'80	104	218	322	30	4	3	7	3		0	4	0	5	254	268	487.00
" Plantsville,	1865	Loren F. Berry, *p.*	'77	'77	119	184	303	23	7	3	10	4	6	0	10	3	4	307	200	3,548.82

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
South Windsor,	1698	[Pleasant Hunter, *Lic.*]		'82	26	70	96	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	66	$139.05
" Wapping,	1830	Charles N. Flanders,	'74	'78	38	65	103	9	0	1	1	1	7	0	8	0	0	125	65	305.27
Sprague, Hanover,	1766	Nathaniel G. Bonney,	'64	'78	32	46	78	20	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	2	0	114	56	182.16
Stafford, West,	1764	David Breed,	'53	'82	29	44	73	11	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	50	77.25
" Stafford Springs,	1850				20	38	58	8	0	1	1	3	3	0	6	0	1	190	75	102.65
" Staffordville,	1853	Henry M. Vaill,	'61	'80	11	45	56	12	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	1	71	45	37.00
Stamford,	1634	Samuel Scoville,	'61	'79	100	200	300	30	8	9	17	6	1	0	7	1	3	250	200	1,382.00
" North,	1782	*Richard S. Billings,	'55	'80	24	51	75	23	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	75	50	51.00
" Long Ridge,	1842	Andrew McIntyre,	'58	'81	0	13	13	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	24	20.00
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Paul Couch,	'27	'63	32	63	95	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	50	168.28
" 2d,	1833	Henry B. Mead,	'71	'80	49	131	180	27	2	2	4	3	2	0	5	1	3	130	78	1,223.11
" Pawcatuck,	1843	John P. Hawley, *p.*	'69	'81	93	137	230	35	2	20	22	4	4	0	8	0	14	146	140	219.07
" Mystic Bridge,	1852	Charles H. Oliphant,	'76	'79	51	97	148	36	0	1	1	2	5	0	7	0	0	102	66	82.20
Stratford,	1640				83	177	260	20	1	3	4	9	10	0	19	0	3	175	153	762.03
Suffield,	1698	[C. Symington, *Pres.*]	'78	'79	104	187	291	55	7	4	11	0	3	0	3	4	2	190	150	375.37
" West,	1743	Newell A. Prince,	'48	'82	21	48	69	4	6	0	6	0	2	2	4	2	3	75	55	89.80
Thomaston,	1837	Samuel M. Freeland, *p.*	'61	'81	127	172	299	18	1	13	14	2	5	0	7	1	6	220	195	4,862.61
" Eagle Rock,	1879	[Oscar G. McIntire, *Lic.*]		'82	10	20	30	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	60	20.05
Thompson,	1730	Aaron C. Adams,	'39	'80	50	98	148	30	0	0	0	4	1	1	6	0	0	107	75	462.32
Tolland,	1717	Charles N. Seymour, *p.*	'44	'74	23	46	69	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	50	86.06
Torrington, 1st,	1741				36	69	105	22	6	6	12	2	1	0	3	2	4	140	75	22.20
" Torringford,	1764	Clarence H. Barber, *p.*	'80	'80	35	59	94	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	55	344.31
" 3d,	1832	Lavalette Perrin, *p.*	'43	'72	74	140	214	8	5	4	9	5	6	0	11	2	11	250	130	553.91
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin, *p.*	'65	'65	83	103	186	12	4	2	6	2	2	0	4	2	1	130	115	170.11
Union,	1738	William Howard,	'59	'82	16	23	39	6	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	3	0	40	20	0
Vernon,	1762	Bela N. Seymour,	'55	'79	41	78	119	10	1	0	1	6	8	0	14	0	1	120	72	281.90
" Rockville, 1st,	1837	Joseph W. Backus, *p.*	'52	'79	66	157	223	5	4	4	8	2	4	0	6	2	2	350	190	888.90
" " 2d,	1849	Samuel B. Forbes, *p.*	'57	'81	107	188	295	46	4	12	16	3	13	0	16	2	0	425	200	950.69
" Talcottville,	1867	*Theodore L. Day,	'72	'79	58	122	180	56	7	7	14	3	3	0	6	5	3	127	80	796.00
Voluntown and Sterling,	1723	John Elderkin,	'72	'81	10	22	32	5	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	55	30	41.00
Wallingford,	1675	Herbert M. Tenney, *p.*	'77	'77	113	210	323	32	2	4	6	6	5	0	11	0	0	200	185	719.46
Warren,	1756	Willis S. Colton,	'56	'77	58	65	123	11	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	5	157	61	197.50
Washington,	1742	*William Crawford,	'61	'82	85	145	230	27	2	1	3	12	6	0	18	2	1	275	122	468.86
" New Preston,	1757	*Foster R. Wait,	'79	'82	44	89	133	28	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	1	128	60	206.50
" " Hill,	1757	Austin Isham,	'39	'78	24	31	55	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	4	72	40	38.00
Waterbury,	1691	Joseph Anderson,	'58	'65	112	271	383	20	9	17	26	8	21	1	30	7	14	259	330	2,059.29
" 2d,	1852	John G. Davenport, *p.*	'68	'81	195	371	566	43	15	35	50	4	19	8	31	3	26	545	375	4,291.68

Watertown,	1739	*Benj. D. Conkling,	'68	'81	59	132	191	8	30	5	35	7	5	0	12	18	1	218	92	2,661.97
Westbrook,	1726	Joseph A. Tomlinson,	'72	'80	65	116	181	20	23	3	26	8	1	0	9	6	0	125	115	315.36
West Hartford,	1713	Franklin S. Hatch, *p.*	'76	'76	97	196	293	39	2	0	2	3	6	0	9	0	10	270	175	2,454.91
Weston,	1757	[Andrew J. Park, *Ref.*]	'66	'82	26	45	71	8	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	99	100	18.00
Westp't, Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea, *p.*	'46	'61	79	99	178	8	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	0	2	140	95	500.76
" Westport,	1832				58	110	168	18	0	6	6	6	7	0	13	0	2	142	80	256.10
Wethersfield,	1635	Lewis W. Hicks, *p.*	'74	'81	109	243	352	35	0	20	20	9	4	0	13	0	0	332	180	1,217.68
Willington,	1727				16	38	54	9	1	0	1	6	0	1	7	1	1	39	36	24.83
Wilton,	1726	Frank Thompson, *p.*	'68	'81	61	119	180	16	19	7	26	4	1	2	7	11	9	157	100	524.85
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough, *p.*	'65	'70	32	57	89	23	5	1	6	2	4	0	6	1	0	80	55	58.39
" Winsted,	1784	Timothy J. Lee, *p.*	'79	'79	60	143	203	10	5	6	11	2	6	0	8	0	4	170	215	308.97
" West Winsted,	1854	Leavitt H. Hallock, *p.*	'67	'73	98	211	309	18	4	15	19	9	5	0	14	2	11	305	280	3,499.17
Windham,	1700				28	68	96	30	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	70	60	174.60
" Willimantic,	1828	*Samuel R. Free,	'69	'81	59	209	268	50	4	5	9	4	12	0	16	2	0	425	150	100 75
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson, *p.*	'61	'67	62	126	188	22	3	6	9	1	8	1	10	3	0	200	132	1,300.88
" Poquonock,	1841	*Charles H. Pettibone, *p.*	'82	'82	36	60	96	35	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	2	151	58	198.17
Windsor Locks,	1844	John H. Goodell, *p.*	'74	'78	30	83	113	8	2	1	3	3	4	0	7	2	1	214	87	1,378.37
Wolcott,	1773	Frank G. Woodworth, *p.*	'80	'80	33	66	99	25	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	130	70	137.00
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin, *p.*	'51	'65	61	100	161	13	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	232	120	329.14
Woodbury,	1670				67	148	215	20	10	3	13	5	3	0	8	6	0	125	112	126.70
" North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff, *p.*	'69	'71	94	145	239	4	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	275	149	209.51
Woodstock,	1690	F. E. M. Bacheler,	'54	'78	42	83	125	17	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	140	55	246 97
" West,	1747	*John P Trowbridge,	'74	'82	27	47	74	20	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	46	42.50
" East,	1759	John Parsons,	'78	'78	52	76	128	29	4	3	7	3	2	0	5	4	1	80	45	171.93
" North,	1831	John Parsons,	'78	'78	30	80	110	32	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	60	114.25

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS. INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 132 with pastors; 116 with acting pastors; 49 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 297.

MINISTERS: 133 pastors; 113 acting pastors; 123 others. Total, 369.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 18,775 males; 36,053 females. Total, 54,828, including 6,565 absent. Loss, 374.

ADDITIONS: 1,111 by profession; 1,047 by letter. Total, 2,158.

REMOVALS: 1,010 by death; 1,148 by dismissal; 118 by discipline. Total, 2,276.

BAPTISMS: 470 adult; 741 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 51,764. Gain, 420.

FAMILIES: 297 churches reporting (297 last year), 33,620. Loss, 28.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 297 churches reporting (297 last year), $288,889.72. Increase, $31,267.12. Legacies additional, $314,072 52.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Associations of Ministers, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Four Consociations of Churches and twelve Conferences send delegates to the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

DAKOTA.—November 1, 1882.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ashton,	1882	George Lindsay,	'82	'82			16													
Athol,	1881	E. H. Alden,	'64	'81	3	3	6	0										20		
Alexandria,	1881	Herman W. Knapp,	'82	'82	4	12	16			2	2							50	50	
Aurora,	1880	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	'80	2	11	13	1		3	3							30	20	$10.00
Bon Homme,	1870	Danforth B. Nichols,	'50	'80	10	13	23	2	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	3	36	15	5.30
Belcher's Ford,	1881	George Lindsay,	'82	'82																
Canton,	1870	Lucius Kingsbury, *p.*	'79	'79	15	35	50	5	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	36	32.24
Central,	1878				2	6	8											25	21	
Chamberlain,	1881	William B. Hubbard	'81	'81	10	7	17	3	3	1	4					1		35	7	21.00
Clark,	1881	Anson H. Robbins,	'70	'82	6	10	16	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	20	6.50
Custer City,	1880	Doane R. Atkins,	'77	'81	5	6	11	4												
Deadwood,	1876	George S. Pelton,	'77	'80	17	35	52	4	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	1	6	175	100	200.00
Dell Rapids,	1873	Charles W. Shelton, *p.*	'81	'81	15	23	38	6	3	8	11			1	1	3	3	36	32	4.00
De Smet,	1882	Edward Brown,	'53	'80	12	11	23			2	2							35	25	20.00
Dover,	1882	John H. Gurney,	'50	'82			13													
Eagan,	1881				4	7	11		1	3	4						1	70	10	5.00
Elk Point,	1870																			
Fargo,	1881	Orville C. Clark,	'76	'81	20	24	44		6	38	44			2	2	2	2	75	30	30.00
Farmington,	1881	Edward C. Downs,	'71	'80	7	6	13											35	16	
Fort Pierre,	1880	Smith Norton,	'59	'82	1	6	7											20	15	
Garden Prairie,	1880	Edward C. Downs,	'71	'80	9	9	18			5	5							40	15	6.00
Groton,	1881				4	2	6											30		
Grove Hill,	1877	William S. Bell,	'81	'78	14	15	29	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	12	13.50
Harwood,	1882																			
Henry,	1881	Anson H. Robbins,	'70	'82	5	8	13	0	1	4	5							60	14	7.00
Howard, Union Cong'l,	1882	Alden B. Case,	'81	'82	4	11	15	0	3	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	12	3.00
Lake Preston,	1881				6	9	15	0		7	7						2	70	20	15.00
Lead City,	1878				14	12	26	10												
Mandan,	1880	Alpheus J. Pike,	'59	'81	6	7	13	1		6	6			2	2		1	20	10	8.00
Milbank, Union Cong'l,	1881	J. K. Nutting,	'58	'82	4	12	16	3	1	6	7	1			1			45	19	9.50
Mitchel,	1881	John R. Reitzel,	'78	'82	12	24	36	2	3	11	14							48	24	15.75
Oahe, Shiloh ch.,	1876	Thomas L. Riggs,	'72	'72	13	14	27	2	5		5			2	2	4	6	45	22	165.56
Pierre,	1880	Smith Norton,	'59	'82	5	8	13											39		
Plankington,	1881	Philip E. Holp,	'81	'81	16	26	42		2	20	22			1	1	2		75		
Rapid City,	1879	William H'y Atkinson,	'67	'81	4	16	20		1	6	7			1	1			85	50	10.00

Redfield,	1881	George Lindsay,	'82	'82	16	10	26	1		10	10						4	80	8	
Richland,	1870																			
Rome,	1881				4	8	12											30	13	
Sioux Falls,	1871	John N. McLoney,	'75	'79	50	75	125		33	17	50							200		95.00
Spearfish,	1878	Jarvis Richards,	'80	'81	5	9	14											35		
Springfield, Cong. ch. of Christ,	1871	Charles Seccombe,	'50	'81	3	7	10	0	2		2					1	1	23		20.79
Terraville,	1880																			
Valley Springs,	1879	Henry G. Miller,		'81	13	16	29											40	24	
Valley City,	1881	David Wirt,	'49	'81	2	7	9													
Volga,	1881	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	'81	5	7	12	2										50	40	1.50
Vermillion, Cong. ch. of Christ,	1870	George S. Bascom,	'70	'80	15	30	45	9		5	5	1	4		5		1	140	80	180.00
Watertown,	1879	Stephen G. Updyke,	'71	'80	7	9	16											30		
Wahpeton,	1881																			
Webster,	1881	William G. Dickin on,	'73	'82	6	7	13			5	5							50	20	5 25
Yankton,	1868	Joseph Ward, *p.*	'69	'68	65	125	190	28	4	14	18	0	5	0	5	3	4	300	125	294.53

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Ashton; Dover; Harwood; Howard. One church in summary last year, not in list. *Dropped*, — Galena; Madison; Tyndall. Fort Sully seems to be the new Oahe.

Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

Churches: 3 with pastors; 36 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total. 50.

Ministers: 3 pastors; 30 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 36.

Church Members: 438 males; 599 females. Total, 1,066, including 90 absent. Gain, 60.

Additions: 73 by profession; 199 by letter. Total, 272.

Removals: 3 by death; 16 by dismissal; 9 by discipline. Total, 28.

Baptisms: 17 adult; 37 infant.

In Sabbath Schools: 2,381. Gain, 489.

Families: 31 churches reporting (24 last year), 904. Gain, 126.

Benevolent Contributions: 26 churches reporting (23 last year), $984.42. Decrease, $159.69.

Home Expenditures: not reported.

Organization: The **Congregational Association of Dakota**.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — January 1, 1882.

Washington, 1st ch.,	1865	J. E. Rankin, D. D. *p.*	'51	'69	265	396	661	40	15	35	50	3	25	0	28	1	10	1110	400	$2,514.00
" Lincoln Memorial,	1881	Simon P. Smith, *p.*	'81	'81	13	22	35	3	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	2	10	500		7.00
" Plymouth ch.,	1881	S. P. Smith,	'81	'79	13	20	33	2	9	2	11	1	0	11	12	2	7	400		12 00
					291	438	729	45	33	41	74	4	25	11	40	5	27	2010	400	$2,533.00

Dropped from the list, — Tabernacle ch. Loss of Members, 163. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 996. Gain in Families. 50. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $730.00. Three churches report Home Expenditures, $10,442.29; decrease, $1,395.71. The churches are connected with **New Jersey**.

FLORIDA. — September 30, 1882.

Churches. Place and Name.	Org.	Ministers. Name.	Ord.	C'd	Members. Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted. P.	L.	To.	Removed. Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	In.	Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Daytona,	1880	Charles M. Bingham,	'70	'80			31		4	0	4							100		$33.36
Jacksonville,	1876																			

GEORGIA. — August 31, 1882.

Atlanta, 1st ch.,	1867	Evarts Kent,	'71	'81	73	140	213	31	4	2	6	2	2	2	6	4	3	280		$158.25
Athens,	1882	George V. Clark,	'82	'81	7	12	19	0	11	8	19	0	0	0	0	11	1	90		
Belmont,	1874	Wilson Callen,	'81	'77	13	7	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		2.30
Byron,	1873	Nathan B. James,	'70	'82	8	13	21	6	2	0	2	0	6	1	7	0	0	60		1.50
Cypress Slash, McIntosh,	'79	Andrew J. Headen,	'79	'79	44	36	80	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	65		17.00
Louisville,	1874	Wilson Callen,	'81	'77	4	13	17											28		
Macon,	1868	Stanley E. Lathrop,	'70	'78	35	49	84	7	28	0	28	2	1	0	3	18	0	215		83.25
Marietta,	1877	Edgar J. Penney, *p.*	'80	'80	10	15	25	0	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	4	0	75		
Midway, McIntosh p. o.,	1874	Floyd Snelson,	'71	'74	132	155	287	11	12	0	12	4	2	4	10	9	10	235		32.20
Miller's Station,	1872	L. A. Roberts,	'74	'81	13	8	21	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	20		
Savannah,	1869	Dana Sherrill,			17	46	63	8	19	1	20	2	5	2	9	1	1	110		
" East,	1878	J. H. Stephens,		'76	5	4	9	0	4	1	5	1	3	7	11			32		5.00
Woodville, Savannah,	1871	J. H. H. Sengstacke, *p.*	'76	'75	34	39	72	1	12	0	12	1	2	6	9	5	2	129		10.00

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Athens. *Dropped*, — none.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: 2 with pastors; 11 with acting pastors; none vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 13.
Ministers: 2 pastors; 10 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 16.
Church Members: 394 males; 537 females. Total, 931, including 70 absent. Gain, 18.
Additions: 100 by profession; 13 by letter. Total, 113.
Removals: 13 by death; 23 by dismissal; 32 by discipline. Total, 58.
Baptisms: 51 adult; 17 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 1,369. Gain, 81. Families: not reported.
Benevolent Contributions: 8 churches reporting (5 last year), $309.50. Increase, $180.68.
Home Expenditures: 12 churches reporting (12 last year), $1,662.85. Decrease, $33 44.
Organization: The Georgia Congregational Association, which includes also two churches in South Carolina.

IDAHO. — October 15, 1882.

Ketchum,	Oct. 15, 1882	George Ritchie,		'82			10														

ILLINOIS. — April 1, 1882.

Abingdon,	1881	William J. Clark,	'69	'81	16	33	49	0	0	49	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	45	
Albany,	1842				7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			$3.00
Aledo,	1869				12	32	44	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	60	25	
Algonquin,	1850						17	6												
Alton, ch. of Redeemer,	1870	Emory G. Chaddock,	'60	'81	52	91	143	25	4	4	8	1	12	0	13	2		156	75	203.65
Altona,	1857				7	22	29	4	0	0	0	0	11	0	10	0	1	93	22	43.94
Amboy,	1854	Stephen A. Norton, *p.*	'81	'81	157	102	161	18	0	8	8	2	7		9	0	0	185	95	225.30
Annawan,	1853						15	4												
Ashkum,	1859				15	16	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2			160	12	11.25
Atkinson,	1863	*G. T. Holcombe,	'75	'82	23	33	56	2	13	4	17	2	2	0	4	2	0	125		
Atlanta,	1854				8	15	23											113		
Aurora, 1st ch.,	1838	Norman A. Prentiss,	'60	'73	92	201	293	35	8	11	19	6	10		16	3	3	293	135	309.87
" New England,	1858	William Windsor,	'58	'81	62	121	183	26	0	8	8	0	6		6	0	1	211	110	173.33
Avon,	1855	James D. Wyckoff,	'59	'80	12	18	30	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	24	77.50
Bartlett,	1874	Henry H. Monroe,	'66	'78	18	30	48	6	7	2	9	0	2	0	2	3	1	128	27	111.93
Batavia,	1835	[Edw'd B. Miner, *Pres.*]	'63	'82	51	114	165	35	0	2	2	2	8	0	10	0	0	155	75	225.57
Beardstown,	1845						75	25												
Beecher,	1872	Sheldon A. Harris, *p.*	'81	'81	10	11	21	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	50	25	39.41
Beverly,	1850																			
Big Rock,	1877	George Hill,	'73	'79	17	23	40	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	4	0	0	55	17	11.25
Big Woods,	1842				5	8	13	2												
Blandinsville,	1872																			
Bloomingdale,	1840						24	4												
Bloomington,	1873																			
Blue Island,	1860				15	32	47	6	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	1	2	200	29	62.00
Bowen,	1856				31	47	78	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	106	40	25.00
Braceville,	1868				2	6	8	0	0	2	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	60		3.50
Braidwood,	1869	Griffith R. Evans, *p.*	'58	'70	8	17	25	0	2	4	6	0	2	0	6	0	10	60	30	
Brighton,	1867	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'77	16	31	47	8	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	65	25	112.40
Brimfield,	1847	Julius E. Storm,	'75	'81	38	54	92	24	0	3	3	3	6	0	9	0	0	90		47.60
Bristol,	1836	Henry Buss,	'55	'78	11	33	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	75	35	8.00
Buda,	1855				20	37	57	0	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	70	32	254.31
Bunker Hill,	1842	John L. Granger,	'66	'82	40	89	129	13	1	0	1	2	3	0	11	1	1	184	77	185.30
Byron,	1837	Mortimer Smith,	'68	'82	28	41	69	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	78	45	45.60
Cable,	1879	William E. Holyoke,	'51	'81	20	30	50	6	13	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	65	25.00
Cambridge,	1851	Sam'l F. Dickinson, *p.*	'70	'76	52	103	155	20	15	0	15	3	1	4	8	7	4	160	80	164.30
Campus,		Victor Eugene Loba,	'79		9	10	19	6										50		
Canton,	1842	William E. Smith,	'65	'82	45	130	175	36	15	5	20	1	5	0	6	7	1	168	65	191.30
Chandlerville,	1836	John M. Bowers,	'66	'82	17	32	49	1	8	5	13	1	0	0	1	2	3	160	60	197.46
Chebanse,	1868	*F. Dickerson,		'28	16	32	48	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	3	94	14	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Chenoa,	1867	John Adams Allen,	'46	'78	31	43	74	18	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	25	$42.87
Chesterfield,	1848																			
Chicago, 1st ch.,	1851	Edward P. Goodwin, *p.*	'59	'68	456	736	119	100	54	44	98	9	57	4	70	17	26	2092	600	11,175.60
" Plymouth,	1852	Henry M. Scudder, *p.*	'53	'82	202	392	594	70	6	13	19	5	16	0	21	3	10	950	350	2,630.50
" New England,	1853	Arthur Little, *p.*	'63	'77	177	264	441	65	16	13	29	2	27	1	30	1	10	800	150	38,428.78
" Union Park,	1860	Frederick A. Noble,	'61	'79	280	462	742	160	37	64	101	6	28	0	34	15	13	995	301	7,099.52
" Tabernacle,	1866	Frederick E. Emrich, *p.*	'75	'82	130	265	395	0	23	6	29	7	0	3	10	0	0	1000	400	195.84
" Lincoln Park,	1867	Burke F. Leavitt, *p.*	'73	'76	119	190	309	115	12	17	29	1	23	5	29	2	6	600		626.44
" Bethany,	1868	Cephas F. Clapp,	'71	'82	42	106	148	22	6	1	7	1	0	1	2	0	11	375	320	190.11
" Leavitt Street,	1868	George H. Peeke, *p.*	'60	'76	138	281	419	77	12	15	27	2	30	1	33	1	1	339	350	1,043 64
" South,	1870	Edward F. Williams,	'66	'74	50	109	159	0	18	13	31	1	6	0	7	4	6	145	300	714.27
" Clinton Street,	1872	Flavius J. Brobst,	'79	'81	43	66	109	30	15	11	26	2	6	0	8	3	1	385	143	382.10
" Un. Tabernacle,	1873	Alexander Monroe, *p.*	'78	'78	36	45	81	8	9	3	12	0	3	0	3	0	12	350	300	65.00
" *Welsh*,		[O. M. Jenkins, *Student*,]																		
Clement,	1859						40													
Clifton,	1859	*F. Dickerman,		'82																
Crescent,	1869	James W. West,	'57	'71	13	27	40	1	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	2	3	50	41	20.06
Creston,	1858				21	62	83	14	18	0	18	1	0	0	1	15	1	75	16	19.00
Crete,	1848	James F. Smith,	'73	'77	17	43	60	10	4	4	8	2	0	0	2	5	3	95	40	71.00
Crystal Lake,	1842	Reuben B. Wright,	'77	'80	23	42	65	12	6	2	8	2	1	0	3	4	4	90	45	97.00
Dallas City,	1859				24	40	64	24	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	210		
Danvers,	1862	Moses M. Longley,	'46	'77	19	43	62	7	3	5	8	1	5	0	6	3	0	68	26	101.44
De Kalb,	1854	S. I. McKee,	'68	'81	12	28	40	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	26	18.00
Delaware, Kemper p.o.,	1870	[J. W. Phillips, *Meth.*]		'81	10	21	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	16	65 00
Desplaines,	1867				2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	30	18.80
Dover,	1838	Israel Brown,	'76	'80	42	66	108	17	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	100	45	729.97
Downer's Grove,	1866	Samuel Fay Stratton,	'76																	
Dundee,	1841	Watson B. Millard,	'74	'77	43	77	120	25	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	111	80	124.86
Dwight,	1866			'81	32	56	88	24	0	4	4	0	6	13	19	0	0	100	25	180.00
Earlville,	1867	O. C. Dickerson,	'57	'82	29	43	72	14	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	2	75	60	179.58
Edgewood,	1876																			
Elgin,	1836				104	254	359	33	1	18	19	10	10	3	23	1	2	376	206	2,045.71
Elmore,	1847				9	8	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	7	
Elmwood,	1854	LeRoy Royce,	'34	'80	43	90	133	23	3	1	4	3	0	2	5	4	0	160	132	313.96
Emington,		Victor E. Loba,	'79	'82																
Englewood,	1878	George W. Colman,	'63	'81	23	39	62	7	0	9	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	93	60	245.00
Evanston,	1869	Andrew J. Scott, *p.*	'74	'79	69	139	208	30	19	23	42	4	9		11	6	6	170	100	890.92

Fall Creek. *German.*	1860	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'58	13	13	31	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	10	
Farmington,	1849	Orthello V. Rice,	'77	'80	52	90	142	25	1	3	4	1	3		4	1	1	152	55	517.77
Forrest,	1865	George L. Roberts,	'64	'81	43	52	95	14	2	5	7	0	0		0	0	1	10		69.00
Fremont,	1838				56	65	121	27	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	2	115	50	141.00
Galesburg, —																				
1st ch. of Christ,	1837	Alexander R. Thain,	'70	'77	170	290	460	85	69	11	80	5	20	0	25	41	5	250	150	802.39
1st Cong. ch.,	1855	Alfred A. Ellsworth,	'62	'76	120	194	314	40	0	6	6	7	6	0	13	0	3	225	150	2,271.45
Galva,	1855	Charles C. Harrah,	'70	'78	49	110	159	17	6	13	19	1	4	0	5	3	2	265	100	169.49
Gap Grove,	1839				9	12	21	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	21.00
Garden Prairie,	1838																			
Geneseo,	1836	Albert Bushnell,	'73	'79	100	218	318	50	7	8	15	2	12	0	17	3	4	225	175	1,491.26
Geneva,	1849				32	60	92	15	0	7	7	0	2	5	7	0	0	90	40	152.00
Glencoe,	1872	Hiram Day,	'44	'80	16	28	44	10	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	1	2	80	30	90.00
Granville,	1853			'74	43	64	107	7	7	3	4	1	7	2	10	0	0	155		
Greenville,	1838				34	40	74	13	2	3	5	0	2	10	12	1	0	107	24	197.80
Gridley,	1862	Henry G. Pendleton,	'40	'74	16	38	54	6	2	3	5	1	2	2	5	1	0	100	40	72 00
Griggsville,	1837	Seth M. Wilcox,	'75	'78	48	102	150	14	3	2	5	2	0	1	3	3	2	199	82	327 85
Hamilton,	1849	B. A. Williamson,		'81	17	48	65	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	90		37.65
Hampton,	1852	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	14	27	41	16	0	1	1		0	0	1	0	1	117	20	12.40
Harvard,	1858	M. N. Clark,	'77	'80	12	53	65	0	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	25	40	14.00
Hazel Grove,	1871	John A. Griffin,	'76	'79	12	12	24	1	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	45	24	40.00
Hennepin,	1874	John P. Barrett,	'77	'82	15	33	48	8	1	8	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	125	51	21.37
Henry,	1855	[J.S.Glendenning, *Pres.*]	'71	'75	17	44	61	3	5	2	7	0	4	0	4	0	4	125	35	68.65
Highland,	1850	Louis Villiet,	'76	'74	9	15	24	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	12	12	54.00
Hillsboro',	1859						35						5		5					
Hinsdale,	1866	[John Ellis, *Meth.*]	'70	'79	27	45	72	13	2	25	27	0	4	0	4	2	1	160	56	145.50
Homer,	1838				12	20	32	7	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	20	37.10
Huntley,	1852	Thomas L. Brown,	'73	'81	21	40	61	6	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	53	56.25
Illini, Harristown p. o.,	1868				30	45	75	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	44	31.51
Jacksonville,	1833	Henry E. Butler, *p.*	'65	'81	76	133	209	23	7	8	15	3	15	27	45	5	2	160	115	457.80
Jefferson,	1861				27	55	82	21	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	1	1	125	40	122.35
Joy Prairie, Conc'd p.o.,	1844	Allen D. Blakeslee,	'75	'81	31	43	74	18	0	3	3	5	0	0	5			48	29	304 63
Kewanee,	1855				73	138	211	24	11	4	15	1	10	0	11	0	1	290	120	779.28
La Grange,	1881				16	17	33	2	4	20	24	0	1	0		4	0	60	70	18.90
La Harpe,	1836				18	45	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	40	58.40
Lamoille,	1840				27	63	90	12	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	70	25	155.36
Lanark,	1859				10	15	25	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	65	12	26.00
La Salle,	1852	George F. Bronson,	'35	'81	21	51	72	14	0	8	8	4	2	0	6	0	0	125	70	63.50
Lawndale,	1880	J. H. Clark,	'72	'81	15	28	43	1	0	19	19	1	1	0	2	0	1	80	51	83.55
Lawn Ridge,	1845	George R. Ransom,	'71	'81	53	85	138	30	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	150	45	45.00
Lee Centre,	1843	Florenzo C. Cochran, *p.*	'80	'80	20	35	55	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	68	44	94.79
Lincoln,	1859																			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lisbon,	1838				20	39	59	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	35	30	$20.04
Lockport,	1838	Eugene B. Read,	'76	'80	11	43	54	6	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	150	62	63.47
Loda,	1857	Samuel E. Busser,	'74	'80	27	55	82	17	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	2	5	125	40	103.25
Lombard,	1866	Charles Caverno,	'66	'74	31	63	94	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	60	214.25
Ludlow,	1868	Charles H. Cook,	'81	'81	4	13	17		1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	9	
Lyndon,	1836	Charles Machin,	'38	'74	20	52	72	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	3		1	61	40	20.00
Lyons,	1877				3	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	8	
Lyonsville,	1843	Robert L. McCord,	'61	'82	46	62	108	24	1	1	2	1	5	0	6	1	4	100	50	236.48
Macomb,		Henry M. Perkins,	'72	'82			63	17												
Malden,	1857	Israel Brown,	'76	'80	33	31	64	18	0	0	0	2	12	0	14	0	0	64		47.75
Malta,	1858	Fred. M. Abbott,	'80	'82	8	28	36	4	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	2	50	30	51.25
Marseilles,	1860	Albert Ethridge,	'57	'74	74	127	201	43	13	5	18	0	4	0	4	0	0	250	105	134.34
Marshall,	1841	H. M. Burr,	'74	'80	19	65	84	35	6	2	8	2	4	0	6	4	0	60		18.00
Mattoon,	1872	W. S. McKellar,	'70	'82																
Maywood,	1871	George W. Griffith,	'82	'82	25	43	68	16	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	2	0			
McLean,	1855				13	18	31											215	17	
Melville,	1877	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'80	9	11	20	2	2	0	2	0	3	9	12	2	0	80	22	12.61
Mendon,	1833	Robert Kerr,	'63	'81	52	98	150	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	2	165		391.55
Mendota,	1855																			
Metamora,	1843	G. A. Jameson,			26	28	54											50		
Millburn,	1841	James M. Campbell,	'66	'81	33	70	103	1	1	5	6	5	0	0	5	1	0	254	75	189.32
Moline,	1844	*Charles L. Morgan,	'73	'81	94	173	267	68	14	17	31	4	6	0	10	8	3	350	175	2,116.07
Monee,	1861	George Dunlap,		'75	4	14	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		12	7.07
Morris,	1848	John A. Montgomery,	'66	'73	30	77	107		3	6	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	175	55	71.33
Morrison,	1858				22	46	68	17	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	200		260.50
Morton,	1851	[Wm. Keiry, *Pres.*]	'67	'81	14	30	44	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	32	53.85
Mount Palatine,																				
Naperville,	1833				33	56	89	15	0	2	2	1	6	0	13	0	6	100	60	124.46
Nebraska,	1858				8	11	19	5										50	10	10.00
Neponset,	1855				35	45	80		0	1	1	1	2	0	3		3	150	40	12.50
New Milford,	1869	Hiram Foote,		'81	15	20	35	15	0	0	0	1	0		1	0	0	35	11	32.00
New Rutland,	1858				8	16	24						2		2					
Newtown, Adams p. o.,	1872				23	46	69	20	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0		19	
New Windsor,	1870				22	36	58	12	1	2	3	0	8	5	13	1	0	125	50	84.60
Nora,	1853				5	11	16	0	2	1	3	0	5	0	5	0	0			
Normal,	1865	John R. Barnes,	'65	'82	26	38	64	4	4	9	13	2	7	0	9	0	0	76		16.79
Oak Park,	1863	Edward D. Eaton, *p.*	'76	'80	99	175	274	36	11	28	39	1	10	9	20	2	4	225	145	6,712.49

Odell,		Rufus Apthorp,	'61	'82			65													4.00
Olive,	1879	Saywell Perkins,	'60	'78	8	19	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70		
Olney,	1873	John B. Bidwell,	'74	'81	12	41	53	8	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	75	29	14.00
Onarga,	1858	Charles G. Slater,	'64	'82	27	38	65	17	11	2	13	1	2	0	3	7	0	53	26	55.32
" 2d,	1879	James W. West,			16	27	43	0	4	0	4	0	0	2	2	4	0	50	18	10.00
Oneida,	1855				59	86	145	19	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	140	40	97.75
Ontario,	1848	Henry Martyn Tupper,	'59	'72	18	36	54	7	0	1	1	0	5	2	7	1	0	150	25	139.10
Orange,	1872	Charles G. Slater,	'64	'82	6	8	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	5	34.00
Osceola,	1860																			
Oswego,	1846				30	42	72		2	0	2	1	2		3	1	2	75	75	
Ottawa,	1870	George B. Barnes,	'69	'78	76	161	237	44	4	1	5	1	11	2	14	3	1	278	130	562.04
Park Ridge,	1843				6	21	27	0	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	68	40	
Paw Paw, Ind. Union,	1865				23	27	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	123	50	
Paxton,	1858				42	56	98	20	7	10	17	1	2	0	3	3	0	80	35	610.75
Payson,	1836	[S. A. Wallace, *Pres.*]	'76	'70	56	96	152	31	2	3	5	2	1	0	3	1	2	160	60	646.13
Pecatonica,	1854	Hiram W. Harbaugh, *p.*	'79	'79	6	22	28	4	3	1	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	97	47	30.02
Peoria, 1st,	1834	E. Frank Howe,	'62	'82	124	250	374	45	23	23	46	6	9	0	15	14	12	235	175	349.65
Peru,	1853	Lathrop Taylor,	'43	'80	15	51	66	7	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	109	60	88.08
Pittsfield,	1837	William W. Rose,	'62	'77	49	118	167	27	1	0	1	4	2	0	6	0	0	115	85	48.50
Plainfield,	1843	Adelbert E. Allaben,	'72	'81	30	71	101	15	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	2	100	50	96.38
Plano,	1858	[E. H. Sparling, *Meth.*]	'71	'82	6	12	18	0	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	
Plymouth,	1836	Henry S. Fish,	'51	'82	33	35	68	3	3	2	5	3	2	13	18	0	0	113	32	98.43
Poplar Grove,	1863	V. F. Clark,		'81	16	35	51	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	35	42	
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	57	78	135	17	12	2	14	6	5	0	11	1	0	85	85	164.88
Princeton,	1831	Richard Edwards,	'73	'75	97	188	285	31	2	4	6	2	6	0	8	3	0	310	150	924.67
Prospect Park,	1862	[J. O. Harvig, *Student*,]		'81	8	32	40	9	4	1	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	128		14.00
Providence,	1841	Edward A. Paddock,	'76	'82	15	27	42	9	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	1	149	40	100.00
Quincy, *German*,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'58	5	9	14		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	3	
" 1st, Union,	1869	Fred. A. Thayer, *p.*	'80	'82	80	162	242		0	1	1	6	4		10	0	0	310		381.30
Rantoul,	1866	Charles H. Cook, *p.*	'81	'81	21	37	58		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	60	20	15.00
Ravenswood,	1870	William A. Lloyd,	'62	'70	47	58	105	27	0	7	7	0	4	0	4			484	70	323.00
Richmond,	1843																			
Ridge,		Saywell Perkins,	'60	'60	9	14	23	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40		
Riley,	1860															0	5			
Rio,	1872				5	19	24	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	16	3	75	40	18.00
Roberts,	1875	Joseph B. Johnston,	'73	'81	36	35	71	2	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	30	19.00
Rock Falls,	1875				33	41	74	15	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	138	50	14.25
Rockford, 1st ch.,	1837	Wilder Smith, *p.*	'62	'72	90	156	246	31	17	12	29	2	10	0	12	6	1	250	150	648.06
" 2d ch.,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70	180	365	545	0	16	15	31	2	2	0	4	7	14	300		923.22
Rockton,	1838	Oscar G. May,	'70	'82	21	34	55	0	1	1	2	1	1	5	7	0	0	60		18.00
Roodhouse,	1873	George L. Dickinson,	'76	'81	10	10	20	19	0	4	4	2	1	0	3	0	0	120		10.00
Roscoe,	1858	Moses F. Sargent, *p.*	'79	'82	11	29	40	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	60	100.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Rosemond,	1856	William H. Smith,	'79	'81	30	55	85	9	0	9	9	2	0	2	4	0	0	90	40	$104.39
Roseville,	1851	Rufus Barnard Guild,	'64	'80	32	52	84	7	1	13	14	0	5	0	5	0	0	65	40	741.15
Round Grove,	1875																			1.19
Rutland,	1858				8	16	24						2		2				20	
Sandoval,	1859				22	40	62	8	0	1	1	1	3	1	8	0	2	88	45	45.20
Sandwich,	1853	George W. Crofts,	'65	'77	66	113	179	34	2	10	12	2	9		11				78	361.49
Saunamin,																				
Seward,	1870	Andrew W. Chapman,	'59	'70	12	19	31		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	96.72
Seward,	1841	Eugene F. Wright,	'73	'76	31	52	83	24	3	1	4	2	2	0	4	1	0	120	75	448.55
Shabbona,	1876	Samuel Shepherd,	'82	'82	44	57	101	6	8	4	12	5	6	0	11	4	3	160	60	195.03
Sheffield,	1854				22	62	84	25	5	2	7	1	5	0	6	3		120		128.66
Shirland,	1847	George B. Hubbard,	'48	'78	17	19	36	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	45	40	45.00
South Chicago,	1874	G. H. Bird, *p.*	'81	'81	14	33	47	14	7	8	15	0	1	0	1	2	15	200	125	103.23
South Danville,	1872	John A. Griffin,	'76	'78	12	20	32	1	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	172	60	30.00
Springfield,	1867	Roswell O. Post,	'75	'81	54	100	154	26	7	2	9	0	6	0	6	1	6	180	40	484.76
St. Charles,	1837	Salathiel D. Belt,	'71	'80	25	75	100	18	4	5	9	2	2	0	4	0	0	175	34	201.61
Sterling,	1857	Geo. F. Chipperfield,	'81	'82	79	169	248		13	2	15	3	15	14	32	12	1	200		103.82
Stillman Valley,	1858	Arthur E. Arnold,		'82	33	65	98	10	0	4	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	130	50	239.54
Streator,	1881	J. H. Shay,	'71	'81	15	35	50	6	5	18	23	0	2	0	2	3	0	215		15.00
Sublette,	1871						81	30	10	0	10	1	12	1	14	0	0	50		
Summer Hill,	1834	Charles E. Marsh, *p.*	'68	'68	34	69	103	4	0	0	0	2	0	9	11	0	0	135	35	50.00
Sycamore,	1840	Horatio N. Burton,	'57	'80	53	113	166	23	5	3	8	2	4	0	6	1	0	150	60	840.53
Thawville,	1860	Joseph B. Johnston,	'73	'81	36	35	71	2	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	16	3	70	30	51.00
Tonica,																				
Toulon,	1846	John Conrad Myers,	'60	'78	68	95	163	25	2	1	3	3	4	0	7	1	0	150	101	146.50
Tremont,	1843	Arthur M. Thome,	'66	'81	12	23	35	1	5	8	13	0	1	0	1	2	0	50	30	15.00
Turner Junction,	1856	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'81	22	51	73	12	4	7	11	2	6	10	18	2	5	93	30	53.23
Udina,	1848	Henry M. Skeels,	'76	'81	14	26	40	3	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	50	73.21
Union, Edw. co., *a*	1833	Patterson W. Wallace,																	34	17.00
Union,	1855	Daniel Chapman,	'42	'81	9	24	33	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	45	7	
Verona,	1879				5	14	19	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	40	19.14
Victoria,	1849	Ephraim H. Baker,	'64	'79	23	30	53	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	30	14	
Viola,	1858				6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WabashCo., Belmont p.o.	1864	Patterson W. Wallace,	'65																	
Wataga,	1855	Wm. Rogers Butcher,	'69	'80	17	43	60	9	1	2	3	2	6	0	8	1	0	75	25	36.50
Waukegan,	1843	A. J. Bailey,	'71	'80	39	88	127	53	14	3	17	2	3	0	5	0	0	140	50	102.66
Wauponsie Grove,	1864	Almond K. Fox,	'59	'81	23	39	62	21	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	106	30	70.02

a Bellmont p. o.

Waverly,	1836	William A. Hobbs,		'81	65	96	161	26	7	7	14	0	9	0	9	2	2	175		110.40
Wayne Station,	1871																		30	23.55
West Point,	1867																			
West Rockford, *a*	1879				9	14	23	11	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	50	20	4.75
Wethersfield,	1839																			
Wheaton,	1860	Augustine G. Hibbard,	'54	'81	24	22	46	11	2	6	8	1	9	0	10	0	0	70	30	107.59
Wilmette,	1875				12	17	29	4	0	7	7	0	4	0	4	0	5	82	25	28.85
Winnetka,	1874	Samuel T. Kidder, *p.*	'78	'80	21	29	50	15	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	0	2	125	42	381.22
West. Av. Chapel, *b*	1880	J. C. Goddard,	'81		21	46	67	5	18	10	28	0	2	0	2	6	3	225	37	37.50
Winslow,	1878																			
Winnebago,	1846				33	65	98	16	0	4	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	130	60	160.00
Woodburn,	1838	F. H. Smith,		'81	35	58	93	19	1	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	65	25	119.25
Woodstock,	1865	J. D. Wells,	'78		32	54	86	22	1	0	1	1	7	0	8	1	0	140	40	260.10
Wyanet,	1866	Henry Wilson, *p.*	'77	'76	35	45	80	21	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	190	35	33.00
Wyoming,	1873	William Walters,	'73		24	62	86	6	9	2	11	0	1	0	1	6	0	110	45	27.66
Wythe, Warsaw p. o.,	1859				37	29	66	10	9	0	9	1	0	0	1	8	2	65	32	77.45

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Abingdon; Campus; Lawndale; New Rutland; Piano; Union, Edwards co. *Dropped*, — Champaign; East Paw Paw; East Wauponsie. Broughton is now Emington.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 23 with pastors; 146 with acting pastors; 80 vacant (including 12 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 249.

MINISTERS: 22 pastors; 136 acting pastors; 86 others. Total, 244.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,859 males; 13,466 females. Total, 22,875, including 3,158 absent. Gain, 33.

ADDITIONS: 866 by profession; 934 by letter. Total, 1,800.

REMOVALS: 255 by death; 818 by dismissal; 219 by discipline. Total, 1,292.

BAPTISMS: 364 adult; 319 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 31,682. Gain, 1,427.

FAMILIES: 184 churches reporting (180 last year), 7,412. Loss, 3.782.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 187 churches reporting (188 last year), $133,591.96. Increase, $59,136.76.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 177 churches reporting (189 last year), $335,481.87. Increase, $58,567.82.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis. Marshall, Olive, and Ridge are connected with INDIANA.

a Warsaw p. o.

b Mission of First Church, Chicago; and report included in its report.

INDIANA. — MAY 1, 1882.

Angola,	1869	John V. Hickmott, *a. p.*	'50	'77	16	56	72	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	0	66		$57.00
Brazil,	1875				4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Bremen,	1874	H. C. Funthouser,		'82	8	32	30	8	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	2	0	90		16.00
Cardonia,	1879	James Hayes, *p.*	'79	'79	19	44	63	9	18	3	21	1	4	1	6	5	3	160		17.00
Cedar Wood,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'76	'81	7	3	10	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
Central,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'76	'81	10	9	19	2	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
Cincinnati,	1875				2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Coal Creek,	1880	William H. Thomas,		'80	6	4	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	120		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Elkhart,	1869	M. W. Darling,	'78	'79	22	78	110	14	37	7	44	0	3	0	3	26	3	110		$105.00
Ft. Wayne, Plymouth,	1870	J. M. Seymour,	'73	'77	34	81	115	15	18	6	24	1	2	0	3	7	13	225		146.00
Fremont,	1874	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'77	8	32	40	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	72		10.00
Hart Township,	1856	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	7	10	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60		25.00
Hebron,	1878	L. A. Smith,	'53	'82	30	57	87	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90		25.00
Indianapolis, Plymouth,	1857	O. C. McCulloch,	'70	'77	44	83	127	16	7	4	11	3	6	0	9	2	3	125		
" Mayflower,	1869	N. A. Hyde,	'58	'72	47	89	136	18	22	5	27	2	1	0	3	5	9	175		100.00
Jamestown,	1872	Chas. W. Carrick,	'81	'80	13	12	25	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	3	0	0	40		16 00
Kokomo,	1863	Robert McCune,	'49	'81	35	85	120	13	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	98		61.00
Lanesville,	1876	Jasper Trueblood,	'76	'81	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Liber,	1854	F. Stovenour,	'65	'82	10	15	25	3	13	3	16	1	0	0	1	2	3	50		29.00
Michigan City,	1835	E. H. Smith,	'69	'80	56	100	156	46	8	5	13	1	1	0	2	1	5	150		286.00
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	13	22	35	1	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	30		25.00
Ontario,	1840	Elijah Cash,	'78	'80	7	9	16	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	65	8		8.00
Orland,	1836	Elijah Cash,	'78	'80	18	50	68	7	19	4	23	1	4	0	5	15	0	75		80.00
Peru,	1877				10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Pleasant Grove,	1855	Levin Wilson,	'49		4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Pleasant Lake,	1879	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'77	3	10	13	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	57		
Solsberry,	1868	*Lay Preacher.*			26	27	53	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	125		
Terre Haute, 1st,	1834	Charles P. Croft,	'73	'81	65	204	269	43	2	11	13	5	5	0	10	1	0	150		
Vigo, West,	1849	Horace M. Burr,		'80	8	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		7.00
" South,	1854				22	25	47	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60		
Westchester,	1840	M. W. Diggs,	'57	'79	4	4	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		13.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Cedar Wood; Central; Hebron. *Dropped*, — Francisco; Terre Haute, Plymouth ch.; Winchester.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: one with pastor; 25 with acting pastors; 5 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 31.

MINISTERS: one pastor; 15 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 24.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 575 males; 1,187 females. Total, 1,762, including 190 absent. Gain, 90.

ADDITIONS: 189 by profession; 58 by letter. Total, 247.

REMOVALS: 20 by death; 38 by dismissal; 9 by discipline. Total, 67.

BAPTISMS: 72 adult; 39 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,293. Gain, 236.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 21 churches reporting (30 last year), $1,035.00. Decrease, $402.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 24 churches reporting (19 last year), $19,-145.00. Decrease, $8,249.00.

ORGANIZATION: Three Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes three Illinois churches, viz.: Marshall, Olive, and Ridge, and one Ohio church, Pisgah; one Michigan church, East Gilead and Bethel.

INDIAN TERRITORY.—October 1, 1882.

Choctaw Nation:																					
Caddo,	1876	Samuel R. Keam, *p.*	'82	'82	5	12	17	2	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	5	161	17	$14.25
McAllister,	1878	William H. Hicks,	'56	'82			10											80		
Savanna,	1879	William H. Hicks,	'56	'82																
Cherokee Nation:																					
Vinita,	1879	Joseph W. Scroggs,	'79	'79			56		26	1	27							230		15 00
					5	12	77	2	31	3	34	1	0	0	1	0	5	472	17	$29.25

No change in list. Loss of members, 3. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 120. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions, $56.26. Organization in Red River Association. Rev. Edward Morris, Caddo, is Sunday School Missionary for the Territory, and Rev. Dixon D. Durant is a native preacher.

IOWA.—May 1, 1882.

Alden,	1866	Thomas J. Reid,	'74	'80	23	48	71	9	3	3	6	1	1	0	2	2	0	120	40	$38.81
Algona,	1858	William H. Burnard,	'54	'75	39	92	131	6	3	6	9	0	2	0	2	2	0	100	100	51.00
Almoral,	1866	John R. Barnes,	'65	'81																10.00
Alwa,	1880	David G. Youker,	'76	'80	9	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ames,	1865	William P. Bennett, *p.*	'70	'80	58	83	141	30	0	8	8	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	125	290 46
Amity, Coll. Spri'gs p.o.,	1865	Henry Avery,	'60	'78	27	53	80	8	2	0	2	0	2	2	4	0	0	85	20	37.85
Anamosa,	1846	John B. Fiske,	'55	'72	52	82	134	21	1	5	6	1	7	0	8	1	0	115	75	265.80
Anita,	1870	C. H. McIntosh,	'80	'80	32	43	75	5	0	10	10	0	5	1	6	0	1		45	20.65
Atlantic,	1869	Edwin S. Hill, *p.*	'67	'69	52	87	139	20	4	11	15	0	12	1	13	4	2	160		113.67
Avoca,	1870	George G. Perkins,	'57	'80	17	47	64	18	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	100	65	26.00
Beacon,	1865	Isaac C. Hughes,	'73	'81	15	16	31	10	1	6	7	1	1	1	3	0	0	60	24	12.00
Bear Grove, Atlantic,	1874	Charles Little,	'47	'75	7	16	22	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0			
Beaver,	1874																			
Belknap,	1875																			
Belle Plaine,	1868	Orson C. Dickerson, *p.*	'57	'79	20	54	74	14	1	0	1	1	6	5	12	1	0	50	135	30.46
Bellevue,	1847				2	11	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		10.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Belmond,	1867	John D. Sands,	'48	'69	15	33	48	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	145	62	$79.00
Bentonsport,	1843																			
Big Rock,	1866	Alpheus Graves,	'41	'81	22	35	57	18	0	3	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	66	28	55.00
Blackhawk,	1862																			
Blencoe,	1877	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'77	10	12	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	35	10	
Bloomfield,	1870				9	18	27	2	5	1	6		3	3	6		3	0	10	25.74
Bluffton,																				
Boone,	1877																			
Boonesborough,	1866																			
Bowen's Prairie,	1853	Harvey Adams,	'43	'75	6	14	20	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	36		65.41
Bradford,	1855	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'80	15	30	45	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	10.87
Brighton,	1842				12	24	36	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0		0	15.60
Britt,	1879	Reuben R. Wood,	'46	'79	6	6	12	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0			30	11	7.50
Buffalo,	1870	Loren W. Brintnall,	'55	'79	13	15	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	17	24.78
Burlington,	1838	William Salter,	'43	'46	94	194	288	43	3	5	8	0	6	0	6	1	2	140	180	646.23
		W. H. Buss, ass't,	'82	'82																
Burr Oak,																				
Cass,	1856	George Richie,	'53	'80	31	32	63	10	5	2	7	1	8	0	9	2	1	70	25	156.66
Cedar Falls,	1860	Charles Gibbs,	'58	'70																
Cedar Rapids,	1879	Samuel J. Rogers,	'62	'82	23	39	62	11	8	8	16	1	9	0	10	4	0	100	50	32.53
Central City,	1858	Palmer Litts,	'64	'77	57	78	135	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0		100	71.00
Centre Point,	1873																			
Chapin,	1858	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	4	10	14	1												
Charles City,	1858	A. G. Brande,		'82	68	119	187	39	8	0	8	1	4	0	5	7	0	200	75	50.64
Cherokee,	1870	James B. Chase, *p.*	'65	'80	31	67	98	11	7	12	19	2	10	0	12	1	0	125	75	91.65
Cherokee County,	1881	James B. Chase,	'65	'80	8	12	20	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	20	9.83
Chester Centre,	1865	George H. White,	'56	'72	78	81	159	25	6	7	13	0	3	4	7	5	1	140	60	809.80
Cincinnati,	1869				22	24	46	9	1	1	2	1			1	0	0	100	25	9.44
Clarion,	1872	W. F. Harvey,	'66	'81	7	8	15	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	76	34	53.44
Clay,	1843				33	38	71	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	19	110	25.11
Clear Lake,	1870	William A. Cutler,		'82	39	56	95	6				0	7	2	9			60	40	21.00
Cleveland,	1880	M. J. Cadwallader,																		
Clinton,	1866	William L. Bray,	'61	'75	63	120	183	47	15	11	26	2	9	2	13	7	1	298		267.06
Colesburg,	1846																			
Columbus City, *Welsh*,	1846	*J. E. Jones,		'82	52	57	109	0	9	15	24	1	5	0	6	0	6	35	80	23.98
Concord,	1855																			
Corning,	1870	George A. Coleman, *p.*	'73	'81	18	70	88	4	23	9	32	0	1	0	1	2	3			70.93
Cottonville,	1851																			

Correctionville,	1882																			
Council Bluffs,	1853	Cyrus Hamlin,	'68	'77	41	101	142	14	3	12	15	1	6	8	15	2	3	175	67	144.67
Crawfordsville,	1842				15	25	40	10	0	1	1	0	4	3	7	0	0	15	60	12.50
Cresco,	1856	Alex'r S. McConnell, *p.*	'68	'76	42	79	121	17	3	4	7	1	7	1	9	1	0	120	80	67.35
Creston,	1873	Nathan H. Whittlesey,	'75	'75	34	104	158	20	17	13	30	0	8	0	8	6	4	130	130	348.75
Cromwell,	1870	Dallas D. Tibbetts,		'82	23	29	52	1	0	9	9	2	6	5	3	0	0	75	33	53.12
Danville,	1839				47	61	108	12	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	24	65	41.30
Davenport, *German*,	1857	Frederick W. Judiesch,	'60	'74	28	42	70	15	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	100	20	72.00
"	1861	James G. Merrill, *p.*	'67	'72	111	203	314	30	10	24	34	3	10	0	13	5	1	600	150	2,066.00
Decorah,	1854				38	108	146	30	3	1	4		3		10	1	0	250	100	146.16
Denmark,	1838	W. E. DeRiemer,	'67	'82	56	92	148	21	0	3	3	2	1	3	6	0	0	33		448.95
Des Moines,	1857	Alvah L. Frisbie, *p.*	'60	'71	127	233	360	45	2	51	53	3	7	0	10	0	3	280	170	5,712.73
De Witt,	1842	Jesse F. Taintor, *p.*	'78	'80	37	113	150	48	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	155	64	204.46
Dubuque,	1839				90	72	262	50	5	8	13	4	9		13			207		459.95
" *German*,	1853	Herman Ficke, *p.*	'68	'70	14	29	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	192		15.00
Dunlap,	1859	Harlow S. Mills,	'77	'77	53	75	128	12	12		23	0	6	1	7	11	8	160	75	237.49
Durango,	1848	Francis Fawkes,	'67	'78	9	8	17	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	6	80	14	5.90
Durant,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	13	26	39	9	1	0	1	2	6	0	8	0	0	81	19	98.62
Dyersville,	1859																			
Earlville,	1859	John R. Barnes,	'65	'81	13	37	50	19	1	2	3	3	4	0	7	1	1	80	53	15.00
Eddyville,	1845																			
Edgewood,	1858	Philo Gorton,		'80	14	35	49	5	17	3	20	1	1	0	2	10		175	27	17.33
Eldon,	1880	Benjamin St. John, *p.*	'80	'80	18	27	45	3	2	6	8					1		150	75	39.50
Eldora,	1868	James R. Knodell, *p.*	'79	'79	36	58	94	27	3	1	4	0	5	0	5	1	0	97	60	214.75
Elkader,	1855				2	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		8.00
Elk River,	1854	Oliver Emerson,	'40	'61	5	13	18	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	75		45.00
Elliott,	1881				2	8	10	0	0									80		0
Emmettsburg,	1872	Geo. M. Spencer,	'81	'80	1	30	41	2	2	8	10	1	0	0	1	1	1	60	33	15.09
Exira,	1859	Jos. A. Hallock,	'38	'79	12	28	40	5	6	6	12	2	3	1	6	2	0		44	0
Fairfax,	1863	Amos Jones,	'76	'79	25	47	72	7	7	1	8	0	2	0	2	4	2	22	40	64.03
Fairfield,	1839	M. Everett Dwight,			40	89	129	19	7	2	9	3	5		8	5	0	120	100	
Farmersburg,	1853				7	12	19	3	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	22	14	1.00
Farmington,	1840				11	9	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Farragut,	1875	Samuel J. Beach,	'75	'78	30	52	82	12	6	7	13	0	0	1	1	3	1	150	38	108.50
Fayette,	1855																			
Flint,	1851				5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		35	7.00
Fontanelle,	1859	P. R. Adams,	'73	'80	14	29	43	0	6	3	9	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	20	0
Forest City,	1871	James D. Mason,	'67	'76	10	21	31	9	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	60	40	22.00
Fort Atkinson, *German*,	1867	Henry Hess,	'64	'66	21	20	41	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	15	53.00
Fort Dodge,																				
Franklin,	1858				23	21	44	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3		53	13.01
Garden Prairie,	1870	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	30	30	60	3	8	3	11	0	2	1	3	4	0	35	100	35.50
Garnavillo,	1844				4	17	21	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	11	206.60

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Genoa Bluffs,	1856	Marmaduke D. Archer,	'58	'74	10	16	26	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	85	14	$90.57
Georgetown,	1860	M. J. Cadwallader,																		
Gilbert,	1880	William P. Bennett,	'70	'80	8	9	17	0	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	45	10.00
Gilman,	1870	Frederick H. Magoun,	'78	'78	27	54	81	15	5	2	7	0	6	0	6	3	0	100	40	196.24
Given,	1835	Isaac C. Hughes,			17	10	27	0	8	7	15	0	1	0	1		3	50	14	5.00
Glasgow,	1852				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	65	0
Glenwood,	1856	M. M. Thompson,	'68	'82	63	86	149	20	0	2	2	3	10	0	13	0	0	175		0
Golden Prairie,	1869	Daniel N. Bordwell,	'58	'79	15	37	52	11	3	4	7	1	3	0	4	0	1	75	40	44.00
Gomer, Red Oak p. o.	1872	Thomas D. Thomas, *p.*	'81	'81	42	45	87	1	8	7	15	3	5	1	9	1	5	70	39	22.66
Gowrie,	1875	David G. Youker,	'76	'76	5	9	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	4	21.50
Grand River,	1868																			
Grand View, *German*,	1857	Andrew Kern,	'71	'78	25	22	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	40	17	75.50
Grant,																				
Greeley,	1882	Philo Gorton,		'81	4	7	11	0	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	12	0
Green Mountain,	1857	Charles W. Wiley,	'75	'82	54	74	128	38	7	3	10	0	0	1	1	3	2	60	150	335.82
Greenwood,																				
Grinnell,	1855	J. M. Sturtevant, jr., *p.*	'60	'77	243	353	596	57	24	34	58	5	37	0	42	7	15	370	225	1,159.47
Grundy Centre,	1878				14	21	35	3	4	5	9	1	1	1	3	0	1	21	104	27.90
Hampton,	1857	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	24	34	58	2	1	1	2	1	4		5	1	16	201	80	65.25
Harlan,	1878	Eugene L. Sherman,	'69	'81	25	44	69	1	1	13	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	125	50	20.50
Hastings,	1878	George W. Dungan,	'80	'80	21	26	47	5	8	5	13	0	2	1	3	2	0	130	24	40.65
Hickory Grove,	1867	Carl Blume,		'81	20	46	66		12	0	12	1	0	0	1	8	0		60	0
Highland,	1871	Bradford B. Lane,	'69	'73	13	12	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	4	14.62
Hillsboro,	1853	Loveland T. Rowley,	'50	'77	9	12	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	23.25
Humboldt,					14	26	40		2	0	2	1	0	0	1					25.00
Independence,	1867																			
Iowa City,	1866	Fergus L. Kenyon,	'64	'78	37	99	136	4	4	7	11	0	5	1	6	1	1	125	59	465.75
Iowa Falls,	1856	Thomas J. Reid,	'74	'80	33	48	81	4	1	5	6	0	2	7	9	0	0	110	50	80.04
Jamestown,	1858				34	40	74	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	40	25.00
Kelley,	1875	Seth A. Arnold,	'71	'81	9	9	18	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	45	22.35
Kellogg,	1868	Addison A. Baker,	'54	'80	28	32	60	17	4	7	11	1	7	0	8	2	0	75	35	73.67
Keokuk,	1854	Thomas G. Grassie, *p.*	'63	'80	66	127	193	32	5	2	7	3	17		20	0	0	326	96	860.97
Keosauqua,	1844	D. M. Breckinridge,	'69	'79	32	56	88	19	3	3	6	1	4	0	5	2	1	100	53	97.75
Lakeville,	1870																			
LaMotte,	1851																			
Lansing,	1853				17	20	37	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0		23.50
Lansing Ridge, *German*.	1865	Peter Hirth,		'82	27	23	50	6	0	0	0	1	8	1	10	0	4	65	0	20.00
Lawler,	1871	Thomas Kent, *p.*	'65	'78	3	9	12	0										30	15	2.50

LeMars,	1867	[R. Morton, *Layman*,]		'82	29	52	81	2	3	9	12		9	6	16	0	3	140	40	111.30
Lewis,	1855	Charles Little, *p.*	'47	'75	30	58	88	6	10	13	23		4		6	6	0	120	45	80.05
Lincoln,	1878	Richard H. Thomas,	'79	'80	11	15	26	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	55	15.00
Logan,	1870	Cyrus H. Eaton,	'50	'81	11	19	30	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	44	12	24.92
Lost Nation,	1872	[W. Gay, *Presb.*]		'81	6	11	17	3	0	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	125	12	11.00
Lucas Grove,	1858																			
Lyons,	1839	Sidney Crawford, *p.*	'70	'75	46	111	156	24	1	0		2	13	0	15	1	2	175	90	272.55
Magnolia,	1855	L. P. Sabin,		'81	42	59	101	22	0	3	3		6	5	12	0	0	110	44	118.39
Manchester,	1856	Burnett T. Stafford,	'80	'81	23	63	86	9	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	100		67.91
Manson,		David G. Youker,																		
Maquoketa,	1843	Silas F. Millikan,	'60	'75	42	98	140	1	2	7	9	2	5	0	7	1	0	172	80	194.82
Marion,	1848	Wm. A. Waterman, *p.*	'68	'75	72	152	224	57	1	2	3	3	2	1	6	0	0	130	100	257.00
Marshalltown,	1868	George C. Lamb,	'74	'82	50	88	138	24	0	1	1	0	12	0	12	0	1		175	80.55
Mason City,	1858				40	70	110	20												
McGregor,	1857	Charles C. Cragin, *p.*	'70	'75	40	88	128	33	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0		219	80	223.32
Meriden,	1880	James B. Chase,	'65	'80	9	10	19	0	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	2	42	15	21.05
Miles,	1880	Alexander Parker,	'63	'79	7	11	18	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0			53.25
Mitchell,	1857	David J. Baldwin,			24	41	65	10												
Mitchellville,	1878				9	18	27	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	19	0
Mondamin,	1875	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'80	8	10	18	5	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	0	75		0
Monona,	1855				11	39	50											100	25	
Monroe,	1865				9	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	0	100		0
Monticello,	1860				29	60	89	12	2	9	11	0	8	0	8	0	2	127	45	107.34
Montour,	1855	Calvin C. Adams,	'50	'76	18	48	66	9	3	1	4	0	3	0	3	2	0	30	80	64.66
Moriah, Grinnell p. o.	1878																			
Mound Prairie,	1871	John W. Ferner,	'76	'81	8	11	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		13	0
Mount Hope,	1875				10	16	26	2	0	0	0		3		3				30	
Mount Pleasant,	1841				23	50	73	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Murray,	1873				9	15	24	3	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	11	8.30
Muscatine,	1843	Alden B. Robbins, *p.*	'43	'43	86	155	241	34	4	4	8	3	6	0	9	0	8	*300	82	576.70
" *German*,	1854				19	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nashua,	1866	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'80	12	24	36	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	65	50	7.85
Nevin,	1858	Gurney M. Orvis,	'80	'80	42	55	97	0	23	3	26	0	0	10	10	14	0	60		0
Newburg,	1880	Frederick H. Magoun,	'78	'81	7	14	21	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		13	12.75
Newell,	1872	Asa Countryman,	'77	'80	11	24	35	1	5	3	8	0		0	1	3	0	150	40	16.00
New Hampton,	1858	Ezra C. Moulton,	'75	'82	35	61	96	11	7	0	7	1	2	0	3	5	1	125	97	17.25
" *German*,	1874	Henry Hess,	'64	'74	25	29	54	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	21	0
New Providence,	1865				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	4	0
Newton,	1856	J. Edward Bissell,	'77	'80	48	112	160	0	17	5	22	1	5	0	6	7	11	120	69	155.90
New York,	1866																			
Nora Springs,																				
Oakfield,	1880	Joseph A. Hallock,	'38	'79	8	14	22	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Oakland,	1880	George G. Perkins,	'57	'81	9	16	25	2	3	6	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	30	0

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Ogden,	1869	William M. Brooks,	'76	'81	26	27	53	24	1	10	11	0	2	0	2	0	0	27	73	$12.60
Onawa,	1858	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'71	9	36	45	3	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	6	100	50	149.05
Orchard,	1877	James Alderson,	'46	'81	20	28	48	26	0	5	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	75	24	74 40
Osage,	1858				72	175	247	53	8	3	11	3	7	1	11	5	1	225	104	261.28
Oskaloosa,	1844	James E. Snowden,	'61	'71	64	131	195	0	1	14	15	1	33	0	34	0	0	105	40	133.83
Orient,	1881	P. R. Adams,	'72	'81	7	10	17	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		0
Otho,	1855				28	37	65	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	10.50
Otisville,																				
Ottumwa,	1846	Andrew W. Archibald,	'76	'80	31	95	126	13	2	10	12	1	6	1	8	1	4	120	75	243.86
Parkersburg,	1869	M. Hambleton Sly,	'77	'82	13	28	41	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	57	0	
Pattersonville,	1881	Edward Southworth,	'67	'80	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	7	0
Percival,	1861				12	20	32	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	65	12	30.00
Pilgrim, Creston p. o.	1875	H. W. Knapp,	'82	'81	46	50	96	8	29	16	45	7	6	0	13	3	0	75	25	56.25
Peterson,	1882																			
Pine Creek, *German*,	1858				9	12	21	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	17	0	3.00
Pleasant Grove,	1881	P. R. Adams,	'73	'81	24	35	59	0	26	2	28	2	4	0	6	0	0	64		36.62
Polk City,	1858				10	22	32	12	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	80		9.44
Portlandville,	1881																			
Postville,	1853	Charles S. Newhall, *p.*	'72	'80	24	45	69	5	1	2	3	2	5	0	7	0	0	140	40	75.85
Prairie City,	1868	J. Wesley Ferner,	'76	'79	27	35	62	17	0	4	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	70	30	58.85
Preston,	1856	Alexander Parker,	'63	'79	7	12	19	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	75		20.25
Quasqueton,	1853	William S. Potwin,	'72	'80	23	49	72	14	4	0	4	3	3	2	8	1	0	100		73.50
Red Oak,	1870	John Allender,	'69	'76	35	67	102	10	2	18	20	3	6	3	12	2	1	100	82	194.71
Reinbeck,	1877	Richard H. Thomas,	'79	'81	13	17	30	2	3	6	9	5	0	0	5	0	3	14	70	6.00
Rock Falls,																				
Rockford,	1858	Charles F. Dikeman,	'66	'79	38	62	100	24	6	1	7	1	0	0	1	6	0	85	60	11.50
Rock Rapids,	1878	J. E. McNamara,		'80	5	10	15	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0		25	12.00
Rockwell,	1873				11	13	24	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	135	25	19.32
Rome,	1866				2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		20	0
Sabula,	1845				6	24	30	12	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0		11	
Salem,	1853	Loveland T. Rowley,		'77	10	23	33	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	80	22.00
Sergeant's Bluff,	1876																			
Shelbyville,	1877				15	12	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31		0
Sheldon,	1872	Edward Southworth,	'67	'78	19	26	45	6	2	5	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	44	13.50
Shenandoah,	1877	J. O. Stevenson,	'75	'80	36	41	77	13	2	9	11	0	9	0	9	3	0	110	60	92.55
Sherrill's Mount, *Ger.*,	1849	Jacob Reuth,	'69	'75	20	22	42	7	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	3	18	27	77.00
Sibley,	1872	Thomas Pell,	'59	'81	19	23	42	4	1	1	2	0	12	0	12	0	3	55	14	25.15
Sioux City,	1857	J. R. Chalmers,	'74	'79	67	136	203	19	5	21	26	1	7	0	8	3	4	225	150	203.00

Sioux Rapids,	1874	A. M. Beman,	'80	'81	8	9	17	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	15	5.75
Sloan,	1879																			
Spencer,	1872	John M. Cumings,	'77	'79	20	38	58	1	3	18	21	1	2	1	4	1	1	145	80	61.26
Spirit Lake,	1872	A. M. Beman,	'80	'81	6	9	15	2	0	6	6	0	2	0	2	0	6		8	8.00
Stacyville,	1857	William H. Barrows,	'68	'77	44	53	97	25	3	4	7	1	6	0	7	1	2	100	45	120.38
Sterling,	1854	Oliver Emerson,	'40	'61	4	3	7	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	45		
Storm Lake,	1880	George Morton,		'81	22	34	56	2	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	6		150	40	6.00
Strawberry Point,	1872																			
Stuart,	1871	Geo. W. Reynolds, *p.*	'80	'80	36	64	100	13	6	5	11	1	3	0	4	5	1	225	60	89.25
Sutherland,	1882																			
Tabor,	1852	John Todd,	'44	'52	120	157	277	65	1	1	2	3	20	0	23	1	0	258	100	399.20
Tipton,	1844	A. W. Thompson,	'80	'80	11	36	47	2	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	2	1	113	26	28.16
Toledo,	1854	H. W. Parker,		'80	16	35	51	13	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	1		75	45.49
Traer,	1856	Joel S. Bingham,	'46	'82	58	72	130	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		100	
Troy Mills,	1865				4	7	11	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	7	0
Ulster,	1858	Charles F. Dykeman,	'66	'79	10	11	21													
Union,	1871																			
Valley,	1868																			
Warren,	1875	Cyrus H. Eaton,	'50	'80	10	20	30	4	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	11	8.00
Waterloo	1856	Clayton Welles,	'72	'80	66	140	206	25	3	7	10	1	10	0	11	2	0	295	147	829.68
Waucoma,	1874	Thomas Kent, *p.*	'65	'78	32	40	72	6	6	1	7	1	0	1	2	5	1	110	46	58.70
Waverly,	1865	Albert M. Case,	'71	'80																
Wayne,	1854				14	16	30	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	3	7	40	12.45
Webster,	1866				16	25	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	36	21.80
Webster City,	1855	John E. Wheeler,	'69	'79	83	142	225	26	5	25	30	3	6	0	9	1	0	208	155	113.00
Wentworth,	1868				1	8	9		2		2	3	2	0	5	2	0	36	6	
Williamsburg,																				
Wilton,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	20	47	67	11	1	2	3	1	3	0	4	0	5	52	23	35.35
Winthrop,	1865	Loren W. Brintnall, *p.*	'55	'79	42	57	99	14	1	1	2	2	12	0	14	0	3			82.04
Wittemburg,	1865	Thomas Merrill,	'42	'81	31	35	66	16	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	2	30		78.98
Wooster,	1866																			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Alwa; Correctionville; Elliott; Grant; Greeley; New Hampton, *Ger.*; Oakland; Orient; Pattersonville; Peterson; Pleasant Grove; Portlandville; Sutherland. *Dropped*, — Keokuk, Luther ch.; Lima; Otley.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 25 with pastors; 136 with acting pastors; 85 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates). Total, 246.

MINISTERS: 24 pastors; 105 acting pastors; 50 others. Total, 179.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,735 males; 9,852 females. Total, 15,587, including 2,086 absent. Gain, 222.

ADDITIONS: 609 by profession; 745 by letter. Total, 1,354.

REMOVALS: 171 by death; 684 by dismissal; 103 by discipline. Total, 958.

BAPTISMS: 229 adult; 204 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 18,156. Gain, 1,249.

FAMILIES: 176 churches reporting (187 last year), 8,351. Gain, 1,597.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 190 churches reporting (164 last year), $25,103.79. Increase, $1,805.22.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 164 churches reporting (none last year), $128,996.91.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KANSAS.—September 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Adel,	1879	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	2	3	5													$19 00
Alcona, Un. ch.,	1881	Charles B. Messer,	'55	'79	5	10	15	5	2		2		1		1	2		30	11	1.75
Alcyone,	1881	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'81	2	3	5						2		2			25	11	3.00
Alma,	1875	John Scott,	'70	'80	26	30	56	16	7	1	8	3			3	6		150	70	9.00
Altoona,	1871	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'76	17	12	29	3				1		2	3					16.00
Anthony,	1879	Truman D. Childs,	'73	'80	19	31	50	4	9	6	15		2		2	5	5		35	17.00
Appanoose,	1879	[J. S. Embleton, *Lic.*]	'75	'81	14	9	23	4	16		16		1	1	2	14		100	15	6.00
Argentine,	1882	J. Wesley Johnson,	'60	'82	20	30	50	4	8	42	50		1		1			128	40	0
Arispie,					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arvonia,	1869	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'78	6	9	15	3					1	2	3			75	18	23.70
" *Welsh*,	1870	Henry Davies,	'67	'77	22	28	50	2												20.00
Ash Rock,	1878	Russell S. Osborn, *i.*	'77	'80	10	11	21		3	1	4	1			1	3		31	40	3.50
Atchison,	1858	Francis T. Ingalls, *i.*	'70	'72	66	120	186	53	18	18	36	2	5		7	7	13	150	108	110.18
Axtell,	1882				6	10	16											35	20	80.00
Bala,	1871	Ivan M. Jones,	'72	'77	18	17	35					1	4	1	6		8	35	20	0
Barker's, Un. ch.,	1871	Frank B. Olds,	'70	'81	6	5	11	1					11		11			30	10	0
Bavaria,	1871	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	14	33	47	19	3	1	4	1	6		7		2	75	28	19.52
Belfield,	1882	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'82	7	5	12	3												0
Belle Prairie,	1878	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'80	6	6	12	2	3	4	7	1	11		12	3	1	20	8	0
Bethany,	1876	William T. Blenkarn,	'69	'82	13	7	20											40	14	0
Bethel,	1880	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'81	5	5	10		3	1	4	1	4		5	2	2			0
Bissell Creek,	1882	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'81	6	7	13	1	9	4	13					1			6	1.50
Bloomington,																				
Blue Rapids,	1872	Edward Skinner,	'77	'79	22	35	57	14	4	1	5		8		8			50	29	20.00
Blue Ridge,	1871																			
Brookville,	1873	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	21	31	52	25		2	2	1	5	2	8		1	100	30	44.03
Buffalo,	1874	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'79	5	8	13		4		4		2		2	3				5.00
Buffalo Park,	1880	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	5	7	12	5					3	3	6			19	13	58.25
Buffalo Township,																				
Bull's City,																				
Burlington,	1868	Joel Harper,		'81	22	40	62	4	2	9	11	1	3		4	1	1	106	45	32.00
Capioma,	1871	Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	36	40	76	1	33	6	39		1		1	12		100	40	11.28
Carbondale,	1878	Franklin G. Sherrill,	'50	'79	10	13	23	3	2	11	13		12		12	2		75	15	30.69
Cawker City,	1871				13	20	33	12	2	3	5		2		2	1		30	20	0
Cedarville,																				

Centre Ridge,	1868	James Wilde,	'82	'82	2	4	6											46	23	0
Centralia,	1869	Albert B. Cochran,	'82	'81	26	52	78	5	20	7	27		3		3	12	4		70	20.63
Chapman,	1881				3	11	14		2	1	3							50	7	3.50
Chase,	1877	John G. Ecckles,	'58	'82	15	28	43	1	1		1		1		1			52	25	6.30
Cheyenne Valley,																				
Cimmarron,	1881	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'81	3	7	10	6	1		1		4		5					3.00
Clear Creek,	1870	John J. Wilson,	'78	'76	16	18	34	17	1		1		5		5		3	45	24	8.85
Collyer,	1881	John Q. A. Weller,	'62	'81	11	16	27	1	8	1	9					1		38	22	8.50
Cora,	1875	Henry W. Conry,	'73	'81	39	38	77		45	2	47	1	5		6	19		75	22	21.50
Corvallis,																				
Cottonwood Falls,	1868	William B. Fisher,	'80	'81	7	17	24	4		6	6							40		15.00
Council Grove,	1863	Lauren Armsby,	'46	'73	11	25	36	3	1		1		5		6			120	30	42.00
Crestline,																				
Crooked Creek,	1880	[E. E. Newman, *Lic.*]		'82	4	15	9						6		6			30	16	
Deerton,	1877	James Cooper,	'81	'81	13	19	32	6	15	5	20			3	3	10		80	50	8.35
Delmore,	1878	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'81	6	11	17	5										65	8	5.65
Detroit,	1881				2	4	6											40	4	7.71
Dial,																				
Diamond Springs,	1869				15	16	31	7	1	3	4	1	1		2	1	4	60	25	3.00
Dora,																				
Douglas,	1871	Joseph B. Ives,																		
Dover,	1872	P. S. Smith,		'81	11	16	27	3					2		2			62	30	9.25
Downs,	1879	M. Henry Smith,	'58	'81	5	8	13		1	3	4		1					150	20	3.00
Dry Creek, *Welsh*,	1871	Henry Rees,	'47	'69	34	42	76			3	3	2			2		3	110	42	48.43
Dunlap,	1882	Edward Cleveland,	'57	'82	6	6	12											65	28	0
East Branch,	1881	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'82	4	4	8	2											25	
Elk Falls,	1882	J. W. Allenbaugh,	'80	82	6	7	13									1		36	7	
Ellis,	1872	Allen S. Bush,	'80	'81	6	10	16		1	1	2		1		1			80	40	8.28
Elm Creek,					1		1												1	
Elm Dale,	1879																			
Emporia, 1st ch.,	1858	Richard Cordley,	'58	'78	56	81	137	17	4	16	20	1	2		3	4	1		122	273.86
" *Welsh*,	1871	Henry Rees,	'47	'69	50	63	113	3	2	7	9						4	105	60	122.58
Enterprise,	1882																			
Eureka,	1868	Henry C. Scotford,	'78	'80	45	63	108	15	17	8	25	2	11	1	14	12		160	95	111.02
" 2d ch.,	1881	[William W. Weir, *Lic.*]	'81	'81	2	9	11									1		35	10	3.65
Everett Township,	1878																			
Exeter,																				
Fairview, Brown co.,	1872	Dwight Dunham,	'74	'81	54	49	103		44	5	49		5		5	38	2	140	35	48.55
Fairview, Smith co.,	1881	Lewis M. Bonnett,	'56	'81	8	4	22	4		5	5		2		2	3		85		5.00
Fort Scott,	1869	George S. Bradley,	'60	'82	29	46	75	18	6	9	15	1	9	17	27			70	37	72.10
Fredonia,	1871	A. M. Pipes,	'76	'82	19	53	72	15		4	4	1	3		4			100		
Galesburg,	1881	Emanuel Richards,	'72	'81	13	17	30	5	3	7	10								20	8.52

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.			
Galva,	1880	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'81	21	28	49	2										105	28	$4.11
Garden City,	1879	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'79	11	13	24	9	4	5	9	1	8	3	12	1	2		80	26.75
Garfield,	1872	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'81	12	15	27	7		4	4									
Gaylord,	1881	Russell S. Osborn,	'77	'82	8	20	28	7	16	5	21	2	1		3	16		30	35	14.00
Geneva,	1857				13	18	31	1	1		1	1	4		5	1			17	7.63
Good Intent,	1877	[Clarence Greeley, *Lic.*]		'82	5	6	11											85	23	10.25
Goshen,	1876	Whitman H. Knight,	'81	'81	9	10	19		3		3					3	6	60	20	12.00
Great Bend,	1876	Isaac R. Prior,	'72	'82	17	32	49										3		45	
Greeley,	1874	James Brunker,	'74	'77	13	11	24	8	1		1		2		2			75	20	16.05
Hamlin,	1872	Dwight Dunham,	'74	'81	8	11	19	2		4	4							50	25	15.00
Hays City,																				
Hiawatha,	1869	John B. Richardson,	'80	'80	20	77	97	14	25	12	37	1	2		3	16	8	184	78	220.60
Highland,	1865	Daniel Kloss,	'60	'77	22	48	70	1	5	2	7		3	4	7		1	110	33	56.20
Hill City, Un. ch.,	1879	Norton R. George,	'53	'79	19	20	39	16	15		15					2		50	25	5.50
Hodgman Centre,	1880				4	5	9		1		1								20	
Independence,	1871	William A. Bosworth,	'70	'81	14	31	45		4	8	12	1	4	1	6	4		175	100	15.00
Iowa Un. ch.,	1875	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'81	7	14	21	1										62	20	5.35
Junction City,	1863	Marcus D. Tenney,	'75	'82	8	10	18		1	10	11		1		1	1		40		9.77
Kanwaka,	1882	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'80	11	14	25		9	16	25	1			1			70	35	18.00
Kenneth,	1880	J. Q. A. Weller,	'62	'79	5	5	10	3	5	2	7	2	3		5	1		31	7	18.50
Kinsley,	1874	Samuel Wood.	'78	'81	8	16	24	3		2	2		1		1			100	45	67.00
Kirwin,	1875	Thomas F. Norris,	'79	'80	21	41	62	10	11	10	21		6	1	7	8	2	80	50	19.50
Laban Creek,	1877																			
La Crosse,	1880	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'82	7	8	15		1		1		9		9			25	12	
Lakin Centre,	1875	Melville M. Tracy,	'77	'82	5	8	13	6					1		1			49	20	
Lawrence, Plymouth ch.,	1854	George H. Scott,	'73	'82	122	196	318	81	2	14	16	5	22	28	55	2		270	110	75.00
" Pilgrim ch.,	1866																			
" 2d,	1862	[Henry R. Pinckney, *Lic.*]		'80	12	9	21	9				1			1		2	68	5	
Leavenworth, 1st ch.,	1858	William H. Thomas,	'76	'81	98	127	225		21	13	34	2	5		7			170		440.00
" 5th Av.,	1866																			
" 3d,	1869																			
Lincoln Township,	1880	Henry W. Conry,	'73	'82	17	22	39	3	2	2	4	1	1		2		1	50	18	2.20
Linwood,	1872				6	12	18	2										40	18	
Little River,	1876	Samuel Dilley,	'48	'81	8	13	21	8		3	3							50	20	14.90
Louisville,	1868	William S. Crouch,	'82	'79	16	36	52	12				1			1			70		27.61
Lowell,	1878	Floyd E. Sherman,	'79	'78	2	3	5												5	
Madura,	1875				40	38	78	15	6		6	1	3		4		2	65	50	46.63

Manhattan,	1856	Elihu H. Votaw,	'74	'81	69	107	176	22	29	11	40	1	6		7	5	3	202	101	485.98
Maple Hill,	1874				9	18	27		1	2	3							50	30	15.41
Mayflower,	1879																			
McPherson,	1873																			
Medford,	1877																			
Milford,	1868	Merchant S. Riddle,	'73	'80	24	24	48	3	3	6	9		2	6	8	2		125	30	70.10
Monitor,	1877																			
Mound Branch,	1880				5	4	9						1		1					
Mound City,	1867																			
Mt. Ayr,	1880	Feargus G. McHenry,	'72	'80	11	13	24		5	5	10						1	60	20	4.25
Mt. Vernon, Clay co.,	1879	William C. Sandford,	'75	'81	6	3	9	1										65	14	2.82
Mt. Vernon (U.) Rooks co.	1881	Charles B. Messer,	'55	'81	6	14	20	2	2	1	3			2	2	1		23	14	0.58
Mulberry,	1877																			
Muscotah,	1866	Thomas S. Roberts,	'76	'78	12	17	29	2		1	1		1	1	2		2	100	20	14.75
Neodesha,	1881																			
Neosho Falls,	1875																			
New Harmony,	1880	Russell S. Osborn, *i.*	'77	'79	10	11	21	1	8	1	9	1	1	6	8	8		30	16	4.30
New Malden,	1872																			
Nickerson,	1879	Joseph F. Bacon.	'81	'82	12	26	38	11	3	8	11	1	2		3			75		20.00
Northampton,	1881	Charles B. Messer,	'54	'81	13	17	30	2	1		1		2		2			49	14	
Olathe,	1865	Benjamin F. Worrall,	'57	'81	29	41	70	16	6		6		5	11	16			67	30	21.35
Onaga,	1868	John J. Wilson,	'78	'81	11	17	28		2	5	7							70	30	24.00
Oneida,	1880	Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	4	4	8						2		2			90	30	3.72
Osage City, *Welsh*,	1875	Henry Davies,	'67	'77	8	12	20		1	2	3						1	30	9	
Osawatomie,	1856	Samuel L. Adair,	'41	'55	7	11	18	3										60		53.65
Osborne,	1872	Wm. T. Blenkarn,	'69	'82	28	27	55	16		5	5	2		11	13			120	60	32.85
Oswego,	1868	Emerson F. Smith,																		
Ottawa,	1870	James G. Dougherty,	'70	'76	24	55	79	12	4	10	14	1	5	2	8		2	140	75	54.00
Palmer, Un. ch.,	1882																			
Paola,	1867	L. Payson Broad,	'73	'77	22	56	78	11	6	8	14			2	2		2	150	60	52.40
Parsons,	1873	Welles H. Utley,																		
Pittsburg,	1879																			
Pleasant Hill,	1879																			
Pleasant Prairie, Clark co.,	1881																			
Pleasant Prairie, Meade co.,	1881				6	9	15		3	3	6							35	9	
Pleasant Valley,	1876																			
Plum Creek, Brown co.,	1873																			
Plum Creek, Phillips co.,	1879	Thomas F. Norris,	'79	'81	4	3	7	5					8		8				7	
Plymouth,	1881	Lyman Hull,	'72	'81	10	6	16		1		1		2		2	1		80	19	
Prairie View,	1880	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'81	5	5	10	4					2	4	6			40	16	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Quindaro,	1858																			
Reading,	1875	Edward Cleveland,	'37	'82	5	8	13					1		1	2				20	$2.10
" *Welsh*,	1871	Henry Davies,	'67	'80	4	8	12										2		8	
Reno Centre,	1873	Lyman Hull,	'72	'80	20	21	41	11	4	2	6		2		2					14.85
Ridgeway,	1862	Franklin G. Sherrill,	'50	'79	13	16	29		16	2	18	1	2		3	11				9.00
Rosedale,	1881				5	8	13													
Rose Vale,	1876																			
Rush Centre,	1876	Charles S. Newcomb,	'80	'82	7	6	13	4	1	3	4		5		5				8	
Russell,	1872	Charles H. Seaver,	'77	'80	20	41	61	30	10	2	12		6		6	4	1	84	55	57.19
Sabetha,	1871	Alfred C. Hogbin,	'72	'80	73	99	172	17	67	10	77	2	1		3	35	5	238	90	57.00
Salt Creek,	1880																			
Scatter Creek,	1877	James Wilde,	'82	'82	8	14	22		3	1	4			5	5			60	28	
Sedan,	1878																			
Sedgwick,	1872	Melville M. Tracy,	'77	'81	25	28	53		1	4	5		7		7	1	1	160	29	
Seneca,	1866	G. C. Lockridge,	'77	'82	19	38	57	2	11	6	17		3		3		2	80	40	28.89
Severy,	1880				7	9	16					1			1			53	20	
Shiloh,	1877				2	3	5													
Smith Centre,	1876	Henry W. Conry,	'73	'81	7	35	42	3	27	4	31					16		70		8.00
Spearville,	1880				2	5	7						6						27	
Spring Creek,	1875																			
Spring Hill,	1879				8	8	16	3					10		10					
Spring Side,	1876	Ammi R. Mitchell,	'55	'81	10	16	26	2		3	3		2		2		3	90	25	4.80
St. Charles,	1878	J. W. Allenbaugh,	'80	'82	6	17	23		8		8		3		3					
St. Mary's,	1870				7	12	19	4										72	16	10.00
Stafford,	1880	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'81	5	6	11													
Sterling,	1872				47	70	117	17	10	10	20		9		9	5	5	100	45	
Stockton,	1876	Floyd E. Sherman,	'79	'78	20	23	43	8	1	3	4		3	1	4	2		66	53	12.00
Strong, Un. ch.,	1882	William B. Fisher,	'80	'81	4	8	12			2	2		1		1	1	1	75		
Tiblow,	1872																			
Tonganoxie,	1868	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'81	8	18	26	4	2	5	7		4	3	7	2	1	75	45	12.42
Topeka, 1st,	1855	Linus Blakesley,	'65	'70	147	208	355	65	18	55	73	2	22		24	11	6	580	160	535.00
" 2d,	1866				2	2	4													
" North,	1870	Samuel P. Dunlap,	'77	'77	25	30	55	5	8	6	14	2	5	10	17	3	4	75	125	57.40
Udall,	1881	Alex. De La Vergne,	'77	'82	12	13	25	2		2	2		4		4			50	10	35.00
Union, Sedgwick co.,	1876	James Brunker,	'74	'77	20	24	44	2	3	5	8		1	2	3			65	30	27.60
" Marshall co.,	1882																			
" Rooks co.,	1882																			

Valley,	1881	Lyman Hull,	'72	'81	6	13	19	3	7	2	9					4		40	15	13.40
Valley Falls,	1858	Robert Killip,			21	27	48	19					1		1			85	35	19.17
Village Creek,	1878	James Wilde,	'82	'82	14	24	38	3	8		8	1	2	2	5			38	19	
Wabaunsee,	1857	Heman Geer,	'57	'79	64	60	124	18	10	7	17			1	1	3	2	207		67.50
Wakeeney,	1880	Allen S. Bush,	'80	'79	3	13	16	6	1	1	2		1		1	1			12	3.94
Wakeman,	1881	Norton R. George,	'53	'81	8	9	17	1								2		32	9	
Walnut Creek, Un. ch.,	1882				11	8	19		12	7	19					2		58	4	
Waushara,	1869																			
Wellsville,	1871	George P. Claflin,	'59	'81	23	30	53	5	1	1	2						8	66	35	25.00
West Branch,	1880	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'82	5	12	17	2				1			1			75	35	
West Cedar,	1880	Louis M. Bonnett,	'56	'80	6	9	15	1		5	5		5		5			37	7	5.00
West Clifton,	1881																			
Western Park,	1875				18	28	46											55	40	
Westmoreland,	1875																			
White City,	1876	Wilson D. Webb,	'48	'79	26	39	65	6	17	1	18	1	4		5	13		90	40	40.75
White Cloud,	1870																			
Winfield,	1871																			
Wyandotte, 1st,	1858	Robert M. Tunnell,	'69	'75	22	75	97	12	9	5	14	4	7		11	3	4	80	46	145.00
" Forest,	1874	Wheeler M. Wellman,	'74	'81	15	23	38		15	1	16					7	3	60	30	5.50
" Pilgrim,	1881	Wheeler M. Wellman,	'74	'81	7	7	14		2		2					2	2	90	20	3.50
Yates Centre,	1872																			

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Argentine; Axtell; Bissell Creek; Crestline; Deerton; Dunlap; Elk Falls; Enterprise; Eureka, 2d; Lakin Centre; Lincoln Township; Palmer; Strong; Union, Marshall co.; Union, Rooks co.; Walnut Creek; West Clifton; Wyandotte, Pilgrim ch. *Dropped*, — Clifton; Petersville; Waverley.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 5 with pastors; 131 with acting pastors; 76 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 212.

MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 85 acting pastors; 54 others. Total, 144.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,648 males; 3,914 females. Total, 6,562, including 885 absent. Gain, 677.

ADDITIONS: 770 by profession; 539 by letter. Total, 1,309.

REMOVALS: 66 by death; 371 by dismissal; 138 by discipline. Total, 575.

BAPTISMS: 365 adult; 143 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 10,165. Loss, 471.

FAMILIES: 133 churches reporting (163 last year), 4,352. Gain, 407.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 115 churches reporting (136 last year), $4,505.06. Increase, $542.06.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 130 churches reporting (153 last year), $82,-932 35. Decrease, $6,579.88.

ORGANIZATION: Eight Associations of churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KENTUCKY. — MARCH 31, 1882.

Newport, York st.,	1877	Samuel L. Loomis, *p.*	'80	'80	28	57	85	4	10	3	13	2	5	2	9	1	6	135	35	$99.50

Loss of members, 1. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 15. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $46.50. For Home Expenditures, $1,200.00: Increase, $200.00. Connected with OHIO.

LOUISIANA.—April 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Abbeville,	1872	Homer Jones,	'78	'82	7	13	20													
Algiers, Mt. Sinai,	1872	James Craig,	'72	'72	12	32	44		6		6	4			4	2	2	32		
Grand Bayou,	1880	[Squire Williams, *Lic.*]		'81	15	19	34					2		4	6		8			
Gretna,	1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'68	100	200	300											60		
Harangville, St. Peter's,		W. Putney Ward,	'69	'79	18	20	28													
Lake Peigneur,	1874	Homer Jones,	'78	'82	19	30	49		6		6	3		7	10	4	5	45		
Little Pecan, St. Luke's,		William Butler,	'70	'81	12	20	32		1		1	2			2		12	48		
Lockport,	1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69		24	50	74													
Napoleonville,		J. K. Jones,	'74		14	22	36		2		2	2			2	1	5	16		
New Iberia, St. Paul's,	1866	W. R. Polk,	'70	'80	104	46	150		28		28	3		5	8		15	70		
New Orleans, 1st,	1866																			
" Morris Brown,	1869	Isaac H. Hall,	'77	'75	35	88	123		21		21	4		6	10	8	8	60		
" Spain Street,	1871	Henry A. Ruffin,	'77	'75	19	63	82		15		15	1		7	8	7	5	80		
" Central,	1872	William S. Alexander,	'61	'76	68	164	232		41	0	41	3		11	14	10	29	225		
Petteance, St. John's,		William Butler,	'79	'80	13	17	30		6		6	1			1	4	8	20		
Terrebonne, St. Mark's,	1870	Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	57	118	175		39		39	7		2	9	33	15	49		
" Station,	1872	Daniel Clay,	'70		10	20	30		2		2	4		6	10	2	1			
" Bayou Dularge,	1880	Humphrey Williams,	'81	'81	11	23	34		2		2			4	4		2	30		

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — Lafourche Crossing.

Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

Churches: none with pastors; 16 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates). Total, 18.

Ministers: 11 acting pastors; 2 others. Total, 13.

Church Members: 538 males; 945 females. Total, 1,473, including unknown absent. Loss, 60.

Additions: 169 by profession; (?) by letter. Total, 169.

Removals: 36 by death; (?) by dismissal; 52 by discipline. Total, 88.

Baptisms: 71 adult; 115 infant.

In Sabbath Schools: 735. Gain, 85.

Families: not reported.

Benevolent Contributions: not reported.

Home Expenditures: not reported.

Organization: The Southwestern Congregational Association. Most of the churches are assisted by the American Missionary Association.

☞ Louisiana has no column for "absent," removed by "letter," "families," "benevolent contributions," or "home expenditures." The absence of all figures from the column of received by "letter" implies error also. We will furnish suitable "blanks" on application, free of expense.

MAINE. — MAY 1, 1882.

Abbot Village,	1875	[George M. Sanborn, *Lic.*]	'82	13	19	32	9	8	0	8	1	1	0	2	8	0	40	18	$30.00
Acton,	1781	William S. Thompson, '60	'69	19	35	54	13	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	0	62	38	55.00
Albany,	1803	Henry H. Hutchinson, '69	'28	13	32	45	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	80	30	30.00
Alfred,	1791	George Michael, '74	'81	27	81	108	25	30	4	34	3	0	0	3	28	0	108	50	168.00
Alna,	1796			6	24	30	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0		14	130.00
Amherst and Aurora,	1830	William Haynes, '82	'82	8	45	53	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		34	0
Andover,	1800	Charles Dame, '39	'81	27	47	74	8	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	50	36	9.00
Anson,	1804	John Dinsmore, '52	'82	12	22	34	22	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	50	25	11.00
" North,	1881	Supplied from Bangor Sem.		1	9	10	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	8	0
Athens,	1867	John Dinsmore, '52	'81	12	24	36	11	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	65	20	0
Atkinson,	1842			1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			2.00
Auburn, High Street,	1826	Anson P. Tinker, *p.* '73	'73	137	263	400	90	1	8	9	1	8	0	9	0	0	275	160	1,150.00
" West,	1844	John S. Bachelder, '58	'82	38	62	100	39	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	44	40.00
" Sixth Street,	1875	Lauriston Reynolds, '75	'75	29	38	67	20	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	2	0	110	100	13.00
Augusta,	1794			72	192	264	38	1	0	1	8	8	*6	11	1	1	250	175	1,165.00
Baldwin,	1821			9	27	36	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	70	0
Bangor, 1st,	1811	Charles J. H. Ropes, '77	'81	69	189	258	43	0	0	0	6	12	0	18	0	0	95	55	508.00
" Hammond St.,	1833	Henry L. Griffin, *p.* '73	'81	113	241	354	78	4	13	17	11	8	0	19	3	3	300	255	1,480.00
" Central,	1847	George W. Field, *p.* '53	'64	106	231	337	42	6	12	18	1	2	0	3	4	0	450	400	2,173.00
" East,	1878	James B. Hawes, '75	'82	22	24	46	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	5.00
Bath, Winter Street,	1795	J. Orr Fiske, D.D., *p.* '43	'43	73	240	313	86	12	1	13	7	4	1	12	5	1	240	141	1,186.00
" Central,	1835	Wm. R. Richards, *p.* '79	'79	36	117	153	36	14	1	15	4	0	0	4	5	3	95	106	1,017.00
Belfast, 1st,	1796	John A. Ross, *p.* '54	'73	19	82	101	20	3	1	4	2	5	0	7	3	1	90	133	224.00
" North,	1846			6	21	27	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	36	0
Benton,	1858			12	38	50	20	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	50	50	6.00
Bethel, 1st,	1799	Stephen L. Bowler, *p.* '53	'79	50	106	156	26	4	3	7	2	1	0	3	2	3	150		59.00
2d,	1849	David Garland, *p.* '49	'49	16	30	46	24	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	73	31	202.00
Biddeford, 1st,	1730			7	31	38	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0			0
" 2d,	1805			69	176	245	58	10	2	12	2	5	0	7	8	1	226	175	330.00
" Pavilion,	1857	Merrill Blanchard, '81	'82	37	155	192	49	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	2	125	85	119.00
Bingham,	1805			19	27	46	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	0
Blanchard,	1833	Rufus W. Emerson, '56	'77	18	26	44	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	11	52.00
Bluehill,	1772	[Jas. C. M. Johnstone, *Lic.*]	'81	27	60	87	15	0	2	2	4	1	0	5	0	0	110	50	2.00
Boothbay, 1st,	1776	Richard W. Jenkins, '74	'78	10	24	34	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	20	40	48.00
" 2d,	1848	Richard W. Jenkins, '74	'78	22	48	70	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	90	100	223.00
Bremen,	1829	John J. Bulfinch, '60	'78	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Brewer, 1st,	1800	[N. H. Harriman, *Lic.*]	'82	50	143	193	35	4	1	5	6	2	0	8	3	3	378	176	293.00
" Village,	1843	Supplied from Bangor Sem.		29	74	103	16	1	2	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	130	90	34.00
Bridgton,	1784	Osgood W. Rogers, '76	'78	46	125	171	50	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	100	64.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Bridgton, South,	1829	William B. Hague, *p.*	'80	'80	30	69	99	20	5	3	8	4	0	0	4	5	0	80	50	$258.00
" North,	1832	Nehemiah Lincoln, *p.*	'72	'72	14	41	55	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	55	67.00
Bristol,	1796				17	44	61	3	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	0	0		120	5.00
Brooksville, West,	1826	Alfred E. Ives,	'38	'81	45	63	108	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	150	57	0
Brownville,	1819	Charles L. Nichols, *p.*	'61	'72	53	112	165	36	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	7	175	105	204.00
Brownfield,	1804	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	'57	'74	15	27	42	11	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	60	36	37.00
Brunswick,	1747	William P. Fisher, *p.*	'73	'79	56	186	242	60	9	7	16	8	6	0	14	8	7	216	198	1,030.00
Bucksport,	1803	William Forsyth, *p.*	'70	'70	36	101	137	17	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	120	95	530.00
Burlington,	1827	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			5	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	36	0
Buxton,	1763	William A. Merrill,	'52	'81	27	71	98	24	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	50	75	*1.00
" North,	1763	William A. Merrill,	'52	'81	11	30	41	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Calais,	1825	Charles G. McCully,	'60	'76	54	201	255	43	2	3	5	1	1	0	2	1	1	290	175	350.00
Camden,	1805	Wellington R. Cross, *p.*	'65	'76	34	94	128	23	3	1	4	4	2	0	6	2	0	158	52	20.00
Cape Elizabeth, 1st,	1734	Edwin A. Harlow, *p.*	'63	'71	15	47	62	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	150	175	31.00
" " Ligonia,	1867				16	27	43	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	1	100	24	0
Caribou,	1869				11	21	32	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	148	70	10.00
Carroll and Springfield,	1846				4	7	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		50.00
Casco,	1864				13	20	33	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	14	0	50	40	10.00
Castine,	1820				16	66	82	18	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	151	62	*196.00
Cherryfield,	1833	Edgar M. Cousins, *p.*	'80	'80	15	33	48	3	5	1	6	1	0	0	1	4	0	48	60	20.00
Clinton,	1858				1	4	5	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			0
Cooper,	1826				2	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		20	0
Cornish,	1840	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	18	39	57	20	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	80	70	33.00
Cumberland,	1793	Trueman S. Perry,	'73	'74	41	91	132	30	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	125	100	361.00
Dedham,	1841	[James D. Smiley, *Lic.*]		'82	17	25	42	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	25	4.00
Deering, 1st,	1765				2	8	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		0
" Woodford's Cor.	1872	S. W. Adriance, *p.*	'77	'80	32	69	101	20	0	2	2	1	7	0	8	0	1	225	175	212.00
Deer Isle, 1st,	1773	Edward S. Palmer,	'56	'81	42	120	162	25	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	150	130	31.00
" 2d,	1858	Hiram Houston,	'50	'51	12	23	35	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	21	16.00
Denmark,	1829	William B. Hague,	'80	'81	6	40	46	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	30	25	11.00
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier, *p.*	'60	'60	38	69	107	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	130	74	119.00
Dexter,	1834	Thomas M. Davies,	'69	'81	14	35	49	8	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	52	45	10.00
Dixfield,	1846				1	6	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		20	0
Dixmont and Plymouth,	1861	William G. Wade,	'79	'81	4	8	12	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	6	0
Durham,	1776	Richard Wickett,	'77	'79	11	20	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	33	4.00
Eastport,	1819	George W. Kelley,	'72	'77	17	74	91	26	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	61	30	58.00
Edgecomb,	1783	Charles G. Holyoke,	'78	'81	16	63	79	18	0	1	1	1	1	4	6	0	0	30	40	27.00

Elliot,	1721	David S. Hibbard,	'60	'78	12	40	52	9	0	3	3	4	1	0	5	0	0	50	45	28.00
Ellsworth,	1812	Chas. W. Huntington, *p.*	'81	'81	34	120	154	38	5	3	8	1	1	4	6	4	0	150	117	329.00
Falmouth, 1st,	1754	Arthur N Ward, *p.*	'79	'79	24	78	102	30	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	70	80	22.00
" 2d,	1830	William H. Haskell,	'63	'69	24	67	91	32	0	2	2		0	1	2	0	0	75	100	87.00
Farmington,	1814				83	168	251	36	*1	3	4	4	5	0	9	0	2	200	120	231 00
" Falls,	1859	J. Lawrence Hill,	'81	'82	11	29	40	7	11	1	12	0	4	0	4	11	0	75	35	26.00
Fort Fairfield,	1844	Edward P. Eastman,	'71	'82	22	22	44	0	0	2	2		0	0	1	0	0	100	100	1 00
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822	Darius A. Morehouse, *p.*	'65	'81	71	174	245	46	7	6	13	7	8	1	16	7	0	240	110	37.00
Frankfort,	1851				3	27	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25	0
Freedom,	1858				8	26	34	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	25	10.00
Freeport,	1789	Preston B. Wing, *p.*	'80	'79	22	89	111	25	1	0	1	7		0	8	1	0	125	130	50.00
" South,	1857	Collins G. Burnham,	'79	'80	25	66	91	20	4	2	6	3	0	0	3	3	0	75	60	133.00
Fryeburg,	1775	Javan K. Mason, D. D.,	'49	'77	42	95	137	33	10	1	11	1		0	2	3	0	90	90	73.00
Gardiner,	1835	Edgar Foster Davis,	'78	'82	37	116	153	42	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	85	0	191.00
Garland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer, *p.*	'48	'48	38	66	104	17	8	1	9	0	3	0	3	4	1	125	60	88.00
Gilead,	1818	Thomas P. Williams, *p.*	'79	'79	7	24	31	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	6.00
Gorham,	1750	Henry S. Huntington, *p.*	'66	'77	72	179	251	64	2	12	14	7	5	0	12	0	9	276	220	812.00
Gray,	1803	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'77	24	38	62	8	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	62	56	70.00
Greenville,	1869	Charles Davison, *p.*	'73	'73	15	32	47	12	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	80	70	261.00
Hallowell,	1790	Charles A. White, *p.*	'73	'78	35	126	161	39	4	0	4	3	7	0	10	2	0	172	140	510.00
Hampden,	1817	Charles D. Crane,	'74	'81	22	68	90	27	2	1	3	4	0	0	4	2	1	125	70	202.00
Harpswell,	1753	Elijah Kellogg,	'44	'71	24	50	74	20	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	36	20.00
Harrison,	1826	Nehemiah Lincoln, *p.*	'72	'72	16	25	41	7	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	60	22	11.00
Hiram,	1826	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	2	17	19	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	50	37.00
Holden,	1828	[James D. Smiley, *Lic.*]		'82	22	43	65	13	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	85	40	4.00
Houlton,	1833	Benjamin P. Snow,	'70	'81	18	32	50	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	65	50.00
Industry,	1808				14	18	32	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	30	0
Island Falls,	1859	[Geo. W. Stearns, *Lic.*]		'82	14	23	37	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	50	27	10.00
Isle au Haut,	1857					11	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		0
Jackson and Brooks,	1812	William G. Wade,		'81	24	43	67	12	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	25	8.00
Jonesport,	1877				13	29	42	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		40	0
Kenduskeag,	1834	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			9	38	57	28	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	10	12.00
Kennebunk, Union,	1826	George A. Lockwood, *p.*	'70	'80	24	77	101	24	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	108	60	167.00
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'74	27	50	77	14	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	55	35	53.00
" South,	1838	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'74	18	45	63	12	3	5	8	3	2	0	5	1	0	65	50	64.00
Kittery,	1714	Prescott Fay,	'56	'81	5	20	25	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	36	29	23 00
Lebanon,	1765	Benjamin Dodge,	'48	'77	14	35	49	19	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	3	50	20	112.00
Lee,	1863				2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Lewiston, Pine st.,	1854	George S. Dickerman, *p.*	'68	'74	112	266	378	113	16	10	26	0	8	0	8	9	3	175	225	932.00
Limerick,	1795				28	42	70	26	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	50	40	5.00
Limington,	1789	Eddy T. Pitts, *p.*	'82	'82	36	72	108	30	12	1	13	5	0	0	5	12	0	85	26	8.00
Lincoln,	1831	[Wilbur Rand, *Lic.*]		'81	9	17	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	85	40	3 00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lisbon,	1839				0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Litchfield,	1811	Josiah T. Hawes,	'28	'65	22	36	58	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	68	32	$59.00
Lovell,	1798	Lewis Goodrich,	'50	'78	40	83	123	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	135	56	23.00
Lyman,	1801	George F. Tewksbury,	'38	'76	27	52	79	16	2	0	2	3	5	0	8	2	0	70	45	49.00
Machias,	1782	Daniel Greene,	'79	'79	67	168	235	45	2	0	2	4	3	0	7	2	3	410	130	213.00
" East,	1826	Frederick E. Shaw, *p.*	'78	'78	13	62	75	23	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	0	185	74	62.00
Machiasport,	1831				24	28	52	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	70	15.00
Madison,	1826	Thomas G. Mitchell,	'46	'51	30	41	71	14	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	90	30	14.00
" East,	1858	O. J. Hancock,	'67	'79	7	13	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	16	2.00
Marshfield,	1871				17	29	46	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		30	14.00
Mechanic Falls,	1840				10	38	48	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	71	35	0
Mercer,	1822	[C. G. Wilder, *Lic.*]		'82	10	22	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	12	10.00
Minot Centre,	1791	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	'79	38	71	109	41	3	2	5	3	6	0	9	3	0	40	23	73.00
" West & Hebron,	1802				9	12	21	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25		0
Monmouth,	1853	[John B. Carruthers, *Lic.*]		'82	21	43	64	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	21.00
Monson,	1821	Wm. G. Mann, *p.*	'81	'82	37	55	92	30	6	0	6	1	5	0	6	6	0	70	45	21.00
Naples,	1858				6	18	24	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			0
Newcastle, 1st,	1799				6	10	16	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		9	0
" 2d,	1844	Charles E. Andrews, *p.*	'81	'81	73	130	203	50	9	0	9	2	0	0	2	9	0	115	77	59.00
Newfield, West,	1801	Amos Redlon,	'42	'82	15	16	31	6	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	2	60	80	34.00
New Gloucester,	1765	Francis D. Kelsey, *p.*	'74	'80	72	128	200	37	0	4	4	4	2	0	6	0	2	220	120	577.00
New Portland, North,	1869	Robert M. Peacock,	'80	'81	2	9	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	*60	5	0
New Sharon,	1801	J. Lawrence Hill,	'81	'82	39	71	110	26	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	75	60	21.00
New Vineyard,	1828				7	6	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	10	0
Norridgewock,	1797	Benj. Tappan, D. D., *p.*	'38	'58	25	60	85	29	0	1	1	6	6	1	13	0	0	115	65	247.00
Northfield,	1836				9	18	27	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		25	0
North Yarmouth,	1806	Henry H. Osgood,	'75	'80	44	61	105	28	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	89	93	152.00
Norway, 1st,	1802	Ira G. Sprague,	'73	'81	9	23	32	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	69	35	0
" 2d,	1853	Alexander Wiswall,	'79	'81	42	84	126	40	6	18	24	3	0	1	4	6	0	140	130	25.00
Oldtown,	1834	Henry A. Freeman, *p.*	'80	'80	23	62	85	27	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	3	120	70	40.00
Orland,	1850	William Forsyth,	'70	'78	32	48	80	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	50	66.00
Orono,	1826	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			31	99	130	50	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	145	42	38.00
Orrington, East,	1834	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			26	52	78	28	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	0	70	50	0
Otisfield,	1797				17	36	53	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	30	20.00
Oxford,	1826				15	33	48	21	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	30	0
Parsonsfield,	1795				4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16	0
Passadumkeag,	1845				2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0

Patten,	1840	[Geo. W. Stearns, *Lic.*]		'82	13	28	41	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	64	30	16.00
Pembroke,	1835				6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25	6.00
Perry,	1822				14	54	68	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	2.00
Phillips,	1822	John B. Wheelwright,	'51	'81	8	15	23	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	2	0			0
Phipsburg,	1765	Henry C. Robinson,	'81	'81	24	53	77	13	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	45	70	29.00
Pittston,	1812				7	21	28	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	50	45	8.00
Poland,	1825				6	16	22	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	15	0
Portland 2d Parish,	1787				118	399	517	103	17	21	38	3	3	3	9	11	3	566		1,624.00
" High St.	1831	William H. Fenn, *p.*	'59	'66	107	293	400	72	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	0	8	289	223	3,590.00
" 4th (Abys'n)	1835	John G. Wilson,	'51	'80	3	7	10	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	60	0
" Bethel,	1840	Francis Southworth, *p.*	'57	'66	34	41	75	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	5	100	20	449.00
" State St.	1852				117	279	396	40	0	2	2	3	9	0	12	0	1	265	205	4,547.00
" St. L'rence St.	1858	Abiel H. Wright, *p.*	'66	'71	73	142	215	55	22	6	28	1	1	0	2	14	2	250	72	150.00
" West	1862	John C. Holbrook, D. D.,	'42	'81	18	47	65	33	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	75	10.00
" Plymouth,	1869	Dwight M. Seward, D. D. *p.*	'36	'81	66	159	225	40	2	2	4	4	9	0	13	2	0	194	†	263.00
" Williston,	1873	Frank E. Clark, *p.*	'76	'76	85	217	302	14	31	11	42	2	2	0	4	12	6	420	291	940.00
Pownal,	1811	Richard Wickett,	'77	'79	17	39	56	20	5	0	5	1	1	0	2	4	0	80	40	10.00
Presque Isle,	1865				7	17	24	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	0
Princeton,	1858	George E. Chapin,	'79	'81	24	36	60	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	51	57 00
Richmond,	1827	William C. Curtis,	'63	'68	8	39	47	9	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	1	65	75	65.00
Robbinston,	1811	Daniel E. Smith,	'81	'82	19	42	61	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	60	22.00
Rockland,	1838	John J. Blair,	'74	'76	10	102	112	29	6	0	6	3	3	0	6	5	8	150	82	151.00
Rockport,	1854	Wellington R. Cross,	'65	'82	14	36	50	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	20	20 00
Rumford,	1803	James I. Jones,	'77	'82	7	17	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18		2 00
Saco,	1762	Charles E. Stowe, *p.*	'78	'81	43	138	181	0	9	15	24	2	1	0	3	9	1	125		122.00
Sandy Point,	1839	Daniel W. Hardy,	'74	'81	25	43	68	18	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	48	40	11.00
Sanford,	1786	Henry J. Stone,	'79	'77	16	28	44	9	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	85	40	9.00
" South,	1786				5	19	24	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	20	18	0
Sangerville,	1828				2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Scarborough,	1728	Gustavus W. Jones,	'69	'82	21	36	57	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	40	152.00
Searsport, 1st,	1815	Benjamin B. Merrill, *p.*	'76	'76	47	117	164	43	3	3	6	5	0	0	5	3	0	140	180	264.00
" 2d	1855	Daniel W. Hardy,	'74	'81	5	25	30	6	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	0	30	26	20.00
Sedgwick & Br'sville,	1793	Henry B. Hart,	'69	'80	9	17	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	0
" Village,	1847				6	7	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		6	0
Shapleigh,	1821				1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			2.00
Sherman,	1861	Isaac C. Bumpus,	'81	'80	39	75	114	68	2	5	7	1	1	0	2	2	1	80	35	14.00
Sidney,	1829				4	6	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	†	†	0
Skowhegan Island Av.,	1860	Almon J. Rackliff, *p.*	'82	'81	58	149	207	53	4	0	4	6	5	0	11	4	0	242	140	273.00
Solon, South,	1806				1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Solon,	1842	Robert M. Peacock,	'80	'80	14	19	33	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	45	38.00
Somesville,	1876	Albert N. Jones,	'72	'79	7	22	29	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	10	15 00
South Berwick,	1702	George Lewis, *p.*	'65	'74	19	94	113	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	80	408.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
South Paris,	1812	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'81	47	108	155	42	0	2	2	5	5	0	10	0	0	140	97	$129.00
St. Albans,	1830	William S. Sewall,	'39	'64	6	14	20	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	*75	9	33.00
Standish,	1834	Richard S. Whidden,	'79	'82	4	33	37	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	45	50	38.00
Stowe,	1861	Henry Farrar,	'67	'82	11	20	31	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	30	9.00
Strong,	1810	Isaac H. Libbey,	'78	'82	36	60	96	23	10	0	10	0	2	1	3	9	0	110	51	15.00
Sumner,	1802	Gilman Rice,	'81	'79	22	44	66	12	8	4	12	2	2	4	8	0	0	65	20	6.00
Sweden,	1817	Lewis Goodrich,	'50	'78	11	20	31	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	35	19	12.00
Temple,	1805	Arthur G. Fitz,	'75	'80	22	39	61	12	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	3	0	48	37	19.00
Thomaston,	1809				23	106	129	26	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	140	100	151.00
Topsfield,	1861				4	9	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		10	0
Topsham,	1789				24	78	102	29	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	60	21.00
Tremont (Mt. Desert),	1792	Albert N. Jones,	'72	'79	12	56	68	17	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	140	150	28.00
Turner,	1803	Richard H. McGown,	'82	'81	36	57	93	16	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	51	20.00
Union,	1803	Flavius V. Norcross, *p.*	'60	'60	18	60	78	15	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	112	72	32.00
Upper Stillwater,	1859	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			1	13	14	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		18	0
Upton,	1861				2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		0
Vassalboro,	1818	[Fred. G. Chutter, *Lic.*]		'81	2	11	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		50	15.00
Veazie,	1838				13	25	38	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		10	0
Waldoboro, 1st,	1807	Edward C. Crane,	'79	'81	25	87	112	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	90	57.00
" 2d,	1856				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0
Warren, 2d,	1828	J. Evarts Pond, *p.*	'58	'79	62	126	188	48	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	125	100	76.00
Waterford,	1779	Jehiel S. Richards,	'77	'80	22	62	84	32	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	60	50	217.00
" North,	1865	Jehiel S. Richards,	'77	'80	17	39	56	10	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	45	45	19.00
Washington,	1817	Flavius V. Norcross,	'60	'81	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	40	3.00
Waterville,	1828	Ezra N. Smith,	'72	'77	68	127	195	66	10	3	13	3	1	0	4	7	0	190	66	185.00
Weld,	1809				15	25	40	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	‡32	20	19.00
Wells, 1st,	1701	Alpha Morton,	'44	'80	45	76	121	41	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	117	67	168.00
" 2d,	1831	Henry T. Arnold, *p.*	'71	'80	43	74	117	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	75	107.00
Westbrook, Saccarappa,	1832	Edward E. Bacon, *p.*	'77	'81	40	106	146	6	5	5	10	1	2	0	3	5	2	200	145	63.00
" Warren,	1869	Edward S. Tead, *p.*	'78	'78	47	87	134	28	25	6	31	0	1	0	1	21	0	230	175	411.00
Whiting,	1833				6	21	27	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55	29	64.00
Whitneyville,	1836	Richard H. McGown,		'82	15	23	38	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	82	27	0
Wilton,	1819	Arthur G. Fitz,	'75	'80	30	58	88	38	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	70	41	95.00
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall, *p.*	'37	'54	13	44	57	13	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	35	30	50.00
Winslow,	1828	Ezra N. Smith,	'82	'82	29	67	96	35	1	5	6	2	0	0	2	1	0	84	50	81.00
Winterport,	1820	Merrill Blanchard,		'81	5	49	54	21	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	100	4.00
Winthrop,	1776	William F. Obear, *p.*	'68	'81	43	107	150	53	1	2	3	10	2	0	12	0	1	120	95	363.00

Wiscasset,	1773	William A. De Pew, *p.*	'72	'79	22	60	82	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	100	80	55.00
Woolwich,	1765	Henry O. Thayer,	'66	'67	24	79	103	13	0	0	0	4	2	2	8	0	0	117	56	68.00
Yarmouth, 1st,	1730	Joseph Torrey, D. D. *p.*	'60	'75	82	178	260	42	1	3	4	8	1	3	12	1	2	140	185	549.00
" Central,	1859	Francis W. Sanborn, *p.*	'78	'78	20	38	58	5	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	47	73	139.00
York, 1st,	1672	David B. Sewall,	'42	'73	22	77	99	20	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	83	77	191.00
" 2d,	1732	Joseph Freeman,	'44	'69	10	33	43	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	37	23.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Anson, North. *Dropped*, — none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 66 with pastors; 100 with acting pastors; 73 vacant (including 17 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 239.
MINISTERS: 65 pastors; 84 acting pastors; 50 others. Total, 199.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,109 males; 14,764 females. Total, 20,873, including 1,698 absent. Loss, 208.
ADDITIONS: 482 by profession; 304 by letter. Total, 786.
REMOVALS: 440 by death; 296 by dism'l; 33 by discipl'e. Total, 769.
BAPTISMS: 345 adult; 117 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,648. Loss, 206.
FAMILIES: 216 churches reporting (:03 last year), 14,324. Gain, 367.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 239 churches reporting (235 last year), $37,989.00. Decrease, $3,112.00.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 198 churches reporting (185 last year), $186,195.00. Increase, $7,398.00.
ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Conferences of Churches; united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

MARYLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

Baltimore,	1865	Theodore J. Holmes, *p.*	'59	'75	71	90	161	16	6	4	10	1	0	0	1	2	3	211	70	$1,721.00
Frostburg,	1873	David M. George, *p.*	'71	'81	28	41	69	0	15	5	20	0	1	10	11	2	2	120	19	31.00
					99	131	230	16	21	9	30	1	1	10	12	4	5	331	89	$1,752.00

CHANGES in list of churches, none. Gain of members, 8. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 9. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions, $3.00. The two churches report $3,540.00, and $579.00 for Home Expenditures; total, $4,119.00; a decrease of $267.00. The churches are connected with NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS.—JANUARY 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Abington, 1st ch.,	1712	Robert W. Haskins, *p.*	'72	'81	64	94	158	24	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	250	140	$381.87
" North, 4th ch.	1839	Jesse H. Jones,	'61	'82	18	64	82	21	7	1	8	3	4	0	7	7		95		
Acton,	1832	Franklin P. Wood, *p.*	'71	'72	33	78	111	12	1	0	1	2	0	0	2					129.25
Adams,	1840	Lewis V. Price,	'73	'76	129	237	366	68	38	18	56	3	8		6	2	25			155.00
Agawam, Feeding Hills,	1762				15	36	51	11	1	1	2	2	2		4	1	1	50	30	44.22
" Cong. ch.,	1819				58	93	151	51	0	1	1	4	3		7	0	3	100	72	240.80
Alford,	1846	J. Jay Dana,	'35	'76	7	26	33	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0		30	61.47
Amesbury,	1831	Pliny S. Boyd, *p.*	'65	'71	98	215	313	52	5	4	9	2	2	0	4	3	0	290	195	305.91
Amherst, 1st ch.,	1739	Forrest F. Emerson, *p.*	'65	'79	130	314	444	67	7	26	23	6	24	0	30	2	1	325	220	1,181.53
" East st., 2d ch.,	1782	George E. Fisher, *p.*	'65	'79	46	108	154	30	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	1	171	105	58.87
" College ch.,	1826	*Pres.* J. H. Seelye, *p.*	'53	'77	148	44	192	57	4	13	17	1	16	0	17	4		273	21	1,096.65
" North, No. ch.,	1826	George H. Johnson, *p.*	'77	'79	96	174	270	42	6	4	10	7	3	0	10	2	6	225	140	546.00
" ch. of South,	1858	Charles S. Walker, *p.*	'71	'81	53	96	149	24	0	4	4	2	3	0	5	0	1	150	96	105.72
Andover, South ch.,	1711	James H. Laird, *p.*	'64	'77	83	259	342	97	9	5	14	16	9	0	25	4	1	265	192	2,927.04
" West ch.,	1826	Austin H. Burr, *p.*	'75	'80	78	139	217	64	1	4	5	8	2	0	10	1	1	190	83	837.82
" Free Christian ch.,	1846	F. B. Makepeace, *p.*	'73	'82	83	226	309	50	6	3	9	3	9	0	12	2	0	265	140	1,785.61
" Ballardvale, Un.,	1854				8	62	70	13	16	2	18	2	0	0	2	6	0	106	60	5.50
" Theo. Sem. ch.,	1865	*Professors.*			56	69	125	13	0	8	8	2	13	0	15	0	0	110	68	1,769.43
Arlington,	1842	E. B. Mason, D.D., *p.*	'62	'82	39	108	147		0	0	0	1	5		6	0	0	201		
Ashburnham, 1st ch.,	1760	Daniel E. Adams,	'60	'76	64	127	191	50	5	10	15	2	7	0	9	5	4	200	140	176.94
" 2d ch.,	1860	N. B. Fisk,		'81	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	17	
Ashby,	1776	Melven J. Allen, *p.*	'82	'82	65	120	285	30	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	150	100	130.00
Ashfield,	1763	Jonathan Wadhams,	'71	'78	60	110	170	21	4	2	6	6	2		8	3	2	225		361.43
Ashland,	1835	Thomas Morong, *p.*	'54	'78	31	85	116	20	4	2	6	0	2	4	6	2	0	125	65	
Assonet, *see* Freetown.																				
Athol,	1750	Henry A. Blake, *p.*	'76	'76	78	186	264	31	1	7	8	6	4		10	1	4	318	175	1,026.96
Attleboro', West, 1st ch.,	1710	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	26	61	87	27	3	0	3	4	1	0	2	3	3	163	81	116.40
" 2d ch.,	1748	Wm. A. Spaulding, *p.*	'70	'79	98	256	353	22	34	10	14	4	4	0	8	26	4	481	325	1,778.40
" Falls, 3d ch.,	1874	George O. Jenness,	'61	'80	14	41	54	6	2	4	6	2	3	0	5	2	0	150	80	73.55
Auburn,	1776				49	100	149	29	3	5	8	3	1	0	4	3	0	150	100	256.56
Auburndale, *see* Newton.																				
Ayer,	1861	Henry M. Holmes,	65	'78	17	65	82	19	1	2	3	8	2		10		0	119	50	49.26
Ballardvale, *see* Andover.																				
Baldwinville, *see* Templeton.																				
Barnstable, West,	1616	Henry A. Goodhue, *p.*	'63	'63	21	44	65	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	71	66	75.35

" Centreville,	1840	Rufus Emerson,	'63	'80	16	55	71	16	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	55	16.00
" Hyannis,	1854				4	18	22	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	39	
Barre, Evan. Cong. ch.,	1827	Joseph F. Gaylord, *p.*	'67	'79	81	159	240	58	8	4	12	8	4	0	12	5	2	223	155	833.52
Becket, 1st ch.,	1758	Irem W. Smith,	'58	'77	18	24	42	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	30	22.00
" North,	1849	Irem W. Smith,	'58	'79	53	69	122	36	0	0	0	2	1		3				50	15.00
Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.																				
Bedford,	1730	Howard A. Hanaford, *p.*	'74	'81	48	117	165	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	160	100	169.36
Belchertown,	1737	Payson W. Lyman, *p.*	'71	'71	87	157	244	44	0	1	1	10	7	0	17	0	2	240	195	412.70
Belmont, Waverley,	1865	William H. Teel, *p.*	'68	'78	18	34	52	7	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	2	1	105		
Berkley, 1st ch.,	1737	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'82	40	55	95	23	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	106	77	214.20
Berlin,	1779	Henry Hyde,		'81	40	71	111	34	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	70	84	
Bernardston,	1824	Leroy M. Pierce,	'70	'73	22	52	74		1	1	2							80	40	106.55
Beverly, North, 2d ch.,	1715				6	15	21	8	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	82		30.37
" Dane st ch.,	1803	Samuel W. Eddy, *p.*	'81	'81	100	188	288	16	1	3	4	2		0	2	0	4	427	250	982.89
Washington st. ch.	1837	William H. Davis, *p.*	'77	'77	43	144	187	33	2	4	6	6	5	6	17		3	290	175	479.00
Billerica,	1829	Frederic A. Wilson,	'82	'82																
Blackstone,	1841				16	45	61	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	90	
Blandford,	1735	Daniel B. Lord, *p.*	'68	'80	38	68	106	34	0	1	1	2			2		2	155	60	235.03
Boston: —																				
Charlestown, 1st ch.,	1632				64	201	265	67	8	2	10	4	0	0	4		2	200	50	406.95
Old South ch.,	1669																			
Dorchester, 2d ch.,	1808	Edw'd N. Packard, *p.*	'70	'79	111	268	379	53	6	8	14	9	8	0	17	3	9	412	275	10,352.66
Park st. ch.,	1809	J. L. Withrow, D.D., *p.*	'63	'76			872		9	34	43	15	20	0	35			595		
Union ch.,	1822								4	5	9	6	5	2	13		3	233	100	2,680 00
South, Phillips ch.,	1823	R. R. Meredith, D.D., *p.*	'64	'78	135	331	466	78	18	21	39	4	11	0	15	8	8	708	250	7,472.10
Berkeley st. ch.,	1827	William B. Wright, *p.*	'62	'67	206	398	604	286	16	12	28	6	7		13	8	0	507		
Brighton,	1827	Wm. Hayne, Leavell, *p.*		'82					0	2	2		8			0	0	293	100	
Dorchester, Village ch.	1829	Solomon P. Fay, *p.*	'49	'81	44	122	166	34	7	11	18	1	0	0	1	2	1	170	120	856.43
Charlestown, Winthrop ch.,	1833	Alex. S. Twombly, *p.*	'59	'72	139	334	473	130	8	4	12	3	11	0	14	4	6	600	200	5,503.63
Highlands, Eliot ch.,	1834	A. C. Thompson, D.D., *p.*	'42	'42	143	298	441	97	9	8	17	3	7	0	10	4	5	452	240	3,820.55
		B. F. Hamilton, *p.*	'65	'71																
Central ch.,	1835	Jos. T. Duryea, D.D., *p.*	'59	'79	100	249	349	123	6	15	21	11	6		17	1	3	557	120	
W. Roxbury, So. ch.,	1835	C. A. Beckwith, *p.*	'78	'82	35	102	137	25	1	4	5	1	2	0	3	1	1	195	100	1,849.47
East, Maverick ch.,	1836	J. E. Twitchell, D.D., *p.e.*	'61	'82	155	396	551	150	27	10	37	5	11		16	12	5	516		502.58
Mount Vernon ch.,	1842	S. E. Herrick, D.D., *p.*	'63	'71	182	405	587	66	5	23	28	10	8		18	3	8	500		5,873.85
Shawmut ch.,	1845	Edwin B. Webb, D.D., *p.*	'50	'60	209	398	607	50	7	16	23	9	21	0	30	4	5	818	225	
Jamaica Plain, Central ch.,	1853	George M. Boynton, *p.*	'63	'80	119	226	345	89	7	8	15	5	28	8	41	1	6	335	250	8,719.77
High'l's, Immanuel ch.	1857	Michael Burnham, *p.*	'70	'82	102	203	305		7	10	17	4	8	5	17	5	23	361		1,897.61
Neponset, Trinity ch.,	1859	Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'77	30	72	102	25	4	2	6	3	1		4		0	115	74	119.49
South, E street ch.,	1861	Simeon S. Hughson,	'50	'78	69	154	223	107	0	1	1	4	7	0	11	0	2	132		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Dorch'ster, Pilgrim ch.	1867	John W. Ballantine, *p.*	'79	'82	23	32	55	19	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	125	34	$86.75
Highl'ds, Highland ch	1869	Wm. R. Campbell, *p.*	'81	'81	97	172	269	25	1	4	5	2	2	1	5	1	6	470	300	983.41
" Walnut av. ch.,	1870	Albert H. Plumb, D.D., *p.*	'58	'72	69	174	243	10	4	4	8	2	10	3	15		12	377	120	1,878.79
" Holland ch.,	1873	[Isaac Walker, *Lic.*]		'81	17	26	43		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		24	15.00
Olivet ch.,	1875	Daniel M. Stearns, *p.*	'80	'79	45	120	165	33	23	15	38	1	11		12	15	3	213	75	138.55
Jamaica Plain, —																				
Boylston ch.,	1879	S. Sherb'ne Mathews, *p.*	'74	'79	25	78	103	5	16	9	25	0	2	0	2	12	0	350	125	46.50
Boxborough,	1784	William Leonard,	'44	'81	22	28	50	16	2	0	2	5	0	0	5	0	0	85	25	57.50
Boxford, 1st ch.,	1702	William P. Alcott, *p.*	'68	'81	37	89	126	33	2	4	6	3	0	0	3	2	1	110	100	409.31
" West,	1736	Charles L. Hubbard, *p.*	'68	'79	24	51	75	4	1		1							84		180.33
Boylston, Centre,	1743	N. S. Moore,	'68	'82	40	88	128	38	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	160	100	
Bradford, 1st ch.,	1682	John D. Kingsbury, *p.*	'56	'66	131	280	411	33	9	2	11	3	4		7	8	1	559	250	1,614.81
Braintree, 1st ch.,	1707	Thomas A. Emerson, *p.*	'69	'74	140	140	180	21	1	4	5	2	0	0	2	1	5	312	195	894.56
" South,	1829				22	49	71	11	3	6	9	2			2	1	2	215	172	105.00
Bridgewa'r, Cent'l sq. ch.	1821	Joseph C. Bodwell, *p.*	'72	'80	57	122	179	47	16	6	22	1	6	0	7	7	0	219	135	537.50
" Scotland,	1836	Charles W. Wood,	'39	'78	24	40	64	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	55	35	85.00
Brimfield, 1st ch.,	1724	Samuel V. McDuffee,	'69	'82														110		333.85
Brockton, 1st ch.,	1740				80	203	283	22	3	19	22	5	3	1	9	2	1	265	330	769.39
" Campello,	1837	John T. Blades, *p.*	'76	'80	80	138	218	20	3	4	7	4	2		6	3	0		300	712.96
" Porter Evan. ch.,	1850	Franke A. Warfield, *p.*	'71	'82	106	218	324	30	1	6	7	8	2	0	10	1	11	414	325	814.75
Brookfield,	1756	Charles E. Stebbins,	'59	'76	41	94	135	52	0	2	2	4	4	0	8	0	1	127	53	913.26
Brookline, Harvard ch.,	1844	Reuen Thomas, *p.*	'58	'75	130	235	365	46	2	14	16	5	8		13	0	10	575	180	
Buckland,	1785	Alpheus C. Hodges, *p.*	'81	'81	44	80	124	21	3	5	8	2	5	0	7	2	0	125	56	91.65
Burlington,	1735	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	17	39	56	14		1	1	3	1		4			75	70	33.11
Byfield, *see* Newbury.																				
Cambridge, 1st ch.,	1636	Alex. McKenzie, D.D. *p.*	'61	'67	145	335	480	50	7	17	24	6	6		12	2	11	338		1,665.60
" Port, 1st ch.,	1827	James S. Hoyt, D.D., *p.*	'58	'76	168	356	524	167	4	5	9	7	10		17	2	3	376	246	2,569.36
" North ave. ch.,	1857	Charles F. Thwing, *p.*	'79	'79	148	307	455	115	22	28	50	3	14	1	18	11	3	385	260	1,536.07
" Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1865	George R. Leavitt, *p.*	'65	'70	180	332	512	87	7	14	21	6	8	0	14	2	9	604	275	2,429.04
" " Chapel ch.,	1872	Thomas Bickford,	'75	'81	55	94	149		11	7	18	1	5		6	4	3	350	40	169.83
Campello, *see* Brockton.																				
Canton, Evan. Cong.,	1828																			
Carlisle,	1830	James Walker,	'76	'79	8	44	52	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	55	44	
Carver, North,	1733	[Charles F. Goldsmith,]			19	29	48	16	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	50	42	20.00
Centreville, *see* Barnstable.																				
Charlemont, 1st ch.,	1788	Charles L. Guild,	'64	'81	33	55	88	12	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	1	80	42	
" East,	1845	Alpheus C. Hodges,	'81	'81	27	46	73	24	0	0	0	3	1		4	0	0	50	30	76.55

Charlestown, *see* Boston.																				
Charlton,	1761	Frank E. Jenkins, *p.*	'81	'81			94	10	0	4	4	1	2	0	3			100		112.50
Chatham, 1st ch.,	1720	Isaiah P. Smith,	'64	'79																
Chelmsford, No., 2d ch.,	1824	John H. Vincent,	'79	'81	28	56	84	14	0	6	6	3	0	0	3	0	1	130	90	199.26
" Central ch.,	1876	Charles C. Torrey,	'55	'80			49	6	0	0	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	40	60.00
Chelsea, 1st ch.,	1841	A. Judson Titsworth, *p.*	'73	'78	175	396	571	113	5	14	19	10	17		27			758		2,998.49
" Central ch.,	1851	Chas. P. H. Nason, *p*	'74	'74	119	328	447		3	6	9	12	13	2	27	1	6	496	250	490.48
" 3d ch.,	1877	Silas P. Cook, *p.*	'69	'79	39	71	110	10	7	7	14	0	7	0	7	2	1	225	75	74.36
Chester, Centre, 1st ch.,	1769	Loring B. Marsh,	'59	'77	15	23	38	1	0	0	0	2	1		3	0	0	25	30	
" Depot, 2d ch.,	1844	Alwin E. Todd, *p.*	'75	'80	21	46	67	13	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	126	80	58.00
Chesterfield,	1764	Truman A. Merrill,	'58	'82	22	40	62	10	3	0	3	1	4	1	6	2	0	140	92	
Chicopee, 1st ch.,	1752	Wm. E. Dickinson, *p.*	'60	'76	35	56	91	12	5	2	7	3	3		6				52	447.62
" Falls, 2d ch.,	1830	Samuel J. Austin, *p.*	'57	'77	71	132	203	55	10	2	12	4	0	0	4	8		171		616.83
" 3d ch.,	1834	William L. Gaylord, *p.*	'60	'76	58	165	223	23	7	9	16	5	7	1	13	5	3	334	150	639.80
Chilmark,	1700				7	10	17		0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0		14	
Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth.																				
Clar'don Hills, *see* Hyde P'k.																				
Clinton, 1st Evan. ch.,	1844	Charles Wetherby, *p.*	'59	'79	119	249	368	69	23	12	35	5	2	0	7	20	6	448	191	
Cohasset, 2d Cong. ch.,	1824	Granville Yager, *p.*	'76	'78	22	102	124	24	2	2	4	2	1	0	3	1		133	100	461.87
" Beechwood,	1863	[Harlan Page, *Lic.*]			9	20	29		2	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	75	75	17.07
Coleraine,	1750	David A. Strong, *p.*	'49	'67	13	37	50	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	62	50	172.50
Concord, Trinitarian ch.,	1826	Henry M. Grout, D. D.,	'58	'72	59	116	175	40	8	5	13	3	2		5	1	7	130	125	673.00
Conway,	1768	Albert B. Cristy,	'79	'81	48	132	180	20	3	5	8	7	9	0	16	2			125	444.22
Cummington, East,	1839	Henry B. Blake, *p.*	'45	'80	42	70	112	18	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	0	2	125	80	85.58
" West,	1840	Samuel B. Amsden,	'56	'81	13	31	44	7	0	3	3	4	5	0	9	0	0	5	40	
Curtisville, *see* Stockbridge.																				
Dalton,	1785				47	84	131	19	10	7	17	1			1		3			464.25
Dana, Centre,	1852	Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66	'77	11	30	41	5	3	2	5	2	0	0	2	3	0	100	50	21.82
Danvers, Centre, 1st ch.,	1689	Charles B. Rice, *p.*	'59	'63	62	44	206	9	2	0	2	6	3	0	9	2	1	262	176	961.88
" Maple st. ch.,	1844				86	206	292	48	1	7	8	5	3	5	13	1	1	441	250	694.61
Dartmouth, South,	1807	Ira A. Smith, *p.*		'82	9	24	43	10												
Dedham, 1st ch.,	1638	Charles M. Southgate, *p.*	'70	'75	84	213	297	57	24	0	24	5	5	0	10	14	6		193	6,147 62
" Islington,	1878	Charles B Smith,	'48	'74	6	17	23	3	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	44.00
Deerfield, South,	1818	John C. Staples,	'80	'82	78	164	242	26	3	2	5	5	6	1	12	3	7	150	110	337.16
" Orth. Cong. ch.	1835	R. Crawford, D.D. (*ret.*) *p.*	'40	'58	20	41	61	9	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	40	47.50
		Allen Hazen, D. D.,	'46	'82																
Dennis, South,	1817	Austin Dodge,	'66	'81	19	39	58					1			1		1	120	100	
" Union ch.,	1866	[Annie H. Shaw,]		'79	15	34	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	
Dighton, 1st Cong. ch.,	1710	William B. Greene,	'55	'82	35	52	85	20	0	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	40	40.00
Dorchester, *see* Boston.																	0	25	34	
Douglas, 1st ch.,	1747				16	27	43	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0				
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs, *p.*	'46	'66	66	143	209	30	0	0	0	6	5	0	11	0	0	160	128	413.01
Dover, 2d Cong. ch ,	1839	Phineas C. Headley,	'49	'82	12	24	36	1	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	42	14	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	DEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong. ch.	1721	Samuel Bowker,	'45	'80	13	38	51	13	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	120	66	
" Central ch.,	1847	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	22	19	41	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	75		
Dudley,	1732	Edwin S. Tingley,	'71	'82	10	50	60	9	1		1	2			2	1		40	62	
Dunstable,	1757	Bernard Copping, *p.*	'79	'79	21	44	65	6	5	1	6	3	2	1	6	4	0	100	40	$187.70
Duxbury, Pilgrim ch.,	1843	Edward L. Chute, *p.*	'80	'82	13	59	72	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	138	80	
E. Bridgewater, Un. ch.,	1826	Perley M. Griffin,	'73	'81	47	75	122	15	0	3	3	4	0	0	4	0	1	160	60	
Easthampton, 1st ch.,	1785	Aaron M. Colton, *p.* / William F. Bacon, *p.*	'40 / '67	'53 / '80	107	245	352	24	6	18	24	3	9	0	12	3	6	424	150	699.45
" Payson ch.,	1852	Alex. R. Merriam, *p.*	'77	'77	122	305	427	40	6	7	13	14	25	0	39		5		280	2,034.24
Easton,	1745	William H. Dowden,	'63	'81	47	102	149	33	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	245		
Edgartown,	1642	J. Emerson Swallow,	'48	'80	30	65	95	5	5	1	6	4	0	0	4	4	3	50	54	66.00
Egremont, South,	1816	Allen F. DeCamp,	'74	'77	31	83	114	25	1	2	3	1	4	0	5	1	0	154	60	344.50
Enfield,	1790	Edward C. Ewing, *p.*	'63	'67	82	171	253	47	6	3	9	5	2	0	7	4	4	338	150	984 28
Erving, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1832	William R. Dugan,	'80	'80	20	33	53	16	7	0	7	1	7	0	8	7	0	65		10 00
Essex, 1st ch.,	1683	Frank H. Palmer,	'80	'82	39	102	141	13	2	2	4	4	1	0	5	2	1	205	130	116.26
Everett,	1861	George Y. Washburn, *p.*	'82	'82	51	93	144	27	0	6	6	2	3	0	5	0	0	234	82	45.16
Fairhaven,	1794	William Carruthers, *p.*	'58	'78	40	135	175	34	2	0	2	4	0	0	4	2	0	160	138	25.62
Fall River, 1st ch.,	1816	Wm. W. Adams, D.D., *p.*	'60	'64	48	161	209	43	5	2	7	4	0	1	5	2	0	180	144	2,454.28
" Central ch.,	1842	Eldridge Mix, D.D., *p.*			175	293	468	47	0	5	5	3	7	2	12		12		250	740.40
" 3d ch.,	1874	Calvin Keyser, *p.*	'75	'75	10	17	27	4	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	115	32	146.28
Falmouth, 1st ch.,	1708	Henry K. Craig, *p.*	'55	'71	55	135	190	51	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	145	109	477.35
" East,	1821				24	38	62	17	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	23	
" North,	1833	Isaac Dunham,	'35	'78	29	50	79	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	48	76.00
" Waquoit,	1849				25	58	83	15	0			1	0	0	1	0			45	
" Wood's Holl,	1880	Charles Morgan,	'58	'82	2	12	14	0	0	3	3		2		2		5	50	240	100.00
Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam.																				
Fitchburg, Calvinist ch.	1768	S. Leroy Blake, *p.*	'64	'80	112	222	334	74	6	11	17	10	11	0	21	2	0	214	250	3,109.53
" Rollstone ch.,	1868	George R. W. Scott, *p.*	'68	'75	121	251	372	30	12	12	24	2	8	2	12	4	8	414	260	1,559.27
Florence, *see* Northampton.																				
Foxborough,	1779	Webster Woodbury,	'68	'82	64	186	250	62	3	0	3	3	1	0	4	1	0	266	150	
Framingham, Plym. ch.	1701	L. R. Eastman, jr., *p.*	'62	'71	89	227	316	28	1	7	8	4	6	0	10	1	3	286	155	2,094 25
" Saxonville, Edw. ch.	1835				36	100	136	25	7	4	11	2	0	0	2	2	5	90	96	
" South,	1873	William R. Eastman, *p.*	'62	'80	36	96	132	11	2	4	6	3	9	1	13	1	9	225	150	2,116.94
Franklin,	1738	George E. Lovejoy, *p.*	'73	'80	84	211	295	41	33	16	49	3	4	0	7	20	3	204	200	
" South,	1855				8	16	24	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	25	12	
Freetown, Assonet,	1747	George F. Walker,	'63	'81	13	28	41	12	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	40	50	47.13
Gardner, 1st ch.,	1786	William D. Herrick, *p.*	'60	'74	74	177	251	28	6	14	20	5	1	0	6	2	3	333		665.54

Georgetown,	1732	Levi Rodgers, *p.*	'71	'81	36	113	149	36	7	4	11	4	0	0	4	5	2	231	167	277.12
" Orth. Memo. ch.,	1864	David D. Marsh, *p.*	'68	'68	45	104	149	26	2	6	8	4	4	0	8	2	0	150	125	362.67
Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick.																				
Gill,	1796	Alexander R. Plumer,	'54	'80			36	8	1	3	4	0	4	0	4	1	0	56	30	5.54
Gloucester, West,	1716	Alexander C. Childs,	'53	'80	13	21	34	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	60	40	28.68
" Evan. Cong. ch.,	1829	Frank G. Clark, *p.*	'69	'79	53	161	214	11	40	1	51	7	7	4	18	23	5	360	275	1,317.84
" Lanesville,	1830	Josiah G. Willis,	'76	'82	41	83	124		11	0	11	1	0	0	1	10	1	164		27.00
Goshen,	1780	John E. M. Wright, *p.*	'52	'80	34	55	89	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	0	65	40	
Grafton,	1731	John H. Windsor, *p.*	'58	'68	58	164	222	40	10	2	12	6	6	1	13	5		213	110	449.19
" Saundersville,	1860	Louis P. Voorhees,	'71	'82	16	39	55	16	0	0	0	1	4		5	0	0	75	25	22.00
Granby,	1762	Fritz W. Baldwin, *p.*	'82	81	86	135	221	40	4	2	6	4	1		5	1		150	86	284.73
Granville, East,	1747				24	28	52	10	2	0	2	1	3	0	4	2	0	50	41	35.00
" West,	1781	Lyman Warner,	'57	'81	21	31	52	16	1	0	1	0	2		2	1	0	43	33	4.00
Great Barrington, 1st ch.,	1743	Evarts Scudder, *p.*	'59	'67	67	142	209	46	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	0	1	200	143	914.37
" Housatonic,	1841	Charles W. Mallory, *p.*	'74	'74	48	95	143	27	1	4	5	3	1		4	1	6	200	100	444.45
Greenfield, 1st ch.,	1754	Wellington Newell,	'56	'77	24	65	89	30	7	1	8	0	3	0	3	4	0	80	50	56.48
" 2d ch.,	1817	Erastus Blakeslee, *p.*	'80	'80	86	191	277	72	21	19	40	14	7		21	8	7	183	175	2,273.22
Greenwich,	1740	Edward P. Blodgett, *p.*	'43	'43	34	84	118	28	1	2	3	2	5	0	7	1	1	164	122	108.32
Groton,	1664	Benjamin A. Robie, *p. e.*	'66	'74	57	156	213	34	11	2	13	6	1		7	7	2	160	125	708.20
Groveland,	1727	Augustus C. Swain, *p.*	'75	'81	36	91	127	23	3	3	6	7	1	0	8	0	0	130	110	95.92
Hadley, 1st ch.,	1659	Rowland Ayres, D.D., *p.*	'48	'48	57	117	174	21	0	3	3	4	2	0	6	0	1	130	98	270.40
" North, 2d ch.,	1831	John W. Lane, *p.*	'60	'78	58	89	147	47	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	100	70	50.78
" Russell ch.,	1841	E. S. Dwight, D.D., *p.*	'44	'64	29	65	94	11	0	1	1	3	1	3	7	0	1	56	35	248.60
Halifax,	1734	James Wells,	'49	'80	19	38	57	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	61	24.50
Hamilton,	1714	Temple Cutler,	'61	'81	39	73	112	25	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	1	85	95	
Hampden,	1785	Edward P. Root, *p.*	'76	'76	39	74	113	36	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	65	60	64.65
Hanover, 1st ch.,	1728	Samuel E. Evans,	'67	'82	10	38	48	7	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	7	0	70	40	
" Four Corners, 2d,	1854	John W. Brownville,	'73	'82	14	31	45		1		1					1	1	51	27	
Hanson,	1748				9	22	31	7	0	6	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	50	28.75
Hardwick, 1st Calv. ch.,	1736	G. B. Richardson, *p.*	'57	'81	26	54	80	12	2	5	7	0		0	2	2	0	125	80	200.39
" Gilbertville,	1867	Willard D. Brown, *p.*	'70	'70	33	70	103	23	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	5	0	144	63	638.29
Harvard,	1733	Frederick A. Reed,	'48	'80	24	70	94	22	1	4	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	100	52	268.00
Harwich,	1747	Rufus B. Tobey, *p.*	'80	'80	8	37	45		4		4	2	0	0	2	3		145	50	
" Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1855	Minot S. Harrwell,	'80	'82	12	33	45	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	117	50	16.00
Hatfield,	1670	Robert M. Woods, *p.*	'77	'77	97	173	270	26	16	5	21	3	3	0	6	6	6	187	150	734.00
Haverhill, West ch.,	1735	John N. Lowell, *p.*	'77	'80	53	67	20	25	4	2	6	2	1	0	3	1	0	84	52	215.78
" 4th ch.,	1744	John Bragdon,	'73	'79	8	25	33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	61	23.00
" Centre,	1833	Henry E. Barnes, *p.*	'62	'76	88	249	337	20	4	17	21	5	7	0	12	3	3	368		1,810.50
" North ch.,	1859	R. H. Seeley, D.D., *p.*	'43	'60	107	279	386		11	7	18	3	0	0	3	7	4		230	
Hawley, East, 1st ch.,	1778	Henry Seymour,	'43	'70	26	40	66	16	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	1	60	28	5.00
" West, [burgh.	1825	Charles L. Guild,	'64	'81	18	25	43	8		1	1							45	35	
Haydenville, *see* Williams-																				

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Heath,	1785				8	17	25	6	5	5	10	1	0	0	1	3	0	16	25	
Hingham, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1847				16	49	65	9	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	115	45	$111.90
Hinsdale,	1795				80	131	211	48	5	1	6	7	2	0	9	5	2	245	127	1,566.77
Holbrook, Winthrop ch.,	1856				60	134	194	19	4	4	8	5	2	0	7	2	3	230	200	2,821.75
Holden,	1742				56	111	167	42	0	2	2	6	2	0	8	0	0	107	75	
Holland,	1765	Solomon Bixby,	'53	'78	14	37	51	8	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	75	45	48.00
Holliston, 1st ch.,	1728	George M. Adams, *p.*	'51	'73	112	254	366	62	0	3	3	9	4	1	14	0	1	350	235	
Holyoke, 1st ch.,	1799	Egbert N. Munroe, *p.*	'81	'82	30	44	74	18	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0		45	100.00
" 2d ch.,	1849	John L. R. Trask, *p.*	'67	'67	132	281	413	39	1	27	28	5	7	0	12	0	6	669		1,063.31
Hopkinton,	1724	Jeremiah E. Fullerton,	'70	'81	79	169	248	44	3	6	9	1	1	0	2	2	12	390	200	4,128.54
Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington.																				
Hubbardston,	1770	John F. Norton,	'44	'77	38	67	105	26	0	5	5	3	2		5	0	0	105	45	133.05
Huntington, 1st ch.,	1778	[W. D. Clapp, *lay pr.*]		'77	19	33	52	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	55	27	
" 2d ch.,	1846				24	64	88	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	57	
Hyannis, *see* Barnstable																				
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis, *p.*	'62	'67	136	248	384	50	16	33	49	6	11	0	17	4	16	450	275	1,320.67
" Clarendon Hills,	1880	Albion H. Johnson,	'65	'82	10	10	20		1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	81	40	36.75
Indian Orchard, *see* Springfield.																				
Ipswich, 1st ch.,	1634	Edwin B. Palmer, *p.*	'59	'76	36	132	168	35	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	151	176	865.42
" South ch.,	1747	T. Frank Waters, *p.*	'76	'79	36	118	154	19	1		1	4	1	0	5	1	1	120	119	385.10
" and Rowley, — Linebrook,	1749	Benjamin Howe, *p.*	'45	'71	22	30	52	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	40	34	52.04
Islington, *see* Dedham.																				
Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston.																				
Kingston, Mayflower ch.	1828	Charles L. Merriam,	'82	'82	16	67	83	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	60	96.00
Lakeville,	1725	Ebenezer Dawes,	'64	'80			100		0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	90	50	220.35
" Union Grove,	1877	Richard T. Wilton,	'81	'81	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			13		
Lancaster,	1839	D. Augustine Newton, *p.*	'82	'82	33	77	110	33	7	3	10	6	0	0	6	5	0	130	85	450.93
Lanesborough,	1764	William F. Avery,	'55	'77	5	16	21	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	70	40	37.25
Lanesville, *see* Gloucester.																				
Lawrence, Law. st. ch.,	1847	Joshua Coit, *p.*	'60	'74	123	257	380	76	0	8	8	3	3	0	6	0	2	285	317	1,534.50
" Central ch.,	1849	Thomas M. Miles, *p.*	'70	'81	91	178	269	29	0	2	2	3	11	0	14	0	5	127		320.00
" Eliot ch.,	1865	Edward P. Hooker, *p.*	'61	'81	83	194	277	47	1	5	6	3	6	0	9	1	2	191	127	2,799.91
" South ch.,	1868	Clark Carter, *p.*	'68	'73	34	65	99	21	5	0	5	0	6	0	6	3	3	125	100	129.33
" Tower Hill ch.,	1877	John W. Savage, *p.*	'82	'82	30	78	108	22	12	11	23	3	7	0	10	0	3	185	53	74.00
" Riverside ch.,	1878	William E. Wolcott, *p.*	'81	'81	26	49	75	7	10	2	12	0	2	0	2	0	3	200	75	54.00

Lee,	1780	Lyman S. Rowland, *p.*	'64	'77	154	298	452	78	2	4	6	9	8	0	17	0	10	370		4,493.00
Leicester, 1st ch.,	1718	Amos H. Coolidge, *p.*	'57	'57	86	135	221	45	0	2	2	6	6	0	12	0	0	289	180	722 64
Lenox,	1769	R. DeWitt Mallary, *p.*	'76	'80	53	106	159	18	17	2	19	6	3	0	9	12		170		325.75
Leominster,	1822	G. H. De Bevoise, *p.*	'65	'80	115	224	339	61	18	12	30	4	11		15	10	4	303	175	1,277.47
" North,	1874	Henry P. Cutting,	'45	82	21	28	49	10	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	100	50	84.67
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark,	'42	'73	24	55	79	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0		100	36	30.00
Lexington, Hancock ch.,	1868	Edward G. Porter, *p.*	'68	'68	36	68	104	28	1	4	5	4	1	0	5	0	0	152	80	1,015.03
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	H. J. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'60	29	67	106	20	1	1	2	1		0	2	1	2	80	60	551.50
Linden, *see* Malden.																				
Linebrook, *see* Ipswich.																				
Littleton,	1840	Nehemiah Boynton, *p.*	'82	82	26	37	63	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	30	508.53
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding, *p.*	'50	'50	53	98	151	10	6	2	8	2	2	0	4	1	6	125	74	777.47
" East,	1829	Albert I. Dutton, *p.*	'63	'69	57	83	140	22	28	1	29	2	0	0	2	21	2	90	72	225.25
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	26	54	80	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	70	320 95
" 1st ch.,	1826	Smith Baker, *p.*	'60	'71	202	591	793	201	18	7	25	0	27	2	39	10	3	590	322	2,722.06
" Eliot ch.,	1830	John M. Greene, *p.*	'57	'70	107	274	381	107	8	12	20	10	11	0	21	5	7	462	190	2,792.25
" John st. ch.,	1839				91	281	372	73	10	1	11	6	2	0	8	5	0	379	154	600.81
" Kirk st. ch.,	1845	Chas. A. Dickinson, *p.e.*	'79	'82	153	418	571		13	6	19	0	1	0	1			300	375	3,086.67
" High st. ch.,	1846	Owen Street, *p.*	'42	'57	68	133	201	13	5	3	8	1	1	0	2	3	4	525	185	1,098.74
" French ch.,	1877	Thomas G. A. Coté, *p.*	'71	'77	64	51	115		5	2	7	1	0	0	1	7	5	100	40	
Ludlow, 1st ch.,	1790			'74	42	94	136	36	6	0	6	4	2	0	6	2	2	124	70	159.00
" Mills,	1867	John P. Coyle, *p.*	'82	'80	9	29	38	5				3	1		4			125	75	
Lunenburg,	1835	Horace Parker,	'61	'80	36	63	99	25	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	88	65	59.30
Lynn, 1st ch.,	1632	Walter Barton, *p.*	'64	'76	71	191	262	34	2	2	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	261	130	328.22
" Central ch.,	1850	Albert W. Moore, *p.*	'73	'82	66	190	256	15	6	3	9	2	3	0	5	3	6	311	195	880.50
" Chestnut st. ch.,	1860	Sereno D. Gammell, *p.*	'68	80	42	127	69	30	1	3	4	6	1	0	7	1	3	250	125	94.00
" North ch.,	1869	James L. Hill, *p.*	'75	'75	71	203	274	25	3	6	9	1	3		4	1	2	240	210	144.00
Lynnfield, Centre,	1720	[Harry L. Brickett, *Lic.*]			17	48	65	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	60	9.32
" 2d ch.,	1854																			
Malden, 1st ch.,	1649	J. W. Wellman, D.D., *p.*	'51	'74	162	283	445	58	28	14	42	11	19	0	30	17	8	607	298	2,524.08
" Maplewood,	1874	Alfred S. Hudson,	'67	'76			49					1	19	0	20	0	0	110	40	88.36
" Linden,	1876				7	14	21	5	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	1	0	100		8.86
Manchester, Or. Cong. ch.	1716	Daniel O. Clark, *p.*	'80	'82	44	128	172	44	4		4	8	0	0	8	3	0	173		297.25
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, *p.*	'56	56	71	129	200	23	5	5	10	5	5	0	10	2	2	250	125	
Maplewood, *see* Malden.																				
Marblehead, 1st ch.,	1684	John H. Williams, *p.*	'73	'73	55	230	285	10	5	0	5	11	1		12	5	4	325	240	370.00
Marion,	1703	J. Lincoln Litch, *p.*	'67	'82	41	72	113	23	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	1		105	87.35
Marlborough, Union ch.	1666	Albert F. Newton, *p.*			71	184	255	12	3	11	14	2	21	0	23	2	0	375	195	
Marshfield, 1st ch ,	1632	Ebenezer Alden, *p.*	'43	'50	27	63	90	6	2	2	4	4	2	0	6	2	0	117	113	270.08
" East, 2d ch.,	1835	Saurin E. Lane, D.D.,	'45	'81	14	25	39		0	1	1	1		0	2	0	0	62	36	45.01
Mattapoisett,	1736	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'78	36	88	124	29	0	1	1		2	0	3	0	0	134	102	65.56
Maynard,	1852	Edwin Smith,	'65	'82	80	169	249	71	2	6	8	3	4	0	7	2	7	312	100	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Medfield, 2d ch.,	1828	George H. Pratt,	'66	'79			117	26	13	1	14	3	3	0	6	6	0		98	
Medford, Mystic ch.,	1847	Theop. P. Sawin, jr., *p.*	'71	'81	86	241	327	38	3	1	4	4	3	0	7	3	2	380	183	$1,197.76
" West,	1872	Edward C. Hood, *p.*	'74	'82	29	53	82	16	0	4	4	0	5	0	5	0	2	174	89	51.80
Medway, East, 1st ch.,	1714	Ephraim O. Jameson, *p.*	'60	'71	33	81	114	16	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	240	125	
" West, 2d ch.,	1750	James M. Bell, *p.*	'58	'76	67	152	219	33	0	0	0	6	13	1	20	0	0	190		
" Village,	1838	Rufus K. Harlow, *p.*	'68	'72	56	130	186		1	3	4	7	1	1	9	0	0	165	140	
Melrose,	1848	Albert G. Bale, *p.*	'68	'68	77	153	230	27	8	10	18	4	10	0	14	7	4	392	151	1,228.37
" Highlands,	1875	John G. Taylor,	'73	'76	20	55	75	14	2	8	10	1	3	0	4	2	0	125	60	30.50
Merrimac,	1726	Wm. H. Hubbard, *p.*	'74	'76	110	207	317	16	0	0	0	4	5	0	9	0	0	240	225	1,273.00
Methuen, 1st ch.,	1729	Joseph H. Selden, *p.*	'47	'82	72	168	240		0	0	0	6	4	0	10	0	0	195		174.11
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1694	Nathan T. Dyer, *p.*	'78	'78	83	151	234	28	0	0	0					0	3	200	175	142.06
" North,	1748	Ephraim W. Allen,	'43	'77	42	100	142	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	143	104	646.08
" Central ch.,	1847	Henry M. Grant, *p.*	'63	'79	85	178	263	26	2	1	3	6	7	0	13	2		370	220	417.32
Middlefield,	1783				47	75	122	25	3	2	5	1	1		2	1		80	33	42.88
Middleton,	1729				42	97	139	15	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	0	1	140	130	78.00
Milford, 1st ch.,	1741	Oliver S. Dean, *p.*	'64	'77	75	220	295	51	8	6	14	3	3		6	0		350	210	
Millbury, 1st ch.,	1747	George A. Putnam, *p.*	'60	'72	44	129	173	37	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	200	148	677.46
" 2d ch.,	1827	John L. Ewell, *p.*	'71	'78	51	124	175	36	3	5	8	2	4	0	6		4	183	133	579.32
Miller's Falls, *see* Montague.																				
Mill River, *see* N'w Marlb'o'.																				
Milton, 1st ch.,	1678	Calvin G. Hill, *p.* A. K. Teele, D. D., (*ret.*) *p.*	'72 '54	'82	34	62	96	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	
" East, 2d ch.,	1843	George P. Gilman,	'72	'79	7	15	22	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	2			106		
Mittineague, *see* W. Sp'gfl'd.																				
Monson,	1762	Ezra Hoyt Byington, *p.*	'59	'80	78	166	244	41	0	7	7	7	1	0	8	0	2	310	200	2,182.92
Montague, 1st ch.,	1752	Henry C. Alvord, *p.*	'79	'79	52	106	158	27	1	3	4	3	5	0	8	0	2	130	125	142.69
" Miller's Falls,	1872	Henry W. Eldredge,	'76	'82	12	33	45	5	2	1	3	1	6	0	7	2	3	70	44	51.00
" Turner's Falls,	1875	Henry W. Eldredge,	'76	'82	14	22	36	8	1	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	150	45	48.00
Monterey,	1750	William A. Fobes,	'55	'81	57	87	144	31	1	3	4	1	5	0	6	0	0	102	75	76.50
Montgomery,	1797				2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Mount Washington,	1874				7	17	24	9	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	18	13	18.00
Nantucket,	1728	[Louise S. Baker,]		'80	15	199	214	32	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	0	0	121	117	
Natick, 1st ch.,	1802	Francis N. Peloubet, *p.*	'57	'72	143	283	426	30	3	6	9	6	3	0	9	2	3	662	300	1,803.71
" So., John Eliot ch.	1859				11	55	66	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	2		2	76	46	92.96
Needham, Ev. Cong. ch.	1857	L. W. Morey, *p.*	'82	'82	26	47	73	19	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	110	50	
Neponset, *see* Boston.																				
New Bedford, 1st ch., *a*	1696	Samuel C. Bushnell, *p.*	'79	'79	13	31	42	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			150.00

a Acushnet.

" North ch.,	1807	Albert H. Heath, *p.*	'68	'76	131	340	471	85	11	7	18	12	7	0	19	7	5	570	400	1,395.50
" Trinitarian ch.	1831	Matthew C. Julien, *p.*	'72	'72	55	116	171		2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	7			1,861.12
New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.																				
New Braintree,	1754	William Barrows, D.D.,	'45	82	12	44	56	23		2	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	52	50	94.20
Newbury, 1st ch.,	1635	L. Withington, D.D., *p.* / Omar W. Folsom, *p.*	'16 / '72	'16 / '72	43	126	169	34	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	3	77		427.48
" Byfield,	1706	George L. Gleason, *p.*	'66	'82	41	65	106	26	0	0	0	1	9	0	10	0	0	52	80	395.00
Newburyport, North ch.	1768	Charles P. Mills, *p.*	'80	'80	60	197	257	20	15	9	24	8	2	0	10	8	2	300	150	794.27
" 4th ch.,	1793				60	122	182	13	1	1	2	9	2	0	11	1	0	100	108	431.67
" Belleville,	1808	Daniel T. Fiske, D.D., *p.*	'47	'47	71	174	245	37	5	0	5	5	6	0	11	4		302	230	1,505 91
" Whitefield ch.	1850	S. J. Spalding, D.D., *p.*	'46	'51	47	140	187	38		1		3	0	0	3	0	2			505.06
New Marlboro', 1st ch.,	1744	[Simeon T. Frost, *Lic.*]		'79	30	72	102	32	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	0	141	60	
" Southfield,	1794				13	24	37	8	0			2			2	0				
" Mill River,	1871	[Simeon T. Frost, *Lic.*]		'79	24	38	62	14	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0		75	45	53.33
New Salem,	1845	Samuel W. Clarke,	'74	'81	17	43	60	12	0	2	2		0	0	1	0	0	66	43	
Newton, Centre, 1st ch.,	1664	D. L. Furber, D.D., *p.*	'47	'47	96	157	253	40	2	9	11	2	21	0	23	2	2	75	110	
" West, 2d ch.,	1781	Henry J. Patrick, *p.*	'54	'60	103	8	284	71	0	1		5	5	4	14	0	3	290		
" Eliot ch.,	1845	W. Calkins, D.D., *p.*	'62	'80	154	308	462	51	23	16	39	7	16	0	23	10	5	415	242	
" Auburndale,	1850	Calvin Cutler, *p.*	'62	'67	91	140	231	42	5	10	15	3	5	0	8	0	3	265	120	
" North Village,	1866	Samuel E. Lowry, *p.*	'67	'67	30	65	95	36	4	7	11	0	1	0	1		3	156	57	
" Newtonville,	1868				60	131	191	20	20	20	40	0	4	0	4	13	4	232	150	
" Highlands,	1872	George G. Phipps, *p.*	'68	'78	32	54	86	12	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	6	3	165	135	
Norfolk,	1839	F. F. Williams,	'53	'82	10	27	37	7		2	2	1	1		2	0	0	60	39	
North Adams,	1827	Theodore T. Munger, *p.*	'56	'77	205	336	540	148	6	3	9	2	8	0	10	3	6	400	290	724 07
Northampton, 1st ch.,	1661	Herbert W. Lathe, *p.*	'77	'82	100	274	374		2	6	8	7	9		16			154		
" Edwards ch.	1833	Isaac Clark, *p.*	'61	'82	89	224	313	37	4	9	13	5	2	0	7				125	1,263.06
" Florence ch.,	1861	Elisha G. Cobb, *p.*	'60	'66	90	212	302	52	21	16	37	5	14	0	19	12	2	250		
North Andover, Ev. ch.,	1834	Horace H. Leavitt, *p.*	'73	'82	61	117	178		3	1	4	2	1	0	3	3	1	200	75	727.00
Northborough,	1832	Edwin A. Adams,	'68	'82	35	99	134	49	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	0	172	87	215.00
Northbridge, 1st ch.,	1782	Richard M. Burr,	'80	'81	16	54	70	23	0	1	1	2	6	1	9	0	0	65	56	30.00
" Whitinsville,	1834	John R. Thurston, *p.*	'59	'71	85	148	233	39	0	4	4	6	7	0	13	0	6	280	228	13,017 66
" Rockdale,	1879	Richard M. Burr,	'80	'81	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	20	
North Brookfield, 1st,	1752	Sedgwick P. Wilder, *p.*	'75	'80	117	231	348	41	12	3	15	1	3	0	4	9	6	300	275	4,594.13
" Union ch.,	1854	John W. Hird, *p.*	'79	'79	29	67	96	9	2	4	6	3	1	1	5	2		192	100	
Northfield,	1825	Ellis R. Drake, *p.*	'68	'80	52	95	147	18	19	5	24	2	1	3	6	10	3	260	60	78.00
North Reading,	1720	George E. Allen, *p.*	'58	'80	18	56	74	14	4	0	4	6	2	0	8	2	1		44	127.56
Norton,	1832	James P. Lane, *p.*	'61	'82	12	62	74	3	1	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	106		266.46
Norwood,	1736	Ellis Mendell,	'79	'78	40	101	141	25	5	4	9	2	3	0	5	3	0	161	10	336.03
Oakham,	1773				48	114	162	26	2	0	2	7		0	8	2		150		
Orange, North,	1843	Edmund Squires,	'62	'81	8	16	24	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	18	
" Central ch.,	1846	Wm. N. T. Dean,	'75	'82	57	15	72	17	7	14	21	2	3	0	5	7	0	200	125	38.75
Orleans,	1646	George W. Andrews,	'82	'82	24	96	120	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	120	163	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Otis,	1779	James C. Seagrave,	'51	'78																$28.75
Oxford,	1721				52	125	177	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	90	518.85
Packardville, *see* Pelham.																				
Palmer, Th'dike, 1st ch.,	1733	Charles H. Ricketts,	'80	'80	32	46	78	8	3		4	2			2		1	104	81	12.38
" 2d ch.,	1847				46	125	171	35	4	4	8	2	5	0	7	0	2	160	85	481.52
Pawtucket, *see* Lowell.																				
Paxton,	1767	[John E. Dodge, *Lic.*]		'80	38	80	118	31	1	0	1		3	0	4	1	0		100	
Peabody,	1713	Willard G. Sperry, *p.*	'78	'78	70	211	281	25	7	8	15	4	5	2	11	5	2	325	300	2,717.50
" Rockville,	1874	John W. Colwell,	'75	'81	19	54	73	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	00	28.00
Pelham,	1837	William K. Vaill,	'66	'74	7	16	23	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	42	33	3.72
" Packardville,	1869	William K. Vaill, *p.*	'66	71	8	16	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	37	2.80
Pepperell,	1747	W. Gleason Shoppe, *p.*	'80	'80	97	190	287	38	6	4	0	6	1	0	7	3	0		160	87.54
Peru,	1770	[James F. Allen. *Meth.*]		'80	41	48	89	8	14	2	16	4	2	0	6	11	0		36	68.05
Petersham,	1823	Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66	78	8	29	37	1	0	0	0	1			1	0	0	30	20	
Phillipston,	1785	George J. Pierce,	'72	'81	98	48	146	30	0	0	0					0	0	155	75	79.48
Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.																				
Pittsfield, 1st ch.,	1764	Jonathan L. Jenkins, *p.*	'55	'77	141	355	496	95	3	10	13	1	7	0	18	0	1	408		17,166.75
" 2d ch.,	1846	Samuel Harrison,	'50	'72	1	48	59	17	2	0	2	3	0	0	3				20	28.00
" South ch.,	1850	Charles H. Hamlin,	'76	'79	118	270	388	60	13	20	33	4	10	0	14	5	13	300	250	
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark,	'41	'58	40	65	105	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	76	
Plymouth; ch. of Pilgrimage,	1606	Geo. A. Tewksbury, *p.*	'63	'70	95	243	338	48	34	7	4	2	3	0	15	26	7	521	275	937.11
Plymouth, South, 2d,	1738	Thomas S. Robie,	'59	'79	21	36	57	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0		80	62	29.65
" Chiltonville, 4th ch,	1818	Hampden B. Jones, *p.*		'81	35	69	104	30	6		7	2	2	0	4	6		81	45	
" " 5th ch.,	1862	[Elisha M. Dunham, *Meth.*]		'80	19	55	74	21	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	47	46	
Plympton,	1698				5	60	75	25	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	60	80	9.75
Prescott,	1823	Augustus Alvord, *p.*	'65	'81	21	25	46	15				1			2			50	30	2 00
Princeton, Centre, 1st ch.	1764	George M. Howe, *p.*	'74	'74	42	88	130	15	5	0	5	4	2	0	6	4	0	140	100	210.50
Provincetown,	1769	Elbridge P. McElroy,	'70	'78	17	63	80	12		0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	05	48	
Quincy, Evan. Cong. ch.	1832	Edward Norton, *p.*	'64	74	4	22	163	21	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	1	4	317	200	678.00
" Wollaston ch.,	1878	William R. Lord,	'79	'82	21	21	42		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	20	33 41
Randolph, 1st ch.,	1731	John C. Labaree, *p.*	'63	'65	39	117	156	6	0	2	2	8	0	0	8	0		226	180	1,237.31
Raynham,	1731				38	79	114	29	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1				64.36
" North,	1875				8	22	30	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	68	50	
Reading, Old South ch.,	1770	Frank E. Mills, *p.*			50	133	183	27	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	1		127	127.56
" Bethesda ch.,	1849	Frank S. Adams, *p.*	'80	'80	100	212	312	29	1	8	9	5	4	0	9	1	2	324	186	5,612.74
Rehoboth,	1721	George H. Tilton, *p.*	'73	'78	78	97	175	30	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	1	160	80	105.52

Revere,	1828	Joseph P. Bixby, *p.*	'62	'79	17	33	50	8	2	1	3	1	5	0	6	0	0			47.68
" Beachmont,	1881	" "			5	9	14											49		
Richmond,	1765	[Tufton W. Curtiss]	'42	'69	29	63	92	5	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	127	50	10 00
Rochester, Centre, 1st ch.	1703	William R. Joyslin,	'64	'78	19	58	77	31	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	60	45	185.43
" North,	1753	Richard T. Wilton,	'81	'81	13	24	37	7	0	0	0		3	0	4	0	0	40	40	38.00
Rockdale, *see* Northbridge.																				
Rockland,	1813	Leonard Z. Ferris, *p.*	'65	'80	77	173	250	33	4	0	4	3	1	0	4	3	3	289	175	1,059.53
Rockport, 1st ch.,	1755	Rowland B. Howard, *p.*	'60	'80	75	168	243	17	12	4	16	7	6	0	13	9	3	200	150	453.52
" Pigeon Cove,	1874	Rowland B. Howard,	'60		9	19	28	8	0	11	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	120	50	
Rockville, *see* Peabody.																				
Rock Hill, *see* Salisbury.																				
Rowley,	1639				54	114	168	36	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	116	90	30 00
Royalston, 1st ch.,	1766	Wilbur Johnson, *p.*	'65	'74	49	100	149	42	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	125	87	942.97
" South, 2d ch.	1837	Pliny F. Barnard,	'47	'81	35	68	103	14	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	105	80	65.79
Rutland,	1727	George S. Dodge, *p.*	'72	'77	73	142	215	45	17		18	5	6	0	11	8	4		203	125.30
Salem, Tabernacle ch.,	1735	DeWitt S. Clark, *p.*	'68	'79	56	266	322	38	5	12	17	11	2	13	26	2	2	374	285	4,224.81
" South ch.,	1735	Edward S. Atwood, *p.*	'56	'64	77	276	353		8	2	10	3	4	0	7	2		375		2,001.90
" Crombie st ch.,	1832	Hugh Elder, *p.*	'68	'68	52	203	255	52	2	4	6	5	2	0	7	0	0	234		1,007.32
Salisbury, Rocky Hill,	1718				2	3	5													
" Union ch.,	1835	Wm. F. Slocum, jr., *p.*	'78	'78	28	73	101		5	4	9	2	1	0	3	2		229	137	77.87
Sandisfield, 1st ch.,	1756	William C. Foster,	'48	'82	13	28	41	15	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	35	
" New Boston,	1874																			29.00
Sandwich,	1639	Bernard Paine,	'67	80	41	109	150	42	2	0	2	4	0	0	4	1		110	78	210.34
Saugus, Centre,	1732				18	41	59	15	1		1	0	0	0	0	1	4	110	50	40.00
Saundersville, *see* Grafton.																				
Saxonville, *see* Framingham.																				
Scituate,	1635	Will C. Wood,	'68	'79	9	43	52	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	40	25.90
Scotland, *see* Bridgewater.																				
Seekonk (and *E. Providence, R. I.*),	1643	Levo't S. Woodworth,	'74	'79														367		
Sharon, 1st Cong. ch.,	1741	{ H. C. Weston, (*ret.*) *p.*	'69	'74	31	76	107	13	2	0	2					1		118	80	
		{ Edward G. Smith, *p.*	'71	'81																
Sheffield,	1735	Hiram Eddy, D.D.,		'81	28	88	116	10		1	1	7	2		9	0	0	155	100	173.95
Shelburne, 1st ch.,	1770	George L. Clark, *p.*	'76	76	71	101	172	26	0	1	1	4	6	0	10	0	1	266	75	282.83
" Falls,	1850	George A. Pelton,	'65	'81	41	113	154	20		1	1	3	1		4	0	0	220	120	145.31
Sherborn,	1685	Edmund Dowse, *p.*	'38	38	44	101	145	19	0	0	0	3	1	0	4		4	120	98	162.50
Shirley, Village,	1828	Albert F. Norcross,	'81	'81	15	43	58	8	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	0	125	70	22.66
Shrewsbury,	1723	Frank H. Allen, *p.*		'82	42	105	147	23	7	6	13	6	6	0	12	5	0	135	118	325.75
Shutesbury,	1742				18	24	42	6	1	3	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	53	41	68.00
Somerset,	1861	Joseph C. Halliday,	'64	'77	19	34	53	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	65	149.00
Somerville, East, 1st ch.,	1855	W. E. Merriman, D.D., *p.*	'59	'82	176	300	476		5		16	1	12		13			600		2,893.54
" Broadway ch.,	1864	Alonzo H. Quint, D.D.,	'53	'81	64	105	169	38	0	6	6	4	0	0	4	0	5	172	75	408.53

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Somerville, West ch.,	1874				41	77	118	37	0	14	14	2	1	0	3	0	15	220	75	$287.71
" Prospect Hill,	1874	Albert E. Winship, *p.*	'75	'76			210				14	0	0	0	0			328		
South Abington,	1808	Benson M. Frink,	'62	'81	78	158	236	25	0	4	4	9	2	0	11	0	0	225	160	
Southampton,	1743	Edson L. Clark,	'59	'77	80	134	214	38	0	0	0	6	4	0	10	0	3	148	102	277.94
Southboro', Pilgrim ch.,	1831	Archibald L Love, *p.*	'79	'79	46	106	152	25	3	6	9	1		0	1	1		135	70	445.52
" Southville,	1865	John LeBosquet,	'36	'78	13	35	48	1			0	0	5	0	5	0	0	80	40	48.16
Southbridge,	1801	Joseph Danielson, *p.*	'65	'77	70	151	221	60	3	4	7	3	1	0	4	0	0	231	100	926.76
Southfield, *see* New Marlboro'.																				
South Hadley, 1st ch.,	1733	W. DeL. Love, D.D., *p.*	'48	'79	98	241	339	60	10	9	19	10	6	0	16	5	1	215	150	475.25
" Falls,	1824	Winf'ld S. Hawkes, *p.*	'68	'78	100	228	328	62	9	14	23	6	20	2	28	1	3	395	230	656.73
Southville, *see* Southboro'.																				
Southwick,	1773	Richard Knight,	'37	'78	19	44	63	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	54	20.00
Spencer,	1744	Avery S. Walker, *p.*	'57	'77	79	171	250	17	20	7	27	4	5	1	10	10	11	300	270	2,598.66
Springfield, 1st ch.,	1637	E. P. Terhune, D.D., *p.*	'55	'79	234	506	740	100	8	13	21	23	31	2	56		4	700	450	5,396.47
" Olivet ch.,	1833	Luther H. Cone, *p.*	'55	'67	93	237	330	60	6	12	18	9	6	0	15	5	6	340	230	945.30
" South ch.,	1842	S.G.Bucking'm, D.D., *p.*	'37	'47	144	289	433	60	5	6	11	7	8		15	1	8	225		2,635.36
" North ch.,	1846	W. Gladden, LL. D., *p.*	'60	'75	156	307	463		6	17	23	11	3	0	14	3	2	277		
" Indian Orch'd,	1848	Franklin M. Sprague,	'75	'79	47	86	133		56	15	71	3	2	0	5	40	2	138	69	214 00
" Sanford st. ch.,	1864	John H. Docher, *p.*	'77	'77	25	30	55	3	0	1	1	2	2	1	5	0	3	56	23	7.00
" Hope ch.,	1876	David A. Reed, *p.*	'81	'81	73	143	216	19	49	31	80	1	2	0	3	24	9	526	250	257.05
Sterling,	1852	Benjamin F. Perkins,	'65	'77	16	42	58	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	72	31	161.15
Stockbridge, 1st ch.,	1735	Francis B. Perkins, *p.*	'60	'80	88	155	243	27	6	8	14	3	2	6	11	3	1	240	119	1,448.34
" Curtisville,	1824	Albert G. Beebee,	'54	'78	56	70	126	38	1	1	2	3	3		6		1	121	60	125.80
Stoneham,	1729	William J. Batt, *p.*	'59	*'75	37	113	150	20	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	1	1	260	180	164.00
Stoughton, 1st ch.,	1822	Caleb L. Rotch, *p.*	'79	'82	34	63	97	17	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	0	184	107	148.22
Sturbridge,	1736	M. L. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'71	53	146	199	54	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	125	93	245.59
Sudbury, Union ch.,	1640	George A. Oviatt,	'38	'75	73	143	216	20	0	2	2	8	0	0	8	0	4	270	190	342.58
Sunderland,	1718	William F. Arms, *p.*	'60	'75	121	187	308	40	30	5	35	9	9	0	18	6	2	223	120	671.05
Sutton, 1st ch.,	1720	Wm. A. Benedict, *p.*	'49	'76	72	147	219	35	2	0	2	6	5	2	13	0	4	161	150	293.19
Swampscott, 1st ch.,	1846	George A. Jackson, *p.*	'72	'80	14	63	77	17	1	5	6	3	4		7	1	2		75	249.96
Taunton, West, 1st ch.,	1637	Thos. T. Richmond, *p.*	'32	'60	30	73	103	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	118		
" Trin. Cong. ch.,	1821	Erast's Maltby (*ret.*) *p.* Heman P. DeForest, *p*	'24 '57	'26 '80	71	210	281	41	0	2	2	11	4	8	23	0	0	335	216	1,234.33
" Winslow ch.,	1837	Mort'r Blake, D.D., *p.*	'39	'55	61	150	211	31	4	7	11	4	9	0	13	1	4	284	160	
" East, Ev. Cong,	1853	William H. Wolcott,	'70	'80	26	46	72	20	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	1		65	
" Union ch.,	1868	Edward N. Pomeroy, *p.*	'68	'82	51	133	184	22	1	5	6	4	1	0	5			225	150	

Templeton,	1832	Thomas O. Rice,	'45	'81	39	74	113	28	1	4	5	5	7	0	12	1	2	131	70	69.02
" Baldwinville,	1874	Abijah P. Marvin,	'44	'82	17	44	61	10	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	108	115	22.25
Tewksbury,	1735				36	105	141	41	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	130	108	372.77
Thorndike, *see* Palmer.																				
Tisbury, West, 1st ch.,	1673				20	48	68	17	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	1			42	21.00
Tolland,	1797				22	28	50	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	45	28	40.46
Topsfield,	1663	Frank P. Tompkins,	'70	'81	35	90	125	13	0	0	0	5	4	0	9			154		126.15
Townsend,	1734				66	147	213	22	6	6	12	4	4	0	8	5	4	180	167	443.05
Truro, 1st ch.,	1711	Edward W. Noble, *p.*	'49	'49	22	43	65	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	32	55.00
" North,	1840	Samuel Morrison,	'64	'82	2	15	17	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	56	12.00
Turner's F'ls, *see* Montague.																				
Tyngsborough,	1868				6	16	22	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32	30	15.13
Upton,	1735	Arthur Shirley,	'72	'82	69	186	255	40	4	0	4	10	7	0	17	2	3	285	190	493.13
Uxbridge,	1730	William H. Cobb, *p.*	'72	'78	23	105	128	27	0	4	4	5	0	4	9	0	2	152	120	344.66
Wakefield,	1645	David N. Beach, *p.*	'76	'79	91	176	267	65	3	7	10	3	1	2	6	2	3	311	260	4,341.74
Walpole,	1826	Francis J. Marsh,	'76	'82	47	126	173	41	0	0	0	4	0	0	4		3	180	150	
" East,	1877	Charles B. Smith,	'48	'74	5	13	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	30	27.00
Waltham,	1820	B. M. Fullerton, *p.*	'68	'81	83	215	298	23	3	10	13	0	6	0	6	1	6	351	215	
Waquoit, *see* Falmouth.																				
Ware, 1st ch.,	1751	William G. Tuttle, *p.*	'57	'61	36	79	115	25	0	1	1	5	1	0	6	0	0	100	65	115.25
" East ch.,	1826	A. E. P. Perkins, D.D., *p.*	'44	'55	121	234	355	52	10	12	22	4	2	0	6	1	5	407	230	4,475.47
Wareham,	1749	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'77	42	70	112	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	225	152	263.28
Warren,	1743	Jesse F. Forbes, *p.*	'78	'78	83	141	234	33	8	3	11	8	1	0	9	4	4	200	200	910.00
" West,	1866	Frank S. Nute,	'80	'82	11	31	42	13	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	2	2	68	50	
Warwick, Trin. Cong. ch	1829	Edmund Squires,	'62	'81	13	34	47	17	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	50	29	20 50
Watertown, Phillips ch.,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson, *p.*	'71	'72	75	146	221	58	4	9	13	6	3		9	1	6	200	110	
Waverley, *see* Belmont.																				
Wayland,	1828				26	51	77	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	60	42	20.00
Webster,	1838	John G. Leavitt, *p.*	'71	'81	45	123	168	20	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	200	75	563.10
Wellesley,	1798	Perez D. Cowan, *p.*	'69	'79	61	124	185	38	10	4	14	5	7	0	12	5	8	193	157	1,011.51
" Hills,	1847	Jonathan Edwards, *p.*	'48	'76	37	73	110	10	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	120	60	
Wellfleet, 1st ch.,	1730	Jeremiah K. Aldrich, *p.*	'63	'79	85	151	236	42	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	7	193	148	
" South, 2d ch.,	1833	John P. Watson,	'62	'80	45	73	118	27	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	134	85	56.00
Wendell, Centre, 1st ch.	1774	William R. Dugan,	'80	'80	9	16	25	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	50	3.50
Wenham,	1644	James H. Childs,	'75	'81	34	79	113	23	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	179	175	61.88
Westborough,	1724				144	297	441	40	23	18	41	5	13	2	20	16	6	424	300	1,435.05
West Boylston,	1796	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'77	53	104	157	24	3	2	5	1	5	0	6	3	0	160	120	358.57
West Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1717				80	176	256	45	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	2	0	231	150	282 23
Westfield, 1st ch.,	1679	John H Lockwood, *p.*	'71	'79	102	288	390	60	2	8	10	1	7	0	8	0	7	319	275	2,745.93
" 2d ch.,	1856	Lyman H. Blake, *p.*	'67	'81	100	225	325	37	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	0	0	315		680.51
Westford,	1828	Charles H. Rowley, *p.*	'81	'81																
Westhampton,	1779	William C. Scofield,	'51	'81	87	138	225	60	4	3	7	6	6	0	12	2	3	111	100	292.46

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Westminster,	1742				69	108	177	27	3	1	4	2	2		4					$248.66
West Newbury, 1st ch.,	1696	Charles D. Herbert,	'46	'81	21	46	67	5	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	70	77	69.71
" 2d ch.,	1731	M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69	'78	31	132	163	23	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	273	189	
Westport, Pac. U'n ch.,	1858	Lewis P. Atwood,	'55	'78	5	15	20	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	120	24	246.14
West Roxbury, *see* Boston.																				
West Springfield, 1st ch.	1698	Charles H. Abbott,	'75	'79	36	67	103	23	2	2	4	5	2		7	1	1	115		424.76
" Mittineague, 2d ch.,	1850	John E. Hurlbut, *p.*	'75	'76	45	78	123	34	26	4	30	1	2		3	18	3	133	90	244.20
" Park street ch.,	1871	Lyman D. Calkins, *p.*	'71	'73	38	112	150		6	6	12	3	1	0	4	2	2	145	110	766.95
West Stockbridge, —	1789	Lewis Pennell (*ret.*), *p.*	'33	'54	7	17	24	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	30	31.11
Centre,		J. Jay Dana,	'35	'76																
" Village,	1833	Henry M. Hazeltine,	'60	'76	27	59	86	15	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	125	75	154.20
Weymouth, 1st ch.,	1623	Franklin P. Chapin, *p.*	'57	'73	38	85	123	26	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	3	0	128	80	231.48
" South, 2d ch.,	1723	George F. Stanton, *p.*	'66	'70	30	108	138	19	4	2	6	3	7	0	10	3	0	263	144	756.00
" and Braintree,	1811	Lucien H. Frary, *p.*	'69	'75	42	125	167	33	3	2	5	5	3	0	8	0	0	241	192	676.02
" Union ch., So.,	1842	William H Bolster, *p.*	'72	'82	30	98	128	26	13	8	21	4	1	0	5	6	0	190	116	637.69
" East,	1843	Frank J. Mundy,	'79	'81	88	144	232	23	5	2	7	1	2	0	3	3	0	290		162.81
" Pilgrim ch., No.	1852	Amory H. Tyler,	'55	'80	70	100	170	10	0	0	0		3		3	0	0	175	140	191.62
Whately,	1771	Millard F. Hardy, *p.*	'80	'80	50	91	141	26	2	5	7	3	0	0	3	0	1	100	90	183.44
Whitinsville, *see* North b'dge																				
Wilbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard, *p.*	'56	'68	93	147	240	65	6	2	8	2	4	0	6		0	150	100	153.91
Williamsburg, 1st ch.,	1771	Charles O. Day, *p.*	'77	'79	57	109	166	5	1	4	5	9	7	0	16	1	6	151	130	627.95
" Haydenville,	1851				33	110	143	49	2	1	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	170	130	188.60
Williamstown, 1st ch.,	1765	Albert C. Sewall, *p.*	'71	'73	91	194	285	45	1	1	2	4	4	0	8	1	9	150	142	521.64
" College ch.,	1833	M. Hopkins, D.D., LL.D. *p.*	'36	'30	25	4	29	16												
" South, 2d ch.,	1836	Arthur L. Perry,	'75	'75	13	19	32	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	25	16	35 00
Wilmington,	1733	Daniel P. Noyes, *p.*	'49	'77	41	90	131	14	4	0	4	2	2		4	2	0	120	115	373.85
Winchendon, 1st ch.,	1762	John P. Humphrey,	'47	'80	23	34	57	17	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	1	0	60	36	160.82
" North,	1843	Davis Foster, *p.*	'55	'69	67	150	217	32	0	2	2	5	7	0	12	0	2	275	135	1,038.67
Winchester,	1840	Charles R. Seymour, *p.*	'74	'79	132	235	367	47	0	10	10	6	9	0	15	0	7	425	200	4,060.08
Windsor, ch. of Christ,	1772	Abijah Stowell,	'44	'80	12	23	35	13	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1		70	45	8.00
Woburn, 1st ch.,	1642	Daniel March, D.D., *p.*	'45	*'79	212	358	570	110	4	4	8	10	13	0	23	2	3	650	275	2,700.46
" North,	1849	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	34	72	106	24	0	1	1	8	0	0	8	0	0	104	70	77.90
Wollaston, *see* Quincy.																				
Woods Holl, *see* Falmouth.																				
Worcester, 1st ch.,	1716	Joseph F. Lovering, *p.*	'80	'80	144	292	446	61	14	26	40	7	5	8	20	7	1	410	125	1,035 80
" Central ch.,	1820	Dan'l Merriman, D.D., *p.*	'68	'78	85	199	284	38	1	16	17	3	5	1	9	0	4	466	215	12,660.45
" Union ch.,	1836	Henry A. Stimson, *p.*	'70	'80	121	216	337	31	22	28	50	11	7	0	18	14	9	541	295	13,619.51

" Salem st. ch.,	1848	Charles M. Lamson, *p.* '69	'71	128	286	414	60	7	3	10	7	0	0	7	4	2	410		1,018.21
" Sumner st. Chap. ch.	1865	William T. Sleeper, *p.* '54	'77	53	76	129	19	4	5	9	3	8	6	17	1	2	200	100	154.00
" Plymouth ch.,	1869	George W. Phillips, *p.* '64	'71	214	381	595		15	12	27	6	11	0	17	9	4	650		
" Piedmont ch.,	1872	David O. Mears, D.D., *p.* '67	'77			489		9	19	28	2	16	0	18	0	0	764		
" Swedish ch.,	1880	George Wiberg, '76	'80	35	42	77		56		56	1	7	1	8		21		15	
" French ch.,	1881	John Syvret,				19													
Worthington,	1771			27	73	100	14	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	1		125	75	
Wrentham, 1st ch.,	1692	William R. Tompkins, '56	'66	35	130	165	41	1	1	2	4	2	1	7	1	0	135		
Yarmouth, 1st ch.,	1639	John W. Dodge, *p.* '60	'68																
" West,	1840			4	9	13	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	

Changes from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Beachmont, in Revere; Walpole, East; Worcester, Swedish; Worcester, French. *Dropped*, — none.

Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

Churches: 274 with pastors; 178 with acting pastors; 80 vacant (including 13 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 532.

Ministers: 278 pastors; 143 acting pastors; 251 others. Total, 672.

Church Members: 28,073 males; 61,135 females. Total, 91,238, including 14,392 absent. Gain, 1,276.

Removals: 1,682 by death; 1,724 by dismissal; 137 by discipline. Total, 3,543.

Additions: 2,153 by profession; 2,001 by letter. Total, 2,154.

Baptisms: 1,103 adult; 966 infant.

In Sabbath Schools: 94,977. Loss, 10,999.

Families: 448 churches reporting (424 last year), 50,865. Gain,

Benevolent Contributions: 403 churches reporting (413 last year), $349,838.60. Decrease, $41,877.74.

Home Expenditures: 355 churches reporting (356 last year), $860,052.54. Decrease, $107,487.23.

Organization: Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, and twenty-five Conferences of Churches are united in a General Association.

MICHIGAN. — April 1, 1882.

Ada, 1st,	1849	Thomas Parker,	'82	16	37	53	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	25	
" 2d,	1875			9	12	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	
Alamo,	1867	Nathaniel D. Lanphear, '76	'81	25	64	89	14	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	67	60	
Alba,	1879	Ira B. Jones,	'82	5	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	
Allegan,	1858	Isaac W. McKeever, '61	'81	50	95	145	22	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	4	125	44	
Allendale,	1871	Clarence Finster, '78	'81	20	25	45	6	3	0	3	1	0	8	9	2	0	80	30	
Alma,	1871	Charles H. Stevens, '81	'81	13	20	33	12	0	4	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	50	40	
Almira,	1864	George Benford, '81	'81	10	10	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	31	14	
Almont,	1838	Edward D. Kelsey, '81	'82	27	64	91	0	3	3	6	3	2	27	32	0	0	84		
Alpena,	1862	Ansel W. Westgate, '62	'79	95	155	250	0	9	4	13	1	1	0	2	0	0	250		
Alpine and Walker,	1869	Levi F. Waldo, '44	'81	13	29	42	1	0	2	2	1	4	2	7	0	0	127	31	
Ann Arbor,	1847	William H. Ryder, '69	'77	110	175	285	47	4	39	43	3	12	0	15	3	4	200	150	
Armada,	1838	[H. N. Bissell, *Pres.*]	'81	35	74	109	36	8	3	11	2	2	0	4	5	0	260	45	
Augusta,	1849	[E. H. Harvey, *Pres.*]	'82	36	63	99	18	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	90		
Augusta,	1854	[Wm. H. Blair, *Pres.*]	'79	26	32	58	18	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	1	60		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Baldwin,	1879	John Morley,	'74	'81	5	12	17	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	17	40	
Bancroft,	1880	James Verney,	'68	'80	5	6	11	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	36		
Banks, Atwood p. o.,	1867	James Davies,	'74	'80	8	17	25	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	72	
Bay City,	1875	William W. Lyle, *i.*	'50	'81	45	83	128	44	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	130	45	
Bay Mills,	1880				4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	35	
Bedford,	1848				33	58	91	22	2	0	2	3	8	0	11	0	1	125	131	
Benton Harbor,	1866	John Allworth,	'79	'80	21	37	58	27	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	0	1	130	30	
Benzonia,	1860	Albert L. Gridley,	'76	'75	51	52	103	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	1	100	80	
Berryville,	1879	Abraham Van Auken,	'79	'81	3	7	10	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	
Big Rapids,	1876	W. McCracken,		'82	13	51	64	12	2	14	16	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	100	
Bradley,	1879	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	16	22	38	2	6	0	6	0	2	0	2	6	0	70	60	
Breckenridge,	1881	Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	6	15	21	0	13	11	24	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	30	
Bridgeman,	1879	Porter B. Parrey,	'47	'79	6	13	19	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	30	40	
Bridgeport,	1868	Walter D. King,	'81	'80	9	18	27	1	5	4	9	1	1	0	2	4	0	81	30	
Bronson,	1868	John R. Bonney,	'63	'68	19	53	72	19	9	3	12	0	5	1	6	7	0	70	40	
Brown,	1877																			
Bruce,	1833																	0		
Calumet,	1873	Robert M. Higgins, *i.*		'80	61	62	123	11	22	8	30	1	9	0	10		26	256	200	
Canandaigua,	1859	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	9	25	34	10	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	80	35	
Cannon,	1846	Danforth L. Eaton,	'48	'81	15	16	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	
Cannonsburg,	1875	Danforth L. Eaton,	'48	'81	6	17	23	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	13	
Carson City,	1872	Raynsford Taylor,	'78	'82	23	25	48	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	30	
Cedar Springs,	1874	O. N. Hunt,		'82	11	15	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Ceresco,	1869	Stephen O. Bryant,	'68	'81	10	17	27	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	
Charlotte,	1851	Orange H. Spoor,	'61	'81	70	186	256	27	10	9	19	2	10	1	13	2	2	280	200	
Chase,	1873	John Morley,		'82	9	16	25	3	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	60	
Cheboygan,	1872	Charles Hartley,		'82	23	38	61	9	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	100		
Chelsea,	1849	Thomas Holmes, D.D.,	'44	'77	47	96	143	19	1	3	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	200	100	
Chester,	1879	Miles E. Bacon,		'82	22	34	56	1	9	0	9	0	2	0	2	0	0	0		
Chesterfield,	1847	Jacob Flook,		'82	16	32	48	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	81	18	
Clare,	1872	M. S. Gray,		'82	11	24	35	4	5	0	5	1	6	0	7	1	0	75	25	
Clinton,	1833	Elisha W. Miller,	'73		29	80	109	10	17	5	22	4	8	0	12	3	2	80	50	
Coloma,	1853	[Clement J. Strang, *Lic.*]		'82	7	13	20	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	40	
Columbus,	1851	Ward I. Hunt,	'54	'79	41	52	93	32	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	80	70	
Cooper,	1843	Eliznr Andrus,	'50	'81	32	49	81	3	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	1	175	65	
Coral,	1872	Nathaniel K. Evarts,	'50	'82	12	26	38	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	65		
Covert,	1870	Levi P. Spelman,	'60	'79	26	52	78	9	2	0	2	4	4	10	18	0	7	150	60	

Croton,	1871	Leander Curtis,	'56	'82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Crystal,	1877	Norman L. Otis,	'59	'80	7	10	17	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	45	40
Custer,	1879	Alexander Falconer,		'82	5	6	11	4	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	
Delta,	1852				6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25
Detroit, 1st,	1844	Zachary Eddy, *i.*	'35	'73	143	306	449	40	4	8	12	4	50	1	55	0	2	200	150
" 2d,	1866	Moses Smith,	'59	'79	101	188	289	21	15	13	28	2	16	0	18	5	5	435	200
" Trumbull ave.,	1881	Robert W. Wallace, *i.*	'72	'81	32	66	98	3	48	52	100	0	2	0	2	13	10	450	
" Fort Wayne,	1881				10	21	31	1	13	18	31	0	0	0	0	3	0	191	40
Dorr,	1857	George Candee,	'62	'81	48	66	114	15	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	130	43
Dorr Village,	1875	Thomas G. Baxter		'82	7	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Dowagiac,	1850	[P. W. Perry, *Free Bapt.*]		'82	28	66	94	13	0	2	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	125	75
Dundee,	1837				8	17	25	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	65	25
East Fulton,	1866	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'82	6	17	23	1	0	3	3	1	9	0	10	0	0	80	30
East Gilead and Bethel,	1865	Charles W. Carrick,	'81	'80	9	11	20	0	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	60	
East Irving,	1877																		
East Johnstown,	1865	Fred. C. Wood,	'81	'80	8	29	37	9	4	3	7	1	0	0	1	6	1	50	40
Eastmanville,	1866	Isaac M. Frey,		'82	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	11	0	0	50	25
East Saginaw,	1857				97	268	365	55	14	11	25	5	14	0	19	6	1	350	225
East Tawas,	1876	J. Monroe Lyon,	'79	'81	28	36	64	10	1	0	1	0	10	35	45	0	3	40	30
East Wayland,	1880																		
Eaton Rapids,	1843	D. Payson Breed, *i.*	'72	'80	33	73	106	13	10	3	13	1	6	0	7	5	4	140	75
Edmore,	1879	Henry Marsh,	'75	'80	6	11	17	0	3	8	11	0	1	0	1	3	0	125	25
Empire,	1876	George Benford,	'81	'81															
Essexville,	1879	John B. Dawson,	'60	'79	9	20	29	5	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	1	9	120	80
Excelsior,	1879	T. Arthur Porter,	'79	'80	10	9	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20
Farwell,	1872	M. S. Gray,		'82															
Flat Rock,	1858	Robert Parsons,	'54	'82	13	32	45	0	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	2	80	26
Flint,	1867	[Abram B. Allen, *Pres.*]	'69	'81	32	103	135	0	14	2	16	1	8	1	10	12	0	140	75
Frankfort,	1868	Robert Adams,		'82	19	18	37	2	3	8	11	2	12	0	14	0	0	0	50
Franklin (Tipton p.o.),	1848	*George C. Sheppard,			21	36	57	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	
Fredonia,	1863	Henry Coate,		'82	53	87	140	40	0	2	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	50	60
Freeport,	1877				5	15	20	3	0	4	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	40	20
Fremont Centre,	1875	Francis Wrigley,	'78	'82	4	4	8	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	
Fruitport,	1873	P. E. Vincent,		'82	6	17	23	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25
Galesburg,	1852	Edward C. Winslow,	'81	'81	55	94	149	12	4	3	7	2	5	1	8	4	0	150	80
Ganges,	1880	James F. Taylor,	'35	'80	9	11	20	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	18
Gaylord,	1877				27	29	56	7	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	40
Genesee,	1857	R. M. Burgess,		'82	12	29	41	11	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	40
Glen Arbor	1868	George Benford,	'81	'81	11	10	21	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	20
Goodrich,	1855	W. M. Kellogg,	'72	'81	13	27	40	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	82	45
Grand Blanc,	1833	Fayette Hurd,		'82	19	42	61	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	81	52
Grand Haven,	1874				21	46	67	12	0	5	5	1	1	0	2	0	3	125	48

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Grand Junction,	1881	James A. McKay,	'44	'81	7	8	15	0	3	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	
Grand Ledge,	1864				9	23	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	
Grand Rapids, 1st,	1836	J. Morgan Smith,	'60	'63	174	382	556	99	10	26	36	5	8	0	13	4	18	420	195	
" 2d,	1870	Henry Uiterwyk,	'66	'80	25	60	85	4	3	5	8	2	8	19	29	3	2	180	100	
" South,	1878	Benjamin F. Sargent, *i.*	'77	'80	24	80	104	14	18	16	34	1	9	1	11	10	7	300	100	
Grandville,	1839	Edwin Booth,	'66	'77	10	26	36	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	30	
Grass Lake,	1835	John Patchin,	'55	'79	29	70	99	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	100	60	
Greenville,	1852	James L. Patton,	'62	'66	53	118	171	0	14	2	16	1	0	0	1	0	0	300	300	
Hamburg,	1878				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hancock,	1862	Frank N. White, *i.*	'81	'81	54	110	164	20	20	9	29	0	11	0	11	1	9	387	155	
Hart,	1868																			
Hartland Centre,	1844	George E. Lincoln,	'78	'81	19	34	53	6	0	2	2	1	3	5	9	0	0	0	44	
Hersey,	1870	James A. Barnes,	'81	'81	13	27	40	20	3	6	9	2	7	3	12	0	0	90	75	
Homestead,	1864	Darius N. Goodrich,		'82	13	20	33	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	15	
Hopkins, 1st,	1857	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	20	17	37	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	109	25	
" 2d,	1878	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	9	13	22	2	7	0	7	1	2	0	3	7	0	75	0	
Hubbardston,	1855	N. D. Glidden,		'82	23	36	59	5	4	2	6	3	5	0	8	0	1	106	30	
Hudson,	1836	Theron G. Colton, *i.*	'49	'75	44	98	142	30	4	4	8	2	3	0	5	2	0	270	144	
Hudsonville,	1877	Edwin Booth,	'61	'77	14	12	26	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	60	40	
Hunter's Creek,	1880																			
Imlay City,	1872	Andrew O. Cossar,	'76	'80	18	53	71	11	2	5	7	0	5	0	5	2	2	105	60	
Ionia,	1868	Jesse A. S. Worden,	'67	'80	11	31	42	12	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	23	
Irving,	1877	Will S. Bugbey,	'75	'78	4	22	26	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25	40	
Ithaca,	1866	Frank L. Bristol,	'75	'80	12	25	37	9	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	1	123	74	
Jackson,	1841	Jesse W. Hough,	'59	'79	121	315	436	35	6	24	30	4	22	4	30	3	4	310	410	
Jerome,	1867				6	12	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	0	
Johnstown and Barry,	1865	Fred. C. Wood,	'81	'80	7	13	20	6	2	0	2	0	2	2	4	2	0	40	40	
Joyfield,	1878																			
Kalamazoo, 1st,	1835	Charles O Brown,	'75	'81	107	188	295	34	1	13	14	4	8	0	12	1	3	287	178	
" Plymouth,	1869	John P. Sanderson,	'76	'82	55	131	186	36	4	5	9	8	4	0	12	2	7	180	69	
Kalamo,	1867	Miles E. Bacon,	'80	'82	10	27	37	1	0	2	2	1	1	21	23	0	0	40	40	
Kalkaska,	1874	T. Arthur Porter,	'79	'80	11	16	27	3	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	75	
Kearney,	1878	Edwin I. Ayer,		'82	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	
Keeler,	1850	[Clement J. Strang, *Lic.*]		'82	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Laingsburg,	1864	Fayette Hurd,	'63	'79	19	36	55	8	1	0	1	1	5	0	6	1	0	80	40	
Lakeview,	1880	Henry Marsh,	'75	'81	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	7	
Lamont,	1849	Isaac M. Frey,		'82	14	20	34	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	15	

Lansing,	1864	Theodore P. Prudden, *i.* '74	'74	101	199	300	49	10	27	37	4	6	0	10	5	8	315	240
Lawrence,	1837	Parke A. C. Bradford,	'82	3	16	19	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	88	30
Leland,	1865	David Laseron,	'82	8	12	20	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
Leroy,	1837	Frederick W. Bush, '71	'81	37	38	75	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	60	40
Leroy Township,	1880	Hiram L. Howard, '64	'82	2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	17
Leslie,	1865	J. Malcolm Smith, '63	'82															
Lexington,	1866	Wm. Woodmansee, '71	'78	7	15	22	3	4	1	5	1	0	0	1	2	3	72	15
Litchfield,	1839	Calvin S. Shattuck, '49	'82	39	83	122	9	3	2	5	1	1	8	10	2	0	0	75
London,	1838			8	12	20	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	65	22
Lowell,	1856	James M. Van Wagner,	'81	13	44	57	12	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	0	100	50
Ludington,	1870	Russell M. Keyes, '65	'81	25	61	86	21	21	9	30	0	2	0	2	12	1	137	70
Mancelona,	1874	Seward S. Palmer, '80	'81	10	16	26	2	2	4	7	0	4	2	6	1	3	53	30
Manistee,	1862	Edm. B. Fairfield, D.D.,	'82	94	157	251	16	17	15	32	2	5	1	8	9	5	400	200
Manton,	1876	[A. C. Finn, *Pres.*]	'82	3	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	50
Maple Rapids,	1868	*J. Arthur Dobson,	'81	37	48	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
Marshall,	1869																	
Mattawan,	1867			6	23	29	0	1	6	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	155	30
Maybee,	1880	Lysander Kelsey, '46	'81	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	90
Memphis,	1840	Charles A. Perry,	'82	38	90	128	40	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	150	
Metamora,	1878	Motier A. Bullock, '76	'78	21	35	56	7	4	4	8	1	2	1	4	1	0	123	50
Michigan Centre,	1869	John Patchin, '55	'80	8	15	23	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	25
Middleville,	1846	Will S. Bugbey, '75	'78	22	45	67	7	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	122	90
Millbrook,	1877			5	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18
Morenci,	1858	John Van Antwerp, '47	'74	23	46	69	4	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	200	60
Mount Forest,	1880	William Curry,	'82	7	7	14	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	50	22
Mount Zion,	1880	Isaac B. Lillie,	'82	7	8	15	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	25	13
Munger,	1879			6	8	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Muskegon,	1859	Minor W. Fairfield, '47	'81	54	144	198	18	0	24	24	4	5	0	9	0	5	308	150
Nankin and Livonia,	1871																	
Napoleon,	1855																	
New Baltimore,	1856	*Marcus S. Angell,	'79	10	18	28	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	40
New Haven,	1868	Jacob Flook,	'82	10	22	22	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	45
Newaygo	1855	James P. Galiger, '78	'79															
North Adams,	1847	John V. Hickmott,	'82	33	73	106	6	3	2	5	0	5	1	6	0	1	125	75
North Johnstown,	1878	Fred C. Wood, '81	'80	3	7	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
North Leoni,	1877	John Patchin, '55	'80	8	10	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	22
Northport,	1863	Page F. McClelland, '72	'75	12	34	46	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	50	30
Nunica,	1874			2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Oakwood,	1848	Elihu Loomis,	'82															
Old Mission,	1879	John B. Roberts,	'82	4	10	14	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	40
Olcon and Marilla,	1872	Richard Redeoff, '61	'80	10	16	26	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25
Olive,	1875	Clarence Finster, '78	'77	7	9	16	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Olivet,	1845	H. Q. Butterfield, H. M. Goodwin, Joseph L. Daniels, Joseph Estabrook,	'54 '51 '76 '52	'76 '75 '80 '80	142	174	316	100	18	17	35	3	6	0	9	3	0	200	80	
Onekema,	1874	Lewis E. Hale,	'71	'77																
Onondaga,	1877	Andrew J. Hadley,	'74	'81	11	20	31	2	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	110		
Orion,	1853	C. H. Keays,	'82	'82	21	28	49	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	70	60	
Otsego,	1837				18	57	75	12	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	96		
Ovid,	1871	John T. Husted,	'68	'81	12	43	55	5	10	7	17	0	2	0	2	1	1	75	80	
Owosso,	1853	George H. Wilson,		'82	57	140	197	25	2	9	11	1	6	0	7	2	2	350	150	
Oxford,	1877	C. H. Keays,	'82	'82	17	32	49	27	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	40	24	
Paris,	1860				9	48	27	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	20	
Pentwater,	1866	John J. Bunnell,	'65	'82	15	30	45	8	8	4	12	0	9	0	9	4	2	75	35	
Perry,	1879	James Verney,	'68	'80	16	31	47	8	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	
Pinckney,	1848	Kendrick H. Crane,	'72	'80	12	34	46	2	2	2	4	1	4	4	9	6	3	90	55	
Pine Grove,	1880	William Curry,		'82	10	12	22	2	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	24	
Pleasanton,	1866	Joseph D. Millard,	'62	'81	10	13	23	2	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	0		
Pontiac,	1831	A. B. Penniman,		'82	66	146	212	42	3	3	6	7	14	0	21	3	0	90	40	
Port Huron,	1840	*A. Hastings Ross, *i.*	'61	'76	96	186	282	49	4	13	17	4	15	1	20	4	8	0	150	
Portland,	1843	George W. Bothwell,		'81	61	113	174	35	1	3	4	2	5	1	8	1	0	160		
Port Sanilac,	1854	Martin Lowrie,		'82	9	19	28	5	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	1	100		
Potterville,	1872	James F. Malcolm,		'82	13	28	41	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	60	50	
Prattville,	1875	Jesse P. Borton,	'81	'81	20	23	43	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	40	
Raisinville,	1849	Lysander Kelsey,	'46	'81	6	6	12	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	
Ransom,	1848	Jesse P. Borton,	'81	'81	19	25	44	8	0	2	2	1	8	0	9	0	0	100	40	
Ray,	1838																			
Reed City,	1872	George L. Beach,	'73	'79	27	44	71	11	8	9	17	0	3	2	5	5	2	0	80	
Richmond,	1872	Austin H. Norris,		'82	18	40	58	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	70		
Robinson,	1877	Clarence Finster,	'78	'77	6	22	28	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	35	
Rochester,	1827				29	85	114	12	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	2	0	100	
Rockford,	1847	Wm. G. Puddefoot,		'82	11	34	45	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	145	47	
Romeo,	1828	Sullivan F. Gale, *i.*	'69	'81	71	134	205	34	2	2	4	4	10	20	34	0	1	160	120	
Roscommon,																				
Royal Oak,	1842	Nelson Green,	'58	'82	17	40	57	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	
Salem,	1867	[Mills B. Gelston, *Pres.*]		'79	18	23	41	0	0	5	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	20	
Sand Lake,	1880	W. A. Fowler,		'82	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sandstone,	1869	[Joseph Swindt, *Pres.*]		'81	22	36	58	22	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	16	

Saranac,	1871				10	31	41	0	3	5	8	0	8	0	8	3	0	95	50
Saugatuck,	1860	John Sailor,	'48	'80	35	67	102	20	15	2	17	0	5	0	5	0	0	160	100
Sebewa,	1870				1	7	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10
Shelby,	1864				27	29	56	7	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	2	1	134	40
Sheridan,	1877	J. W. Thrush,		'82	8	22	30	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	35
Sherman,	1872	Richard Redeoff,	'61	'80															
Smyrna,	1868				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Solon,	1869	George Benford,	'81	'81	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	15
Somerset,	1848	Edwin T. Branch,	'49	'78	27	41	68	3	4	1	5	2	6	0	8	4	1	100	64
South Haven,	1856	Wm. H. Skentelberry,	'75	'81	43	112	155	7	13	1	14	2	14	5	21	1	0	180	
Standish,	1879	[Luther E. Brown, *Lic.*]		'82	8	14	22	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	30
Stanton,	1874				35	62	97	32	9	9	18	0	9	0	9	6	3	173	
St. Clair,	1841	Clarence Eddy, *i.*	'65	'81	28	80	108	15	2	14	16	0	7	0	7	0	6	100	80
St. Ignace,	1880	William C. Allen,		'82	9	9	18	0	6	4	10	0	3	0	3	1	12	45	30
St. Johns,	1860	J. E. Richards,	'76	'77	45	105	150	25	3	15	18	2	2	1	5	0	1	150	
St. Joseph.	1854	Abel S. Wood,	'67	'78	43	78	121	30	4	3	7	1	15	3	19	2	0	185	110
St. Mary, East,	1880	William Curry,	'80	'82	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	6	0	0	30	10
Sugar Island,	1880	Erastus S. Curry,	'66	'80	11	10	21	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	10	68	80
Summit,	1851	*James Vincent,		'80	37	61	98	37	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	48
Superior,	1881				7	8	15	0	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	2	18	46	25
Tallman,	1881	Alexander Falconer,		'81															
Tawas City,	1877	J. Monroe Lyon,	'79	'81	22	31	53	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	50
Three Oaks,	1848	Moses M. Martin,	'65	'80	32	42	74	18	4	0	4	1	2	0	3	4	0	92	40
Traverse City,	1863	William R. Seaver,	'69	'82	35	48	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Tustin,	1879	J. A. Barnes,		'82	4	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Tyrone,	1876	George E. Lincoln,	'78	'81	15	19	34	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	0	0	50	35
Union City,	1837	Helmas H. Van Auken,	'64	'77	86	166	252	42	1	7	8	2	10	5	17	1	0	170	150
Utica,	1855	Malan H. Wright,	'82	'81	25	58	83	25	0	1	1	2	5	0	7	0	0	90	55
Vanderbilt,	1880	Abraham Van Auken,	'79	'81	5	2	7	0	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Vermontville,	1838	Horace R. Williams,	'64	'80	76	141	217	83	4	2	6	2	3	0	5	0	0	142	85
Vernon,	1851	Edwin Rose,	'73	'81	11	23	34	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	44
Vicksburg,	1865				16	20	36	6	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	100	
Victor,	1845				24	20	44	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Vienna (p. o. Clio),	1877	Richard M. Burgess,	'75	'82	16	45	61	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	1	75	100
Wacousta,	1862				16	35	51	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	75
Walton,	1877	Charles Spooner,	'39	'77	9	13	22	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
Wayland,	1860	George Candee,	'62	'81	10	19	29	0	0	1	1	1	9	2	12	0	0	59	50
Wayne,	1848	David C. McNair,	'79	'80	76	151	227	31	4	4	8	1	13	38	52	2	4	140	150
Webster,	1860	Otis B. Waters,		'82	25	39	64	7	1	0	1	0	1	8	9	2	0	122	40
West Adrian,	1867	[J. W. Gray, *Pr. Meth.*]		'82	15	34	49	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	76	20
Westwood,	1876	Seward S. Palmer,	'80	'81	4	5	9	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Wheatland,	1843				37	58	95	24	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	75	20

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
White Cloud,	1877	John Jefferies,		'82	14	33	47	12	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	80	100	
Whitehall,	1868	Julius A. Bartlett,	'72	'81	20	35	55	8	3	2	5	1	4	0	5	1	2	116	60	
White Rock,	1878	Martin Lowrie,		'82	6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Whitewater,					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0		
Williamston,	1879	H. L. Howard,	'64	'82	3	10	13	0	1	2	3	0	4	5	9	0	0	35	60	
Ypsilanti,	1881	George H. Grannis,	'76	'81	24	68	92	5	14	18	32	0	0	0	0	6	0	175		

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*,— Breckenridge, Detroit, Trumbull Avenue; Detroit, Fort Wayne; Ganges; Grand Junction; Lake View; Maybee; Superior; Tallman; Vanderbilt; Ypsilanti. *Dropped*,— Central Lake; Fife Lake; Hamilton; Otsego Lake; Walden Creek. Marilla is now Olean and Marilla; Sault de Ste. Marie is now St. Marie.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 188 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 10 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 255.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 147 acting pastors; 65 others. Total, 225.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,781 males; 11,154 females. Total, 16,935, including 2,445 absent. Loss, 202.

ADDITIONS: 699 by profession; 788 by letter. Total, 1,487.

REMOVALS: 204 by death; 702 by dismissal; 264 by discipline. Total, 1,170.

BAPTISMS: 281 adult; 282 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,424. Loss, 807.

FAMILIES: 198 churches reporting (194 last year), 11,621. Gain, 203.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 196 churches reporting (203 last year), $50,875.14. Increase, $17,896.60. (Total for each church not given in Minutes.)

HOME EXPENDITURES: 211 churches reporting (212 last year), $220,530.63 (of which, for ministers' salaries $131,918.00). Increase, $14,256.31. VALUE of church edifices, $954,700.00. VALUE of parsonages, $61,483.00. PERMANENT FUNDS, $11,401.50.

ORGANIZATION: Fourteen Conferences (or Associations) of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. East Gilead is connected with INDIANA. The letter "*i.*," following a minister's name, means "installed."

MINNESOTA.—SEE PAGE 188.

MISSISSIPPI. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

Meridian,	1882	J. L. Grice,		'82	5	7	12	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
New Ruhamah,	1870	[M. J. Witherspoon, *Lic.*]		'78	4	8	12	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	28		0
Piney Grove,	1880	[M. J. Witherspoon, *Lic.*]		'79	11	10	21	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		$1.00
Pleasant Ridge,	1875	Eli Tapley,	'79	'79	3	4	7	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	40		1.00
Salem,	1832																			
Tougaloo,	1871	G. Stanley Pope,	'72	'72	70	47	117	30	22	4	26	0	5	11	16	22	0	170		37.00
					93	76	169	35	35	5	40	1	8	11	20	22	0	293		$39 00

New, — Meridian. Gain of members, 18. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 17. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions, $28.00. Two churches report for Home Expenditures, $38.00; decrease, $68.00. The churches are in the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE, with TENNESSEE, etc.

MISSOURI. — OCTOBER 1, 1882.

Amity,	1871	James P. Field, *p.*	'78	'76	32	26	58	12	2	1	3	0	5	0	5	1	0	113		$249.45
Archie,	1881				6	5	11	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		2.50
Athens,	1865																			
Barton City,	1871	D. L. Fordney,	'72	'82	28	37	65	2	12	7	19	0	1	0	1	3	0	125		137.70
Bevier, 1st,	1865				12	25	37	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	100		40.50
" *Welsh,*	1864	J. V. Jones, *p.*	'64	'82	26	59	85	0	3	3	6	1	6	0	7	0	4	75		10.00
Billings,	1877	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	'80	'81	6	7	13	2	4	1	5	1	2	0	3	0	0			1.10
Bonne Terre,	1878				8	15	23	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	100		35.00
Breckenridge,	1866	Thomas A. Humphreys,	'81	'81	22	34	56	2	8	5	13	0	6	2	8	4	0	140		167.20
Brookfield,	1865	Leroy S. Hand,	'68	'81	38	66	104	10	1	6	7	0	7	0	7	1	0	120		71.80
Brookline,	1880	John Vetter,	'63	'81	45	52	97	40	0	4	4	1	7	0	8	1	0	90		54.30
Cahoka,	1863																			
California,	1867																			
Cameron,	1865	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'80	35	59	94	13	3	4	7	1	2	0	3	1	0	125		240.25
Carthage,	1870	Edwin S. Gould,		'82	31	50	81	12	4	8	12	0	3	0	3	4	4	166		54.47
Dawn, *Welsh,*	1868				18	24	42	1	1	5	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	55		
DeSoto,	1881	Henry J. Zercher,	'79	'82	10	18	28	0	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	125		
*Dorchester,	1882	Joseph R. Flint,	'79	'82	3	4	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Fairmount,	1867																			
Farber,	1875																			
Good Hope,	1870																			
Green Ridge,	1871	John G. Bailey,	'64	'72	25	28	53	9	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	120		55.50
Hamilton,	1868	L. E. Danks,	'82	'82	7	18	25	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	43		3.00
Hannibal,	1880	Joseph C. Plumb,	'69	'81	20	42	62	7	6	5	11	1	4	0	5	1	1	100		86.62
Hematite,	1874	Henry J. Zercher,	'79	'82	13	20	33	11	0	0	0	3	2	9	14	0	0			
*High Creek,	1881																			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Iberia,	1872	R. T. Marlow,	'54	'81	45	41	86	20	14	5	19	1	1	0	2	10	3	98		$20 60
Joplin,	1877	Wm. P. Clancy,		'82	7	21	28	10	1	2	3	1	2	7	10	1	0	90		13.00
Kansas City, 1st,	1866	Henry Hopkins, *p.*		'80	97	139	236	0	3	21	24	0	12	0	12	0	0	150		2,962.50
" Clyde,	1882				4	5	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	125		
Kidder,	1864	Myron O. Harrington, *p.*	'77	'79	35	38	73	21	1	1	2	1	2	1	4	1	1	74		60.20
Kingston,	1865				11	9	20													
Laclede,	1865	J. Vincent Willis,	'75	'81	11	22	33	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	55		30.00
LaGrange, *German*,	1869	H. E. Schneider, *p.*	'82	'82	9	14	23	10	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	25		
Lamar,	1869	Richard B. Bull,	'55	'81	12	26	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		18 00
Lathrop,	1868	Rufus Patch,	'59	'82	13	11	24	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35		15.00
Lebanon,	1869	Henry M. Daniels,	'61	'80	27	48	75	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		57.75
Lenhart,	1881				5	6	11	3	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	50		2.40
Macon,	1866				16	20	36	21	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Meadville,	1870	J. Vincent Willis,	'75	'81	21	29	50	3	2	2	4	1	1	6	8	0	1	65		50.50
Memphis,	1865																			
Moniteau,	1867																			
Mount Pleasant,																				
Neosho,	1866	Andrew J. Smith,	'74	'74	37	62	99	18	16	2	18	1	3	0	4	12	0	85		53.15
New Cambria,	1878	Griffith Griffiths, *p.*	'53	'79	19	21	40	1	0	3	3	0	4	0	4	0	0			17.00
" *Welsh*,	1864	Griffith Griffiths, *p.*	'53	'79	9	19	28	0	1	1	2	0	10	0	10	0	1			18.00
North Fork,	1873	D. L. Fordney,	'72	'82	10	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0			5.26
North Springfield,	1869	Edwin B. Burrows, *p.*	'72	'79	76	113	189	40	6	5	11	2	1	0	3	2	0	225		591 55
Peirce City,	1872	James McLean,	'59	'81	31	66	97	8	16	4	20	0	3	0	3	6	0	140		52.40
Pleasant Hill,	1867				3	7	10													
*Plymouth, *Welsh*,	1881				10	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	25		
Prospect Grove,	1865																			
Republic,	1876	Nathaniel M. Wheat,	'80	'81	14	26	40	2	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	2	0	60		92.80
Sedalia,	1866	Allen J. Van Wagner, *p.*	'73	'79	52	142	194	40	6	8	14	2	10	0	12	2	8	100		160.23
Sharon,	1873	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'77																
South West City,	1879																			
St. Catherine,	1866																			
St. Charles Co., 1st ch,	1871	Alanson Bixby, *p.*		'79	11	19	30	8	2	0	2	0	21	1	22	0	0	40		39.00
St. Joseph,	1867	Frederick S. Hayden,	'74	'82	26	56	82	16	4	10	14	1	17	0	18	2	1	75		49.00
St. Louis:—																				
1st Trin.,	1852	Tru. M. Post, D.D. *emer.* James G. Merrill, *p.*	'66	'82	84	136	220	51	1	1	2	4	14	1	19	0	4	100		469.73
Pilgrim	1866	C. L. Goodell, D.D., *p.*	'59	'72	361	442	803	30	51	39	90	3	32	0	35	16	27	850		26,850.65

3d,	1869	Theodore Clifton, *p.*	'73	'75	68	132	200	25	18	8	26	7	14	0	21	4	21	265		297.36
Plymouth,	1869	James A. Adams, *p.*	'80	'80	40	86	126	23	17	6	23	0	3	0	3	5	10	275		89.00
5th,	1881	George C. Adams, *p.*	'75	'81	37	88	125	7	50	31	81	0	4	2	6	17	3	350		346.43
Hyde Park,	1881	Alfred K. Wray,		'82	12	24	36	2	5	18	23	0	8	0	8	0	6	100		3.81
Cheltenham,	1882	Charles W. Drake,	'71	'82	13	13	26	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	7	2	117		
Stokes Mound,	1869	Israel Carleton,	'63	'72	14	13	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			5.00
Union Grove,	1865																			
Utica,	1866	Israel Carleton,	'63	'81																
Webster Grove,	1866				29	57	86	28	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	2			55.30
Wellsville,	1867	R. J. Mathews,	'74	'82	11	19	30	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	75		3.30
West Hartford,	1868																			
Windsor,	1868	John G. Bailey, *p.*	'64	'72	45	70	115	30	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	9	0	90		64.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Archie; DeSoto; Dorchester; Kansas City, Clyde; St. Louis, Cheltenham. *Dropped*, — Chillicothe; Dublin; Greenwood; Honey Creek.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 17 with pastors; 30 with acting pastors; 26 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 73.

MINISTERS: 16 pastors; 25 acting pastors; 19 others. Total, 60.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,534 males; 2,539 females. Total, 4,173, including 522 absent. Gain, 220.

ADDITIONS: 308 by profession; 250 by letter. Total, 558.

REMOVALS: 40 by death; 201 by dismissal; 64 by discipline. Total, 305.

BAPTISMS: 114 adult; 105 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,336. Gain, 253.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 43 churches reporting (43 last year), $23,087.78. Decrease, $9.496.16.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 47 churches reporting (43 last year), $56,004.78. Increase, $20,430.89.

ORGANIZATION. Five Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MONTANA. — NOVEMBER 1, 1882.

Billings,	1882	Benj. F. Shuart,	'82																	
Butte City,	1882	James E. Smith,	'82																	
Fort Benson,	1882	Sidney E. Demarest,	'82																	
Glendive,	1882	Darius E. Todd,	'82																	

These churches are new, and no reports are yet received.

NEBRASKA. — October 1, 1882.

Churches.		Ministers.			Members.				Admitted.			Removed.				Bapt.		Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Afton,	1880																			
Albion,	1872	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	15	19	34	6		2	2	1			1			50	25	$19.25
Alma,	1880	William Marshall,	'81	'81	6	6	12	2	1	1	2							65	17	8.00
Arborville,	1876	John W. Youngs,	'78	'82	15	28	43	3		4	4	1	8	1	10			70	30	10.98
Ashland,	1871	William Leavitt,	'64	'78	23	49	72	14		8	8		3		3		6	95	30	70.41
Aurora,	1872	Arthur L. Seward,	'77	'80	18	24	42	5		10	10	1	3	6	10				32	12 00
Avoca,		Chas. F. Graves,			8	5	13											30	25	
Batin,	1876																			
Beaver Crossing,	1873	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'79	6	12	18											45	6	1.50
Blair,	1870	H. M. Goodell,	'76	'82	10	22	32						1	4	5		2	50		174.80
Bloomington,		A. N. Dean,			9	9	18													
Boone,		Abram A. Cressman,			4	3	7													
Bradshaw,	1880	William Woolman,	'77	'80	5	13	18			7	7		2		2		1			
Buda Flat,	1874	William Suss,	'76	'75	8	9	17		2										9	32.65
Buffalo Creek,																				
Burnett,	1880				1	10	11											50		
Butler Co., 1st,		Byron Beall,																		
Cambridge,	1880																			
Camp Creek,	1868	Lewis T. Mason,	'75	'81	18	21	39	4				1	3	2	6			40	25	23.88
Cedar Bluffs,	1871	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'82	8	12	20											40	20	37.00
Cedar Creek,					2		2													
Cedar Rapids,	1875	Abram A. Cressman,	'75	'80	6	7	13											80	1	5.00
Centreville,	1878	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	14	16	30	7	3		3					1	2	30	12	4.00
Chapman,																				
Clarksville,	1878	George S. Biscoe,	'61	'79	8	18	26	5		2	2			2	2			45	30	14.15
Clay Centre,	1882	George E. Taylor,	'80	'81	8	25	33	6	11	22	33					3		10	12	
Clearwater,	1873				1	2	3													
Columbus,	1866	John Gray,	'63	'82	11	20	31	5		3	3	1	9		10		3	45	25	39.00
Council,	1872				4	8	12		3		3		7	1	8	1		40	7	7.25
Crete,	1871	Harmon Bross,	'63	'73	76	100	176	25	12	26	38	1	13		14	5	4	327	105	155.41
Crete,	1880	Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	5	9	14	2		3	3		8	7	15		3	25	12	32.00
Culbertson, *Ger.*,					7	7	14													
David City,	1878	Hiram N. Gates,	'50	'81	10	24	34	3	5	4	9		3		3	4		125	40	176 55
DeWitt,	1873																			
Dorchester,	1871				2	3	4													

Edison,	1880	Samuel N. Grout,	'50	'81	2	6	8											25	7	
Exeter,	1872	Benjamin A. Dean,	'66	'79	14	26	40	1	6		6		3		3	4	3	45	25	134.00
Fairfield,	1872	R. R. Williams,																		
Fairmont,	1872	Henry C. Abernethy,	'45	'78	20	30	50	12	2	8	10	2	13	1	16	1		80	40	78.00
Fontenelle,	1856																			
Franklin,	1873	William S. Hampton,	'77	'82	26	30	56	4	28	8	36		6		6	19		120	22	21.00
Freewater,	1880	Amos N. Dean,	'81	'80	7	6	13						1		1			40	8	
Fremont,	1857	Albert T. Swing,	'78	'78	43	87	130	7	17	20	37	2	4	7	13	12	3	325	80	404.60
Friedensau, *Ger.*,					7	7	14													
Friendville,	1875	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'79	18	27	45	9	7	2	9	1	2		3	2	1	110	40	12.00
Gar Creek,	1875				1	6	7					2			2				5	
Genoa,	1880	Joseph P. Dyas,	'80	'79	7	10	17	1		5	5		2		2		1	60	70	5.30
Gibbon,																				
Glencoe,	1872	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	8	9	17			1	1							50	25	12.58
Grafton,	1878	John B. Doolittle,	'64	'80	20	27	47	11	3		3			6	6	2	3	75	50	50.05
Greenwood,	1863	David Knowles,	'46	'82	5	6	11											30	6	3.00
Guide Rock,	1874				3	6	9											80	20	
Harvard,	1872	George E. Taylor,	'80	'80	12	16	28	4	2	4	6		3		3	1	3	80	29	43.63
Hastings,	1872	Jeremiah D. Stewart,	'72	'79	42	61	103	19	3	2	5		7	12	19	1	4	225	52	110.30
Hazel Dell,	1876				4	6	10					1	1		2			40		
†Highland,	1875				5	8	13												12	
Highland,	1880	Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	9	11	20	4	6		6	1	5		6	3	1	20	10	5.00
Inavale,	1877																			
Indianola,	1875	Amos Dresser,	'41	'79	13	12	25	3		11	11		2		2		1	48	20	17.85
Inland,	1877	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'75	12	18	30							5	5		5	25	11	63.73
Irvington,	1866	[J. P. Preston, *Presb.*]	'68	'82	19	21	40	9					3	1	4		2	60	20	43.00
Ivanhoe,	1880	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'82	7	10	17											85	17	6.80
Jalappa,	1870				1	8	9											23	8	15.00
Juniata,	1874	[G. W. Mitchell, *Lic.*]		'82	15	25	40	7					5		5				17	
Kearney,	1872	Thos. H. Ayars,	'81	'80	13	33	46	15	5	5	10	1	2	1	4	3	2	70	33	74.77
Knox Co., 1st,	1872				11	23	34	3	4	5	9		1		1			90		27.75
Lincoln,	1866	Lewis Gregory,	'68	'75	86	148	234	24	13	31	44	2	13		15	3	3	250	130	259.92
Linwood,	1873	Byron Beall,	'77	'80	19	22	41	2	4	4	8	1	6	2	9	8	7	45	20	26 00
Lone Tree,																				
Louisville,	1878	Benj. F. Diffenbacher,	'79	'77	3	5	8		1		1								10	12.25
Loup City,		George Bent,			3	5	8													
Macon,	1874	Amos N. Dean,	'81	'81	3	4	7											40	15	
Mainland,	1870	Wm. Leavitt,	'64	'79	16	15	31	10	2	1	3		1	1	2			50	16	14.33
Mayflower,	1879	William Woolman,	'77	'82	3	6	9	1	1		1		1			1		35	8	
McCook,	1876	Geo. W. Dungan,	'80	'82	11	15	26													
Milford,	1869	Herman A. French,	'73	'72	16	6	42	4		3	3		4		4			60		19.32
Monroe,	1869	Joseph P. Dyas,	'80	'79		19	30	5	2	5	7					1		59	14	152.65

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Morning Star,	1881	Amos N. Dean,	'81	'81	3	6	9		3	2	2							40	15	
Naponee,	1881	William Marshall,	'81	'81	4	6	10	2	3		3					2	1			$1 00
Nebraska City,	1862	Geo. Hindley,	'75	'81	29	53	82	17		13	13		4		4		3	70	26	83.91
Neligh,	1875				6	20	26	5	2	1	3							80	26	
New England Valley,	1881				3	3	6							2	2		2	28	9	
Newland,	1878	J. F. Robberts,	'67	'82	3	6	9											40	16	2.66
Norfolk,	1870	Judson G. Spencer,		'82	19	28	47	7		12	12							90	37	34.75
North Hastings,	1874																			
Olive Branch,	1875	William Suss,	'76	'77	17	14	31	2		2	2						6	65	14	107.30
Omaha,	1856	Alvin F. Sherrill,	'69	'69	112	170	282	32	11	18	29	4	7	2	13	5	9	170		3,684.58
Orford,	1875	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'79	3	4	7					1			1				12	7.00
Osceola,	1872	Wm. F. Eastman,	'77	'82	9	12	21	7	1	4	5		2	1	3		1	20	21	13.00
Otoe Reservation,	1879	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81																
Oxford,	1882				3	4	7													
Pierce,	1882				7	10	17													
Plainview,	1881				4	4	8	2		2	2							35		4.00
Plymouth,	1872	Samuel C. Dean,	'56	'82	22	31	53	13				1	3		4			50	30	15.00
Prairie Centre,	1880				3	8	11											50	10	
Prairie Home,	1871	William Woolman,	'77	'82	4	5	9	3										36	12	3.00
Precept,	1880	Samuel N. Grout,	'50	'81	4	4	8	1										35	15	2.44
Randolph,	1874	J. W. Youngs,	'78	'82	17	18	35	2						4	4				12	3.45
Red Cloud,	1874	Quintus C. Todd,	'79	'82	8	15	23	2		2	2							60	18	19.45
Richardson Co., 1st,	1868	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	13	18	31			3	3	1	1		2			60	18	39.86
Riverton,		Quintus C. Todd,	'79	'82																
Schuyler,																				
Scribner,	1871	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	11	13	24		5	2	7					2	2	65	30	10.40
Seeley,	1876																			
Silver Creek,					8	10	18	2												
South Bend,	1881	Benj. F. Diffenbacher,	'79	'80	10	8	18	1	2		2		1		1			45	30	33.25
Spring Ranche,	1876																			
Springfield,	1878	John B. Gilbert,	'78	'82	28	34	62		3	5	8		2	1	3	1		80	26	28.00
Stanton,	1878				5	12	17			3	3							120	20	
Steele City,	1872	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81	33	43	76	20	18	6	24		5		5	12	1			59.61
Stella,	1877	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	3	5	8											50	10	
Stoughton,	1880	Amos Dresser,	'41	'81	9	13	22		8	1	9		2		2	3	3	35	11	11.85
Summit,	1875				13	11	24											50	20	
Sunlight,	1877	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'82	6	9	15							8	8			60	18	

Sutton,	1872	George Scott,		'81	10	24	34	3	1	4	5		1	2	3	1		45	25	5.50
"	1880	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'80	9	9	18		2		2	1		2	3		2	20	7	25.00
Syracuse,	1871	Edward H. Ashmun,	'82	'82	16	25	41	10	5	14	19	1		2	3	2	1	70	40	8.40
Ulysses,	1877	J. F. Robberts,	'67	'82	5	4	9			4	4						2		19	6.60
Victoria,	1878	Charles F. Graves,	'78	'81	6	8	14	1		3	3							50	22	
Wahoo,	1871	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'82	14	22	36		3	7	10		1		1	2	1	40	20	5.00
Waverly,	1876	Randolph Campbell,	'35	'81	23	31	54	8	6	6	12						1	75	27	18.35
Wayland,	1874	Simon Barrows,	'55	'74	6	12	18	3										15		
Weeping Water,	1860	Charles F. Graves,	'78	'80	58	73	131	14	20	9	29	2	16	6	24	9	3	130	66	242.53
West Cedar Valley,	1874	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'74	14	14	28											48	29	
*Western,	1876																			
West Hamilton,	1877	William Woolman,	'77	'82	4	4	8							6	6		1	30	12	6.25
West Point,	1878	James Oakey,	'75	'81	4	6	10	2	1		1		1		1	1	1	60	12	48.34
Wheatland,	1875																			
Wheeler,	1880	Henry Griffiths,	'75	'80	2	4	6										1	20	10	6.45
Wilber,	1873				2	3	5							5	5					
Willow Valley,																				
Wisner,	1881	James Oakey,	'75	'81	1	7	8	2		3	3						1	30	12	10.89
Wymore,	1882	Charles E. Harwood,	'71	'82	4	8	12	4	6	6	12					3		90	75	2.96
York,	1872	Charles H. McIntosh,	'80	'82	39	59	98	6		11	11	1	3		4			90	58	30.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Bloomington; Clay Centre; Friedensall; Oxford; Pierce; Wymore (not counted last year). *Dropped*, — Driftwood; Green Island; Iowa Ridge; Lincoln Valley; Oakdale; Pleasant Grove. Richardson co., 2d, is now Stella; Sarpy Centre is now Springfield; Red Willow and Valley Grange unite to form McCook.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 96 with acting pastors; 35 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 134.

MINISTERS: 3 pastors; 56 acting pastors; 27 others. Total, 86.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,537 males; 2,292 females. Total, 3,829, including 423 absent. Gain, 197.

ADDITIONS: 240 by profession; 350 by letter. Total, 590.

REMOVALS: 31 by death; 194 by dismissal; 100 by discipline. Total, 325.

BAPTISMS: 118 adult; 105 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,853. Loss, 236.

FAMILIES: 89 churches reporting (84 last year), 2,124. Loss, 2.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 76 churches reporting (69 last year), $7,836.04. Increase, $4,866.08.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 76 churches reporting (70 last year), $38,876.52. Increase, $12,538.33.

ORGANIZATION: Six Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

NEVADA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1882.

Reno,	1871	A. B. Palmer,	'81	12	33	45	10	1	17	18	0	3	0	3	1	2	105			$35.25

No change in list. Gain of members, 17. Gain in Sabbath School, 35. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $7.25. For Home Expenditures, $690.00; incrsase, $162.40. Connected with CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Acworth,	1773	Edward G. Stone,	'74	'82	45	80	125	39	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	2	0	156	76	$118.08
Alstead, Centre, 1st,	1778	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	13	31	44	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	32	33.95
" East, 2d,	1788	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	25	44	69	21	4	0	4	4	4	0	8	3	0	75	43	79.70
" 3d,	1842	George F. Chapin,	'66	'73	7	30	37	5	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	100	48	54.52
Alton,	1827				11	27	38	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	30	9.00
Amherst,	1741	Willis D Leland, *p.*	'80	'79	56	132	188	12	7	1	8	4	0	0	4	4	1	230	150	594.17
Andover, East,	1782	Howard Moody, *p.*	'43	'69	10	24	34	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	24	40.30
" Centre,	1880	Howard Moody. *p.*	'43	'80	9	15	24	0	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	15	20.00
Atkinson,	1772	John O. Barrows,	'64	'82	27	56	83	20	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	129	55	181.08
Auburn,	1734	Theodore C. Pratt,	'59	'82	17	30	47	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	46	33.00
Barnstead,	1804																			
" Parade,	1867	William O. Carr,	'61	'66	13	22	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	35	5.00
Barrington,	1755	Ernest F. Borchers,	'69	'77	14	33	47	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	50	26.00
Bath,	1844	Daniel Phillips,	'61	'78	21	84	105	27	2	3	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	80	80	159.63
Bennington,	1839	James Holmes,	'42	'69	15	34	49	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	83	52	104.41
Berlin,	1877				6	28	34	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	65	57.50
Bethlehem,	1802				17	39	56	8	8	9	17	0	0	0	0	5	0	100	55	168.44
Boscawen,	1740	Frank Haley, M.D., *p.*	'63	'81	48	65	113	30	0	0	0	2	2	11	15	0	0	140	86	35.19
Bradford,	1803	[Edward D Curtis, *Lic.*]		'81	10	19	29	7	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	40	0
Brentwood,	1747	Ezra B. Pike,	'63	'82	7	33	40	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	35	30	0
Bristol,	1826	Hervey G. Pillsbury, *p.*	'82	'82	36	82	118	36	0	0	0	5	7	0	12	0	0	75	80	230.83
Brookline,	1795	Frank D. Sargent, *p.*	'69	'69	26	61	87	19	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	100	72	166 49
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakely, *p.*	'59	'64	27	53	80	11	1	2	3	4	2	0	6	1	0	125	55	345.28
Canaan,	1800				0	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5.00
Candia,	1771	Wm. Churchill Reade,	'70	'78	88	124	212	33	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	220	110	130.00
Canterbury,	1760	James Doldt,	'43	'70	31	52	83	2	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	86	77	59.00
Centre Harbor,	1838	Calvin B. Moody, *p.*	'80	'80	23	34	57	15	4	1	5	0	4	0	4	3	0	90	55	127.98
Charlestown,	1835	George H. French,	'71	'81	8	39	47	14	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	115	75	16.50
Chatham (& Stow, Me.),	1861	Henry Farrar,	'67	'82	12	21	33		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	30	12.50
Chester,	1731	Charles Tenney, *p.*	'44	'71	57	135	192	18	1	3	4	6	0	0	6	1	2	200	105	215.00
Chesterfield,	1771	Albert E. Hall,	'80	'82	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		0
Chichester,	1791	Henry W. L. Thurston,	'75	'81	31	46	77	22	0	4	4	5	0	0	5	0	0	107	35	14.00
Claremont,	1770		'77	'81	71	158	229	20	1	2	3	4	5	0	9	1	0	241	150	279.23
Colebrook,	1802	Nahum W. Grover,	'68	'81	24	51	75	14	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	83	85	36.19
Concord, 1st,	1730	Franklin D. Ayer, *p.*	'61	'67	97	206	303	17	8	8	16	5	5	0	10	4	0	263	220	1,380.20
" West,	1833	Charles B. Strong, *p.*	'82	'82	63	109	172	50	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	1	200	100	146.74

" South,	1837				123	268	391	75	1	10	11	9	4	0	13	0	2	460	256	1,743.79
" East,	1842				13	34	47	20	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	0	70	64	23.60
Conway, North,	1778	S. Girard Norcross,	'59	'73	28	69	97	27	10	5	15	4	1	0	5	9	6	185	227	95 25
Cornish,	1781	James T. Jackson, *p.*	'74	'74	36	53	89	20	2	2	4	6	0	0	6	2	0	88	65	54.30
Croydon,	1778	Daniel W. Clark, *p.*	'82	'81	18	25	43	4	11	21	32	1	0	0		8	0	125	75	0
Dalton,	1816	James P. Stone,	'39	'78	10	40	50	4	4	0	4	2		0	3	4	0	90	46	72.00
Danbury,	1809				29	43	72	12	1	1	2		0	0	1	1	1	75	45	15.22
Deerfield,	1766				42	84	126	24		3	4	4	0	0	4	1	0	106	87	98.83
Deering,	1789				3	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	21	0
Derry, 1st,	1719	John L. Harris, *p.*	'60	'80	40	104	144	40	3	3	6	3	2	0	5	1	0	80	100	112.16
" 1st Cong.,	1837	Dan'l W. Richardson, *p.*	'62	'80	27	83	110	18	2	2	4	5	4	0	9	0	0	175	80	388.78
Dover, 1st,	1638	Geo. B. Spalding, D.D., *p.*	'61	'69	108	260	368	48	1	14	15	10	4	0	14	1	4	274	250	472.61
" Belknap ch.,	1856				25	70	95	20	8	2	10	1	9	3	13	8	5	100	40	0
Dublin,	1827				3	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0		10.00
Dunbarton,	1789	Tilton C. H. Bouton, *p.*	'81	'81	45	76	121		4	3	7	2	2	0	4	2	2	114	48	110.00
Durham,	1718	[Samuel H. Barnum, *Lic.*]		'82	17	57	74	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	66	52	99.00
Effingham,	1798				3	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	40	2.56
Enfield,	1826	[George W. Savory, *Lic.*]		'82	7	25	32	8	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	80	11.54
Epping,	1747	Josiah H. Stearns,	'44	'57	30	57	87	14	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	167	70	133.33
Epsom,	1761				6	34	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Exeter, 1st,	1698	Swift Byington, *p.*	'52	'71	42	131	73		0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	125	410.81
" 2d,	1744	George E. Street, *p.*	'64	'71	49	121	170	54	0	0	0	9	4	0	13	0	0	139	83	1,316.82
Farmington,	1819	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'77	20	51	71	11	3	3	6	0	1	0	1	3	0	160	100	46.69
Fisherville,	1850	John H. Larry,	'73	'80	31	100	131	23	1	2	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	203	50	140.05
Fitzwilliam,	1771	John Colby,	'55	'73	41	104	145	22	1	2	3	4		0	5	1	0	180	108	187.38
Francestown,	1773	John A. Rowell,	'80	'82	52	97	149	7	20	2	22	2	2	25	29	8	0	125	185	472.50
Franconia,	1814	Ferd. V. D. Garretson,	'71	'81	19	25	44	0	23	6	29	2	0	0	2	23	0	150	50	100.00
Franklin,	1822	Willis A. Hadley,	'78	'80	32	81	113	37	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	95	65	110.00
Gilmanton, 1st,	1774				5	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
" Centre,	1826	Stephen S. N. Greeley,	'39	'79	25	65	90	17	0	5	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	59	53	14.80
" Iron Works,	1830				14	28	42	14	1	0	1	5	0	0	5		0	40	40	200.00
Gilsum,	1772	George W. Rogers,	'50	'80	12	36	48	11	1	4	5	3	4	0	7		0	143	75	416 00
Goffstown,	1771	Samuel L. Gerould, *p.*	'61	'68	45	133	178	27	3		4	3	5	0	8	2	3	184	193	354.99
Gorham,	1862	Theodore C. Jerome, *p.*	'72	'82	12	34	46	8	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	0		150	70	30.00
Goshen,	1802				9	20	29	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0			17.00
Greenfield,	1792	S. H. Partridge, M.D.,	'53	'69	42	70	112	8		3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	125	102	86.48
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie, D.D., *p.*	'52	'52	10	44	54	10	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	2	75	44	222.54
Greenville,	1847	George F. Merriam, *p.*	'65	'65	28	69	97	27	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	108	76	111.50
Groton,	1803				7	8	15	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	65	50	0
Hampstead,	1752	Albert Watson, *p.*	'71	'76	45	111	156	18	3	2	5	5	4	0	9	3	0	165	80	258.83
Hampton,	1638	William H. Cutler,	'65	'78	65	112	177	32	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	105	115	142.87
Hancock,	1788	Hervey Gulick, *p.*	'79	'78	40	86	126	11	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	3	3	140	110	206.00
Hanover, Dart. Coll.,	1805	Sam'l P. Leeds, D.D., *p.*	'51	'61	86	118	204	59	6	2	8	3	2	0	5	5	4	150	120	1,434.60

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Hanover Centre,	1810	Charles A. Downs,	'49	'80	32	57	89	34	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	58	38	$5.50
Harrisville,	1840	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	16	43	59	28	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	75	45	20.00
Haverhill,	1764	John Q. Bittinger, *p.*	'60	'74	43	111	154	37	0	1	1	3	6	1	10	0	2	85	75	115.17
Hebron,	1779	Jonathan B. Cook,	'50	'80	3	13	16	3	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	70	25	11.00
Henniker,	1769	John H. Hoffman, *p.*	'77	'77	52	129	181	27	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	206	110	368.54
Hill,	1815																			
Hillsborough Centre,	1769	Aaron B. Peffers,	'55	'81	12	21	33	4	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	24	31.55
" Bridge,	1839	Abram J. Quick,	'64	'81	15	46	61	13	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	125	70	42.00
Hinsdale,	1763	Henry H. Hamilton, *p.*	'72	'78	47	112	159	28	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	3	0	174	102	299.65
Hollis,	1743	Darius B. Scott, *p.*	'72	'78	73	151	224	39	8	3	11	8	1	0	9	8	1		175	495.09
Hooksett,	1828																			
Hopkinton,	1757	Edgar T. Farrill, *p.*			66	138	204	31	0	0	0	9	4	9	22	0	0	110	130	64.26
Hudson,	1737	Franklin D. Austin,	'53	'79	15	35	50	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	40	52.54
Jaffrey,	1780	Wm. W. Livingston,	'60	'78	32	67	99	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	100	50	92.30
" East,	1850				27	53	80	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	90	12	21.30
Keene, 1st,	1738	Cyrus Richardson, *p.*	'69	'73	90	273	363	24	0	20	20	6	8	1	15	0	3	419	260	964.24
" 2d,	1867	W. DeL. Love, jr., *p. e.*	'78	'82	92	190	282	44	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	5	300	156	769.64
Kensington,	1737	Philip Titcomb,	'47	'80	10	42	52	3	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	40	35.00
Kingston,	1725	Gilbert B. Balch, *p.*	'81	'81	8	35	43	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	66	60	123.38
Laconia,	1824	Charles A. G. Thurston,	'77	'81	28	90	118	18	2	0	2	3	7	0	10	1	2	100	80	139.35
Lancaster,	1794	Sidney A. Burnaby, *p.*	'81	'81	54	103	157	32	5	0	5	4	2	0	6	4	0	150	100	27.97
Langdon,	1792	George F. Chapin,	'66	'73	10	23	33	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	32	42.51
Lebanon,	1768	John M. Dutton, *p.*	'76	'76	56	140	196	41	15	7	22	0	2	0	2	13	0	150	125	616.00
" West,	1849	Theodore C. Pease, *p.*	'80	'80	46	108	154	19	4	5	9	1	2	0	3	1	6	150	140	254.22
Lee,	1867	Lewis D. Evans,	'75	'80	5	37	42	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	176	100	0
Lempster,	1781				16	21	37	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	40	12.50
Lisbon,	1878	John W. Lees,	'70	'80	2	23	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	75	20	31.25
Littleton,	1803	George W. Osgood, *p.*	'78	'81	60	137	197	26	24	8	32	0	2	0	2	23	0	200	80	137.26
Loudon,	1789	[Charles F. Roper, *Lic.*]		'80	3	22	25	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	50	0
Lyme,	1771	Edward P. Butler, *p.*	'74	'73	94	159	253	61	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	3	236	175	357.80
Lyndeborough,	1757	Theophilus P. Sawin, *p.*	'43	'78	24	43	67	11	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	120	65	47.08
Manchester, 1st,	1839	C. W. Wallace, D.D., *p.em.*	'40	'40	162	391	553	43	5	7	12	12	5	0	17	4	5	580	370	861.41
		Edward G. Selden, *p.*	'73	'70																
" Franklin St.,	1844				144	392	536	100	7	10	17	7	16	0	23	3	4	489	230	1,662.00
" French Prot.,	1881	George C. Mousseau, *p.*	'82	'82	8	17	25	6	25	5	30	0	3	2	5	25	0	55	14	0
Marlborough,	1778	John L. Merrill, *p.*	'60	'70	79	149	228	23	1	3	4	5	2	0	7	1	1	236	112	164.36
Mason,	1772	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63	'81	24	36	60	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	65	75	54.75
Meredith Village,	1815				20	52	72	11	3	1	4	2	0	1	3	2	0	100	68	88.53

Merrimack, 1st,	1771	Ezra A Slack, *p.*	'81	'81	62	115	177	38	0	1	1	5	1	0	6	0	0	230	112	247.40
" South,	1829				1	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	4.00
Milford,	1788	Charles H. Taintor, *p.*	'79	'82	122	251	373	41	3	4	7	4	4	1	9	1	5	285	140	401.64
Milton,	1815	George Sterling, *p.*	'74	'81	24	48	72	7	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	100	68	22.06
" Mills,	1871				15	23	38	13	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	120	40	0
Monroe,	1874	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'82	12	22	34	9	1	3	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	32	36	10.00
Mount Vernon,	1780	Charles C. Carpenter, *p.*	'60	'80	51	102	153	49	0	0	0	5	5	1	11	0	0	211	88	112.48
Moultonborough,	1777				3	3	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		3.08
Nashua, 1st,	1685	Frederick Alvord, *p.*	'58	'69	176	296	472	70	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	0	5	307	185	1,292.10
" Pilgrim,	1879	George W. Grover, *p.*	'77	'79	130	361	491	85	8	9	17	5	6	0	11	3	0	300	200	463.58
Nelson,	1781	George H. Dunlap,	'77	'81	28	46	74	19	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	55	32	10.19
Newcastle,	1700	[Francis S. Williston, *Lic.*]		'81	4	37	41	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	34	7.50
Newington,	1715	George Smith,	'53	'82	5	23	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	50	0
New Ipswich,	1760	Sumner G. Wood, *p.*	'80	'80	42	110	152	43	2	3	5	6	2	1	9	2	0	150	125	229.00
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White,	'50	'65	28	66	94	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	100	80	105.62
Newport,	1779	Eph. E. P. Abbott, *p.*	'68	'74	78	183	261	24	13	10	23	7	8	0	15	7	1	218	123	431.52
North Hampton,	1739	Thomas V. Haines, *p.*	'61	'67	78	129	207	19	1	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	2	291	124	359.28
Northwood,	1798	Henry C. Fay,	'58	'82																
Orfordville,	1786	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	31	58	89	24	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	80	75	35.16
Orford,	1822	George I. Bard,	'60	'82	32	68	100	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	84	98	152.43
Ossipee Centre,	1806	[Joseph Fawcett, *Meth.*]	'63	'82	23	35	58	15	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	27	254.50
Pelham,	1751	Augustus Berry, *p.*	'61	'61	26	62	88	10	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	180	100	368.61
Pembroke,	1737	Cassander C. Sampson, *p.*	'81	'79	29	77	106	27	7	1	8	3	0	0	3	5	2	100	82	138.32
Peterborough,	1822	George Dustan, *p.*	'59	'59	73	147	220	31	2	2	4	3	5	1	9	2	1	254	110	185.00
Piermont,	1771	Lorenzo D. Place,	'64	'82	39	69	108	46	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	85	45	60.50
Pittsfield,	1789	George E. Hill, *p.*	'51	'81	50	104	154	30	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	2	175	80	101.00
Plainfield,	1804				7	22	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		55.00
" Meriden,	1780				28	49	77	25	1	0	1	1	7	0	8	1	0	65	30	91.47
Plaistow,	1730	Joseph Kyte,	'62	'79	40	79	119	23	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	126	53	579.91
Plymouth,	1764	H. Porter Peck, *p.*	'82	'82	46	154	200	35	7	3	10	4	7	0	11	4	0	150	150	91.23
Portsmouth,	1671	Wm. A. McGinley, *p.*	'59	'79	104	240	344	72	0	2	2	5	3	0	8	0	1	360	237	1,257.00
Raymond,	1791	[E. Oscar Dyer, *Lic.*]		'81	47	75	122	25	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	100	63	15.00
Rindge,	1765				67	130	197	17	1	4	5	3	3	0	6	1	0	200	169	369.83
Rochester,	1737	Henry S. Kimball,	'66	'82	45	117	162	36	3	4	7	4	4	0	8	2	0	157	120	118.03
Rollinsford, Sal'on Falls,	1846				22	66	88	61	7	3	10	1	4	0	5	5	0	96	50	79.11
Roxbury,	1816				10	19	29	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	45	16	17.00
Rye,	1726				27	70	97	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	150	110	40 00
Salem,	1740	George A. Perkins,	'54	'80	13	41	54	15	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	2	58	54	55.34
Salisbury,	1773	Charles E. Gordon,	'76	'82	21	43	64	9	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	0	78	60	36.06
Sanbornton,	1771	Moses T. Runnels, *p.*	'56	'65	45	90	135	21	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	120	88	204.40
Sandwich,	1814				10	28	38	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	16	52.50
" North,	1832				9	10	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0.00
Seabrook, and H. Falls,	1799	Joseph Boardman,	'61	'81	24	34	58	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	82	45	37.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Seabrook, South,	1867	William A. Rand, *p.*	'75	'67	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	100	$3.00
Shelburne,	1818	Thos. P. Williams, *p.*	'79	'79	4	9	13	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		10.00
Somersworth, Great Falls	1827	Samuel Bell,	'69	'82	54	173	227	74	1	9	10	3	5	0	8	1	2	130	120	216.61
South Newmarket,	1730	James H. Fitts,	'59	'80	6	21	27	4	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	30	55.92
Stewartstown, West,	1846	Henry H. Colburn,	'69	'80	17	35	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	35	26.00
Stoddard,	1787				12	35	47	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	46	40	15.00
Stratham,	1718	Albert B. Peabody, *p.*	'60	'69	19	42	61	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	45	147.49
Sullivan,	1792				25	41	66	19	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	60	31	7.68
" East,	1876				20	26	46	13	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	43	26	0.00
Surry,	1769				1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0.00
Swanzey,	1741	[Benj. Merrill, *Pres.*]	'64	'80	24	42	66	8	3	0	3	3	1	0	4	2	0	109	43	104.95
Tamworth,	1792			'76	25	59	84	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	70	42.00
Temple,	1771				34	41	75	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	120	60	78.50
Tilton and Northfield,	1822	Frederic T. Perkins,	'43	'75	48	127	175	30	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	1	176	105	225.58
Troy,	1815	David W. Goodale, *p.*	'78	'78	43	77	120	20	1	2	3	4	10	1	15	1	0	191	87	100.15
Wakefield,	1785	Albert H. Thompson,	'79	'80	6	34	40	4	6	2	8	1	3	0	4	3	0	75	45	88.27
" Union,	1881				4	10	14	1	4	10	14	0	0	0	0	1	7	118	70	0.00
Walpole,	1761	Fred L. Allen, *p.*	'77	'77	26	79	105	22	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	100	211.32
Warner,	1772	George A. Foss,	'74	'81	26	63	89	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	100	0.00
Washington,	1780				2	12	14	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	30	1.00
Weare, South,	1876				15	31	46	5	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	30.00
Webster,	1804	{ Edward Buxton, *p.*	'36	'37	40	56	96	19	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	5		45	93.50
		{ Charles E. Gordon,	'76	'82																
Wentworth,	1830	Thomas W. Darling, *p.*	'81	'80	8	33	41	0	2	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	1	60	45	27.00
Westmoreland,	1764				34	72	106	28	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	170	65	12.14
Wilmot,	1829				24	28	52	10	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	51	31	11.00
Wilton,	1763	Alfred E. Tracy, *p.*	'72	'79	42	98	140	24	7	1	8	4	14	0	18	5	5	269	115	233.75
Winchester,	1736	Elijah Harmon, *p.*	'67	'67	51	105	156	34	2	1	3	11	3	0	14	1	2	150	90	241.63
Wolfeborough,	1834	George W. Christie, *p.*	'73	'80	35	68	103	20	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	110	82	163.30
" North,	1839				9	17	26	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	30	19	8.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Union. *Dropped*, — Nottingham.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 68 with pastors; 66 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates etc.). Total, 188.

MINISTERS: 68 pastors; 61 acting pastors; 58 others. Total, 187.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,227 males; 13,812 females. Total, 20,039, including 3,590 absent. Loss, 118.

ADDITIONS: 363 by profession; 370 by letter. Total, 733.

REMOVALS: 401 by death; 331 by dismissal; 60 by discipline. Total, 792.

BAPTISMS: 246 adult; 126 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,948. Gain, 770. Average attendance, 12,972.

FAMILIES: 173 churches reporting (171 last year), 14,133. Loss, 32.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 183 churches reporting (182 last year), $32,904.53.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 175 churches reporting (169 last year), $183,636.68. Increase, $13,574.65.

ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Associations of ministers, and eight Conferences of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also six Presbyterian churches (not mentioned above).

NEW JERSEY. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

Bound Brook,	1876	John Kershaw, *p.*	'73	'82	38	70	108	19	2	3	5	0	7	0	7	2	1	116	62	$346.00
Chester,	1740	Frank A. Johnson, *p.*	'71	'75	75	159	234	19	10	5	15	6	8	1	15	2	4	200	130	278.00
Closter,	1877	Herbert B. Turner, *p.*	'79	'79	19	29	48	12	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	40	37.00
East Orange,	1868	Frederick B. Pullan, *p.*	'76	'79	63	111	174	27	0	7	7	2	4	0	6	0	0	230	80	709 00
Elizabeth,	1864	Thomas Heywood,	'71	'76	31	63	94	7	8	6	14	1	2	0	3	1	8	132	70	'42.00
Franklinville,	1867				4	6	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	50 00
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	Addison P. Foster, *p.*	'66	'77	91	197	288	66	11	25	36	3	5	4	12	2	12	437	266	3,775 00
" 2d,	1870	Hiram H. Waite,	'42	'77	38	82	120	8	15	2	17	3	2	1	6	5	7	275	100	110.00
Lodi,	1846				19	34	53	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	78	14	0
Montclair,	1870	Amory H. Bradford, *p.*	'70	'70	112	190	302	17	11	6	17	5	7	0	12	1	11	295	155	9,200.00
Newark, 1st,	1851	James M. Whiton, *p.*	'65	'79	73	174	247	22	7	6	13	7	25	0	32	1	5	122	118	1,000.00
" Belleville Av.,	1868	Geo. H. Hepworth, / Ray Palmer,	'53 / '35	'80 / '81	76	151	227	10	3	9	12	3	7	4	14	0	6	201	127	678.00
Newfield,	1867	Charles Willey,	'45	'75	7	15	22	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	35	30	50.00
Orange Valley,	1860	Joseph A. Ely, *p.*	'76	'76	130	247	377	50	18	11	29	5	3	0	8	3	15	395	210	2,469.00
" 2d, Valley,	1867						40													
" Trinity,	1870	Richard G. Greene, *p.*	'56	'75	3	68	104	8	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	1	82	71	1,602.00
Park Ridge,	1875																			
Paterson,	1853	Shearjashub Bourne,	'54	'75	35	113	148	35	8	0	8	7	10	0	17	1	2	230	53	125.00
Plainfield,	1879	William Manchee, *p.*	'66	'79	45	69	114	6	1	14	15	1	12	0	13	0	2	160	47	254.00
Stanley,	1873	Rollin S. Stone, *p.*	'35	'79	19	28	47	7	0	2	2	2	5	10	17	0	1	40	33	19.00
Vineland,	1871	Calvin B. McLean,	'78	'81	42	82	124	45	1	3	4	1	5	0	6	1	0	182		34.00
Warrenville,	1872	John Schaerer,	'65	'79	54	76	130	13	16	0	16	3	0	0	3	0	20	60	60	18.00
Westfield,	1880	Henry Neill, *p.*	'72	'81	21	46	67	3	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	37	280.00
Woodbridge,	1874	Charles Noble, *p.*	'73	'81	42	60	102	15	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	106	48	37.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — Jersey City, 3d.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 4 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 24.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 9 others. Total, 30.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,023 males; 2,168 females. Total, 3,331, including 334 absent. Gain, 77.

ADDITIONS: 125 by profession; 117 by letter. Total, 242.

REMOVALS: 53 by death; 115 by dismissal; 20 by discipline. Total, 188.

BAPTISMS: 22 adult; 109 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,065. Gain, 104.

FAMILIES: 21 churches reporting (22 last year), 1.855. Gain, 167.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 22 churches reporting (24 last year), $21,193.00. Increase, $7,918.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 22 churches reporting (23 last year), $93,-859.00. Increase, $31,566.00.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also the churches of the District of Columbia, two churches in Maryland, two in Pennsylvania, and two in Virginia.

NEW MEXICO.—November 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Albuquerque,	1880	J. Mills Ashley,	'58	'80	11	7	18	3	5	1	6						2	80	12	$30.15
Las Vegas,	1881						11													
Santa Fe,	1881	George N. Kellogg,																		

No change in list. For Home Expenses, $175.00. Connected with Colorado.

NEW YORK.—August 31, 1882.

Albany,	1850	Wm. S. Smart, D.D., *p.*	'61	'67	136	256	392	16	36	9	45	17	5	0	22	16	8	675	220	$1,837.00
Angola,	1863	Wm. G. Marts,	'72	'82	41	75	116	17	1	0	1	0	2	4	6	1	0	85		36.00
Antwerp,	1819	Joel J. Hough,	'64	'79	87	176	263	40	12	3	15	1	1	0	2	4	1	175	136	602.00
Arcade,	1813	George H. Hick, *p.*	'65	'80	17	38	55	6	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	3	65	40	74.00
Ashville,*a*	1820				22	37	59	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	60		10.00
Austerlitz,	1872	T. Melbourne May,	'72	'81	9	20	29	9	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	45	22	128.00
Baiting Hollow,	1792	John A. Woodhull,	'56	'80	42	64	106	24	27	8	35	2	3	0	5	17	2	175	95	65.00
Bangor,	1826	Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'82	24	76	100	9	1	2	3	8	2	0	10	1	0	100		49.00
Barryville,	1836	Edward W. Fisher,	'74	'80	8	25	33	4	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	25	12.00
Bay Shore,	1860	Stephen Haff,	'47	'82	21	25	46	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	54		
Berkshire,	1833	James W. White,	'78	'81	52	121	173	19	29	4	33	7	6	1	14	18	2	125	90	151.00
Bethany,*b*	1840				5	16	21	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		16	
Bethel,*c*	1842				28	46	74	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	35	35	
Binghamton,	1836	Eben Halley, *p.*	'70	'78	161	342	503	35	10	13	23	6	12	0	18	4	6	380	320	1,300.00
Black Creek,	1822	Geo. C. Jewell,	'74	'82	15	32	47	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	91	40	14.00
Blooming Grove,*d*	1770	Warren Hathaway, *p.*	'54	'66	75	93	168	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	3	62	85	400.00
Bridgewater,	1798	Jona. S. Upton,	'80	'80	28	53	81	11	2	0	2	5	2	1	8	2	1	160	64	646.00
Bristol,	1809	William Manning,		'82	14	40	54	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	95	36	27.00
Brooklyn:—																				
Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, D.D., *p.*	'45	'46	346	590	936	58	19	15	34	13	25	0	38	0	0	1099		17,218.97
Plymouth ch.,	1847	Henry W. Beecher, *p.*	'39	'47	893	1637	2580	500	33	25	58	26	22	1	49	5	97	3000		20,000.00
Clinton Avenue ch.,	1847	Th. B. McLeod, D.D., *p.*	'73	'79	253	524	777		14	71	85	10	41	0	51	2	14	1400		17,041.00
Bedford ch.,	1849																			

a Harmony, Chautauque co., p. o. *b* Marcy, Oneida co., p. o. *c* Alder Creek, Oneida co., p. o. *d* Washingtonville, Orange co., p. o.

South ch.,	1851				193	379	572		8	16	24	4	5	0	9		9	540		1,195.00
Central ch.,	1854				471	876	1347		19	68	87	32	13	0	45	10	20	1610	458	7,129.00
N. Engla'd ch.(E.D.),	1857	R. Piercy Hibbard, *p.*	'68	'79	81	131	212	24										241	50	
Puritan ch.,	1864				80	267	347		5	6	11	3	46	13	62	2	6	369	183	
Park ch.,	1868	John W. Malcolm, *p.*	'76	'81	65	96	161	0	2	7	9	6	2	2	10	1	0	300	62	75.00
Rochester Ave. ch.,	1866	James G. Roberts, D.D.,	'58	'79	77	125	202	31	47	16	63	7	1	0	8	14	10	575		75.00
Ch. of the Covenant,	1868				31	55	86	38	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	115	50	
Christian Endeavor,	1872	Wilbur F. Crafts, *p.*	'72	'80	105	242	347		39	25	64	1	3	26	30	12	10	1290	150	295.00
Union ch.,	1874	Nicholas E. Smith, D.D.,	'45	'80	92	195	287		30	111	141	3	25	0	28	9	3	264		
Tompkins Avenue ch.,	1875	George F. Pentecost, *p.*		'80	175	309	484	21	93	144	242	3	18	4	25	16	25	571	300	2,252.62
East ch.,	1877	William C. Stiles, *p.*		'81	62	85	147													
Lewis Ave. ch., (?)																				
Buffalo,	1880	George B. Stevens, *p.*	'80	'80	54	131	185	8	22	17	39	8	1	0	9	10	8	215	105	1,589.00
Burrville,	1834	F. E. Stout,	'81	'81	6	7	13	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	21	37.00
Cambria,	1817	James W. Grush,	'64	'77	72	109	181	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	180	85	221.00
Camden,	1798	Ethan Curtis, *p.*	'68	'68	70	150	220	37	15	0	15	2	2	0	4	5	1	228	115	89.00
Canaan Four Corners,	1772	[Geo. W. Warner, *Pres.*]	'33	'68	18	52	70	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	50	115.00
Canandaigua,	1799	Samuel E. Eastman, *p.*	'75	'81	77	256	333	33	8	15	23	4	4	0	8	3	2	285	150	1,711.00
Candor,	1808	Alexander B. Dilley,	'50	'78	87	146	233	0	9	3	12	1	3	0	4	3	0	200	95	127.00
Carthage,	1808	George B. Rowley,	'44	'80	16	34	50	0	2	3	5	2	0	1	3	2	3	85		10 00
Centre Lisle,	1830	Horace L. Hubbard,	'77	'80	25	38	63	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	130	45	
Champion,	1830	Charles W. Fifield,	'74	'78	10	21	31	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	43	30	78.00
Chenango Forks,	1821	Edwin B. Turner,	'43	'81	16	55	71	22	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	70	60	46.00
Churchville,	1852	Edward A. Leeper,	'78	'77	64	112	176	15	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	62	184.00
Clear Creek,	1876				6	15	21	9	0	0	0	1	0	8	9	0				10.00
Columbus,	1806	[Wm. Moore, *Lic.*]		'82	9	22	31	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	24	15	38.00
Commack,	1857	[Edwin Brown, *Pres.*]		'82	6	14	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	24	12	
Copenhagen,	1870	Herbert M. Scruton,	'78	'80	24	71	95	6	3	1	4	4	0	0	4	0	0		50	160.00
Cortland,	1881	Henry T. Sell,	'77	'82	55	07	162	0	85	80	165	2	1	0	3	3	0	310	180	
Coventryville,	1805	Warren W. Warner,	'58	'81	81	76	157	40	2	3	5	1	2	0	3	0	0	150	55	140.00
Crary's Mills,	1824				35	56	91	21	19	2	21	5	1	0	6	18	0	100		12.00
Crown Point, 1st ch.,	1804	J. Whitman Cowan,	'74	'81	48	122	170	19	2	2	4	0	4	0	4		4	250	50	520.00
" " 2d ch., *e*	1846	Almon T. Clarke, *p.*	'72	'77	25	48	73	20		0	1	6	2	0	8	0	1	55	53	125.00
Danby,	1807	Samuel Johnson,	'56	'80	37	67	104	4	8	1	9	2			4	5	2	150	108	238 00
Deansville,	1853	Albert W. Allen,	'80	'80	18	52	70	15	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	2	4	121	85	12.00
Deerfield,	1832				7	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		8	
Deer River,	1826	George B. Rowley,	'44	'80	15	35	50	10	0	0	0	1	1	10	12	0	0	70	40	15.00
DeKalb,	1880	William G. Wade,	'69	'82	8	14	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		
DePeyster,	1828																			
East Ashford,	1854	John Johnston,		'82	20	26	46	15		0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	80	39	10.00
East Bloomfield,	1796	Arthur F. Skeele, *p.*	'82	81	67	144	211	33	24	1	25	8	5	0	13	12	8	228	162	326.00
East Evans,	1818	William G. Marts,	'72	'82	7	17	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

e Ironville, Essex co., p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
East Otto,	1834				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8		$4.00
East Pharsalia,	1850	H. W. H. Watkins,	'76	'79	31	44	75	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	20	
East Pitcairn,	1844																			
Eaton,	1831	Thomas Wilson,	'48	'77	24	67	91	16	10	5	15	0	3	0	3	4	0	116	54	343.00
Elizabethtown,	1821				15	34	49	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		27	
Ellington,	1828				33	75	108	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50		
Elmira,	1846	Thomas K. Beecher,		'54	161	360	521	45	6	3	9	8	6	0	14	20	7	700		
Fairport,	1824	Edward P. Gardner,	'62	'80	72	154	226	14	3	6	9	3	1	0	4	2	7	280	93	32,078.00
Fairview,	1846				12	18	30	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	14	
Flatbush,	1861																			
Florence,	1859																			
Floyd,	1839				14	25	39	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	11	4.00
Flushing,	1851				38	100	138	41	1	2	3	1	3	0	4	1	1	106		287.29
Franklin,	1792	John H. Frazee, *p.*	'60	'79	124	249	373	61	19	4	23	9	7	0	16	9	0	315	177	390.00
Frewsburg,	1856				11	26	37	10	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	1	33		7.00
Friendship,	1855	Chas. S. Leeper,	'81	'81	33	61	94	13	28	10	38	3	1	5	9	19	0	80	50	47.00
Gaines,	1864	George Anderson,	'53	'77	41	78	119	16	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	154	68	184.00
Gainesville,	1815	Matthew Gaffney,		'82	12	32	44	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	60	30	51.00
Gasport,	1817	Edw. Howard, M.D., *p.*	'77	'77	6	35	41	5	0	0	0	2	2	7	11	0	1	45	50	27.00
Gloversville,	1852	William E. Park, *p.*	'67	'76	88	231	319	0	30	13	43	4	3	0	7	20	5	300	150	1,519.00
Granville Centre,	1875				17	26	43	5	4	16	20	1	0	0	1	0	2		20	63.00
Greenbush, Albany p.o.	1879	Dwight E. Marvin, *p.*	'82	'81	17	52	69	3	4	6	10	9	0	0	9	2	6	165	55	10.00
Greene,	1811	[Horatio W. Shaw, *Pres.*]	'50	'82	24	58	82	7	0	10	10	5	5	0	10	0	1	114	64	
Greenport,	1848	John E. Perine,		'81	12	14	26	2	1	3	4	0	2	4	6	0	0	50	18	
Griffin's Mills,	1875				25	50	75													
Groton,	1849	William A. Smith,	'64	'77	56	127	183	42	0	2	2	4	6	2	12	0	0	215	100	96.00
Hamilton,	1828	Henry C. Cronin,	'78	'80	56	111	167	35	0	7	7	2	1	3	6	0	0	178	78	108.00
Hammondville,	1879	Almon T. Clarke,	'72	'77	4	8	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	75	35	13.00
Hancock,	1830	F. F. Wilson,		'82	16	56	72	5	5	1	6	2	4	0	6	3	1	92	40	30.00
Harford,	1831	Edward P. Dada,	'64	'82	10	22	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	25	
Harpersfield,	1798	Daniel J. Bliss,	'68	'80	8	18	26	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	24	55.00
Harrisville,	1864																			
Henrietta,	1816	George Strasenburgh,	'62	'77																
Holland Patent,	1842				10	16	26	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	17	170.00
Homer,	1801	Wm. A. Robinson, *p.*	'66	'71	121	281	402	25	11	8	19	9	7	0	16	5	4	375	180	4,600.00
Honeoye,	1854	S. Mills Day,	'52	'62	30	66	96	5	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	1	0	250	112	155.00
Hopkinton,	1808	Henry A. Ottman,	'69	'81	19	60	79	0	3	0	3	2	2	0	4	2	2	90		121.00

Howells,	1782	James Deane, *p. e.*	'66	'81	36	66	102	16	0	3	3	5	1	0	6	0	1	93	75	16.00
Ithaca,	1830	Charles M. Tyler, *p.*	'57	'72	43	137	180	0	14	3	17	9	1	0	10	8	0	132	110	492 00
Jamesport,	1854				32	56	88	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	40		40 00
Jamestown,	1816	Henry L. Hubbell, *p.*	'61	'80	72	193	265	67	6	2	8	4	6	0	10	0	1	220		235.00
Jamesville,	1807	Asahel C. Washburn,	'27	'80	6	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	35	24	10.00
Java,	1854	William B. Mucklow,	'80	'80	27	49	76	12	21	1	22	0	1	0		19	0	75	30	
Keene Valley,	1872	Thos. Watson,	'60	'68	13	14	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	22	
Kiantone,	1815	Edwin A. Hazeltine,	'79	'79	35	43	78	12	1	0	1	3	0	0	3		4	200	50	90.00
Kirkland,	1834				5	17	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	
Lawrenceville,	1826	Henry W. Conry,	'73	'82	26	34	60	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0		30	11.00
Lebanon,	1802	[John L. Jones, *Pres.*]		'82	20	35	55	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	60	45	49.00
Lewis,	1807	[E. S. Abbott, *M. E.*]		'82	15	42	57	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	50	
Lincklaen,	1859				8	8	16	6	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	62	40	
Lisbon,	1842	Rodney C. Day,	'72	'81																
Lisle,	1797	[Nestor Light, *Lic.*]		'82	21	45	66	8	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	140	35	48.00
Little Valley,	1840	Isaac R. Bradnack,	'58	'82	31	73	104	18	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	0	1	120	34	
Lockport,	1838	Edward B. Furbish, *p.*	'62	'79	162	305	467	58	4	9	13	13	6	2	21	1	5	569	250	631.00
Lumberland,*f*	1799	Edward W. Fisher,	'74	'80	34	56	90	28	6	0	6	1	3	0	4		0	45	28	
Lysander,	1877	John L. Franklin, *p.*	'82	82	50	137	187	30	6	0	6	6	6	0	12	0	2	246	130	175.00
Madison,	1796				38	76	114	22	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	143	48	237.00
Madrid,	1807	Wm. D. Williams,	'76	'82	37	61	98	0	17	4	21		1	0	2	7	0	140	80	61.00
Maine,	1819	Henry Carpenter,	'64	'81	28	47	75	7	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	118	45	56.00
Mannsville,	1833	W. J. Cuthbertson,	'77	'81	36	65	101	0	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	2	0	70	30	45.00
Massena, 1st ch.,	1819																			
" 2d ch.,	1833	Hiram L. Hoyt,	'80	'81																
Middle Granville,	1860				8	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Middletown,	1785	[Eugene C. Olney, *Pres.*]	'72	'82	76	127	203	13	5	3	8	1	1	0	2	3	2	132	120	143.00
Millville,	1820				29	41	70	11	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0		98	48	87.00
Moira,	1823	Henry W. Conry,	'73	'82																
Monsey,	1871	Ernest G. Wesley,	'76	'81	10	16	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25	2.00
Moravia,	1806	George H. Bailey,	'67	'80	67	143	210	20	6	10	16	13	6	1	20	2	5	175	80	204.00
Moriah,	1808	George A. Miller, *p.*	'59	82	27	47	74	15	0	7	7	3	1	0	4	0	0	100	50	19.00
Morristown,	1852	Owen Jenkins,	'76	'79	30	56	86	9	2	0	2	3	2	7	12		1	70	49	165 00
Morrisville,	1805	John M. Wolcott,	'61	'82	44	90	134	42	0	1	1	8	1	0	9	0	0	120	60	44 00
Mott's Corners,	1868	Quincy J. Collin,		'82	40	60	100	4				1			1			70	30	
Mount Sinai,	1789	Thomas N. Benedict,	'46	'82	34	77	111	10	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	2	2	148	140	135.00
Munnsville,	1828	Martin L. Dalton,	'80	'81	18	33	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	65	
Napoli,	1821	Edward A. Mirick,	'69	'82	34	48	82	7	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	110	50	101.00
Nelson,	1850	Griffith Jones, *p.*	'53	'75	74	92	166	0	9	0	9	3	2	5	10	0	18	120	70	15.00
Newark Valley,	1803	Jay Clizbe, *p.*	'65	'72	85	153	238	37	4	4	8	2	4	1	7	3	1	191	144	334.00
New Haven,	1817	[J. B. Umberger, *Lic.*]		'82	36	74	10	16	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	0	7	157	64	47.00
New Lots,*g*	1869																			

f East New York, Kings co., p. o.

g Eldred, Sullivan co., p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
New Village,	1875	Otis Holmes,	'42	'79	22	26	48	12	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	50	31	$30.00
New York City:—																				
Welsh,	1825	David D. Davies, *p.*		'75	25	50	75											30		
Broadway Tabernacle,	1840	Wm. M. Taylor, D.D., *p.*	'53	'72			1032		12	47	59	17	37	2	56	6	9	1321		20,938.52
Morrisania,	1851	Edwin Johnson,	'51	'79	18	56	74	21	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	6	150	40	
Pilgrim,	1862	Samuel H. Virgin, *p.*	'68	'71	104	173	277	42	13	10	23	12	5	2	19	1	6	383	160	391.00
Madison Avenue,	1872	John P. Newman, D. D.,			310	487	797	300	23	39	62	7	27	0	34	0	18	289	260	300.00
Central,	1881	William Lloyd, *p.*		'78																
New York Mills,	1847				21	42	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Ninety-Six,	1845				5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14.00
Norfolk,	1817	Erision C. Evans,			17	28	45	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
North Collins,	1816	[Orson L. White, *Lic.*]		'82	7	13	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	
North Evans,	1834	[Abner D. Olds, *Pres.*]	'42	'82	18	27	45	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	121	40	36.00
North Java,	1874				16	31	47													
North Pitcher,	1827	Samuel Miller,	'64	'78	10	22	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	5.00
Northville,	1829	Alison O. Downs,	'78	'77	63	94	157	27	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	150	75	122.00
North Walton,	1816	Walter W. Curtis, *p.*	'72	'74	49	73	122	15	3	2	5	3	3	0	6	1	0	100	50	171.00
Norwich,	1814	Edward Taylor, D.D.,	'47	'79	117	258	375	75	18	8	26	9	5	1	15	10	1	288	200	276.00
Norwood,	1858	Erision C. Evans, *p.*	'78	'78	55	133	188	40	31	7	38	0	2	1	3	24	9	225	100	309.00
Ogdensburg,	1882	James S. Ainslie, *p.*	'82	'82	10	37	47	0	27	20	47	0	0	0	0	7	2	84		7.00
Oramel,	1842				1	9	10													
Orient,	1735																			
Oriskany Falls,	1833				6	27	33	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	33	24.00
Orwell,	1858	Joseph Griffith,	'73	'82	30	59	89	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	120	47	
Osceola,	1853	William B. Hammond,	'44	'82	19	39	58	14	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	60	40	5.00
Oswego,	1857	Jacob A. Biddle, *p.*	'75	'80	76	222	298		5	15	20	13	7	0	20	9	2	397	190	786.00
Oswego Falls,	1882	A. E. Kinmouth, *p.*		'82																
Otto,	1828	John J. Bond,	'75	'82	11	29	40	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	56	32	10.00
Owego,	1849	Miles G. Bullock, PH.D.	'70	'81	61	140	201	16	9	4	13	9	1	0	10	3	4	170	108	75.00
Oxford,		Benj. F. Bradford,	'48	'81	47	76	123	12	19	4	23	2	0	0	2	11	1	127	63	339.00
Palermo,	1835																			
Paris,	1791	Fletcher A. Valentine,	'81	'81	18	28	46	1	1	1	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	79	31	
Parishville,	1823	Henry N. Wright,	'81	'82	32	32	64	3	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	69	60	9.00
Parkville,	1866																			
Patchogue,	1793	S. Fielder Palmer,	'73	'81	69	125	194	22	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	97	73.00
Penymynydd, *h*	1832	Edward R. Hughes, *p.*	'64	'75	10	20	30	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1		20	
Perry Centre,	1814	Evan H. Martin,	'73	'80	32	68	100	15	11	5	16	2	0	0	2	6	6	135	72	374.00

h East Steuben, Oneida co., p. o.

Philadelphia,	1868	J. Baker,																		
Phœnix,	1837	Thos. H. Griffith, *p.*	'74	81	38	67	105	0	24	5	29	8	0	3	11	20	2	160	80	10.00
Pitcher,	1805	Samuel Miller,	'64	'78	55	76	131	50	6	1	7	0	2	0	2	3	0	125	70	52 00
Plainfield Centre,	1861	Hugh R. Williams, *p.*	'45	'68	40	50	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Portland,	1833				17	31	48	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	35	25	
Port Leyden,	1834	Lewis Williams,	'67	'77	23	56	79	6	2	3	5	2	3	0	5	0	4	145	65	58 00
Poughkeepsie,	1837	E. A. Lawrence, jr.	'73	'75	72	191	263	16	3	2	15	6	2	0	8	1	1	206	150	739.00
Prospect,	1859				5	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Pulaski,	1808	James Douglas,	'53	'64	104	184	288	60	7	1	8	3	2	1	6	2	6	145	92	90.00
Randolph,	1834	Chas. W. Pitcher,	'76	'76	37	64	101	0	4	1	5	1		0	2	1	1	100	35	40.00
Raymondville,	1828																			
Reed's Corners,	1843	Chas. M. Bartholomew,	'77	81																
Remsen,	1838				40	74	114	1	6	8	14	13	3	0	16	0	0	74	66	25.00
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	George A. Rockwood, *p.*	'63	'69	31	64	95	13	9	0	9	2	0	0	2	3	1	125	50	82.00
Richford,	1823	Edward P. Dada,	'64	82	31	73	104	16	1	0	1	1	3	5	9	1	1	180	45	13.00
Richville, 1st,	1828	[J. A. Dickson, *M. E.*]		'80	14	39	53	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	121	25	
" *Welsh*,	1855	David Jones, *p.*	'40	'65																
Riga,	1809	Lewis Jessup,	'51	'79	9	19	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	28	
Riverhead,	1834	Wm. I. Chalmers, *p.*	'72	'72	63	116	79	7	0	5	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	200	100	21.00
Rochester,	1855	Myron Adams, *p.*	'69	'76																
Rodman,	1805	Abram S. Emmons,	'78	'78	35	77	112	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	148	65	81.00
Rome,	1854	David E. Pritchard, *p.*	'53	'64	18	32	50	4	2	4	6	4	0	0	4	0	0	44	26	5.00
Rushville,	1802	C. M. Bartholomew,	'77	'77	20	46	66	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	10	0	1	90	65	40.00
Rutland	1808	F. E. Stout,	'81	'81																
Salamanca,	1875	Henry M. Higley,	'65	'78	8	18	26	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	75		
Sand Bank,	1852				9	22	31	10	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	1	2	60	30	12.00
Sandy Creek,	1817	Joseph Griffith,	'73	'82	47	85	132	27	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	125	80	93.00
Saratoga Springs,	1880	Thomas W. Jones, *p.*	'56	'79	22	56	78	7	3	0	3	4	3	0	7	2	0	140	50	172.00
Saugerties,	1853	Frank C. Scoville, *p.*	'78	'80	60	99	159	19	11	2	13	1	3	0	4	3	0	175	80	57.00
Sayville,	1858	Robert T. Liston, *p.*	'79	'79	39	46	85	20	2	2	4	1	1	0	2	1		135	50	74.00
Schenectady,	1876	John H. Munsell,	'75	'79	74	177	251	28	24	10	34	5		0	6	6	9	220	175	50 00
Schroon Lake,	1829				6	14	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	20	20	27.00
Seneca Falls,	1869	Peter Lindsay, *p.*	'81	'81	51	96	147	6	18	8	26	4	1	0	5	9	6			50.00
Sherburne,	1794				85	137	222	31	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	130	90	1,153.00
Sidney Centre,	1851				9	12	21	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
" Plains,	1808	George A. Rawson,	'60	'80	47	110	157	29	2	2	4	2	5	2	9	0	0	200	100	193.00
Siloam,*i*	1856				23	20	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Sinclairville,	1842	Joseph E. Tinker,		'81	15	36	51	9	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	35	30	152.00
Smyrna,	1824	Charles C. Johnson, *p.*	'69	'74	56	90	146	37	4	3	7		6	0	7	3	0	163	77	794.00
South Granville,	1790																			
South Hartford,	1805	Frederick W. Ernst,	'80	'79	16	32	48	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	0	60	40	
South Hermon,	1863	[J. A. Dickson, *M. E.*]		'82	32	42	74	27	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	0		24	

i Elton, Cattaraugus co., p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Spencerport,	1850				63	135	198	18	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	275	110	$114.00
Steuben,	1804	Edward R. Hughes, *p.*	'73	'75	20	54	74	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	28	28	21.00
Stockholm,	1807	O. C. Barnes,	'72	'78	35	52	87	3	0	2	1	1	2	3	6	0	0	50		
Strykersville,	1825	Wm. B. Mucklow,	'80	'80	15	25	40	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	60	14	
Summer Hill,	1827				14	24	38	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	25	
Suspension Bridge,	1855	[Henry Cooper, *Pres.*]		'79																
Syracuse,	1853	Aug. F. Beard, D.D., *p.*	'60	'69	180	347	527	73	6	16	22	20	4	0	24	1	10	500	285	1,205.00
Tallman,	1874	Ernest G. Wesley,	'76	'81	31	39	70	16	7	4	11	0	1	0	1	4	0	50	23	11.00
Ticonderoga,	1809	Henry P. Bake, *p.*	'72	'81	20	48	68	8	0	4	4	3	1	5	9	0	0	80	60	11.00
Trenton,	1854				12	17	29	6	1	2	3	0	3	3	6	0	0		13	
Triangle,	1819																			
Tug Hill, *j*	1843				8	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Turin,	1843				5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			267.00
Union Centre,	1841	Henry Carpenter,	'64	'81	30	44	74	14	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	2	0		29	10.00
Union Valley,	1845				12	15	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	30	
Upper Aquebogue,	1750	[R. H. Wilkinson, *Pres.*]		'80	63	92	155	0	5	2	7	1	3	0	4	1	4	120	54	50.00
Utica,	1802	Watkin B. Joseph, *p.*	'68	'82	87	170	257	0	5	30	35	8	4	1	13	0	1	75		56.00
Volney,	1812	[W. R. Stone, *F.Bapt.*]	'65	'79	32	49	81	26	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	100	75	39.00
Wadham's Mills,	1821	Joel F. Whitney,	'71	'82	18	45	63	25	15	0	15	2	3	0	5	9	1	60	20	13.00
Wading River,	1785	William H. Seeley,	'74	'75	39	53	92	0	29	1	30	5	0	0	5	20	2	130	46	42.00
Walton,	1793	Granville W. Nims, *p.*	'77	'81	129	201	330	30	6	11	17	8	5	0	13	2	3	320	140	408.00
Warsaw,	1840	Horace F. Dudley, *p.*	'65	'72	114	166	280	31	11	4	15	6	0	3	9	5	0	286	102	227.00
Waterville,	1840	Thomas Jenkins, *p.*		'82																
Wellsville,	1850	Frederick W. Beecher,	'60	'74	61	143	204	21	24	2	26	2	1	0	3	15	5	150	100	154.00
West Bloomfield,	1800	Samuel B. Sherrill,	'63	'80	51	92	143	7	3	0	3	9	2	0	11	1	12	225	62	281.00
West Brook,	1857	Granville W. Nims,	'77	'82	14	23	37	7	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	35	30	
West Greece,	1819	[Jno. H. Perkins, *Pres.*]	'56	'81	15	37	52	6	3	4	7	0	2	1	3	0	0	90	50	
West Groton,	1816	John Cunningham,	'48	'79	40	56	96	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	50	80.00
Westmoreland,	1792				45	93	138	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	166	68	41.00
West Newark.	1823	Seth Burgess,	'43	'82	9	12	21	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	72	30	
West Winfield,	1799	Chas. A. Kingsbury, *p.*	'72	'80	45	61	106	2	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	2	2	170	83	79.00
Willsborough,	1833	Gilbert A. Curtiss,	'76	'82	20	65	85	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	1	0	80	35	52.00
Wilmington,	1834	Thomas Watson,	'60	'65	11	16	27	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	18	11.00
Woodhaven,	1863	William James, *p.*	'65	'65	37	59	96	7	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	175	45	
Woodville,	1834	Frederick Hebard,	'49	'74	46	62	108	18	0	0	0	3	0	13	16	0	0	250	30	70.00

j Turin, Lewis co., p. o.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — East Evans; Ogdensburg; Oswego Falls; Oxford. *Dropped*, — West Salamanca; Harlem, in New York, now appears as Pilgrim church.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 64 with pastors; 115 with acting pastors; 77 vacant (including 17 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 256.
MINISTERS: 67 pastors; 105 acting pastors; 106 others. Total, 278.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 10,987 males; 21,368 females. Total, 33,387, including 3,603 absent. Loss, 1,866.
ADDITIONS: 1,291 by profession; 1,112 by letter. Total, 2,403.
REMOVALS: 598 by death; 586 by dismissal; 166 by discipline. Total, 1,350.
BAPTISMS: 517 adult; 485 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 46,813. Gain, 6,040.
FAMILIES: 184 churches reporting (204 last year), 14,145. Gain, 128.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 165 churches reporting (152 last year), $167,772.62. Increase, $58,759.27.
HOME EXPENDITURES: (?) churches reporting (none least year), $108,304.22.
ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Associations of ministers not reported. Manhattan Association of ministers is not connected with the General Association; and the reports of the churches, of which these ministers are pastors, are given above as dated Jan. 1, 1882.

NORTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 30, 1882.

Beaufort,		Michael Jerkins,	'79	'79	10	16	26	4	9	7	16	0	1	0	1	0	4			
Dudley,	1870	J. P. Lestrade,	'40	'82	35	29	64	10	2	1	3	0	2	1	3	2	3			
Cedar Cliff,	1882	J. N. Ray.	'78	'82	16	18	34	0	35	0	35	1	0	0	1	7	1	27		
Lassiter's Mills,	1879	Islay Walden,	'79	'79	15	32	47	5	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	6	11			
McLeansville,	1871	Alfred Connet,	'61	'78	80	90	170	15	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	4	6	150		
Pekin,	1881	William H. Ellis,	'82	'81	7	15	22	0	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	7	1	50		
Troy,	1881	William H. Ellis,	'82	'81	3	14	17	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	2	40		
Raleigh,	1874	George S. Smith,	'76	'76	19	45	64	3	2	0	2	0	2	1	3	2	0	250		
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	'76	'73	14	21	35	3	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	2	300		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Cedar Cliff; Pekin; Troy. *Dropped*, — none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: none with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; one vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 9.
MINISTERS: no pastors; 8 acting pastors; no others. Total, 8.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 199 males; 280 females. Total, 479, including 40 absent. Gain, 83.
ADDITIONS: 94 by profession; 8 by letter. Total, 102.
REMOVALS: 3 by death; 6 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 11.
BAPTISMS: 38 adult; 30 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 817. Gain, 51.
FAMILIES: Not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 4 churches reporting (none last year), $51.82.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 7 churches reporting (none last year), $401.39.
ORGANIZATION: The NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

OHIO. — MARCH 31, 1882.

Akron,	1842	Thomas E. Monroe,	'59	'73	224	521	745	118	20	24	44	6	12	0	18	2	3	400	325	$811.67
Alexandria,	1836	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'71	17	62	79	10	11	2	13	0	1	0	1	7	0	125	40	23.00
Alliance, *Welsh*,	1867	John M. Thomas, *p.*	'46	'81	11	16	27	0	4	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	90	6	86.75
Amherst,	1834	W. F. Mills,		'81	20	45	65	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	30	50.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Amherst, North,	1840	W. F. Mills,		'82	12	62	74	4	7	3	10	0	7	1	8	7	0	140	85	$210.03
Andover, West,	1818	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	'82	24	36	60	7	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	80	40	79.50
" Centre,	1832	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	'82	18	34	52	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	35	84.20
Ashtabula,	1860	Simon B. Hershey,	'74	'82	47	92	139	0	8	6	14	2	4	0	6	6	1	167	88	204.49
Ashtabula Harbor,	1882	John H. Hull,		'82	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Atwater,	1818	Roswell Chapin, *p.*	'74	'74	37	77	114	6	0	3	3	4	2	0	6	0	0	250	67	188.84
Aurora,	1809	B. N. Chamberlin,	'73	'80	49	67	116	15	5	0	5	1	2	0	3	5	0	100	65	57.13
Austinburg,	1801	R. G. McClellaud,	'81	'82	66	104	170	32	11	2	13	1	2	0	3	2	2	180	115	96.39
Austintown, West, *Wel.*,	1873				9	19	28	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	5	0	3	50	16	18.08
Bellevue,	1836	Stafford W. Meek, *p.*	'73	'79	43	118	161	22	4	5	9	1	2	2	5	3	1	150	80	144.68
Belpre,	1827	Wm. A. Thomas,	'82	'82	52	95	147	45	0	0	0	2	12	4	18	0	0	95	40	20.89
Berea,	1855	Aurelian H. Post,	'63	'82	53	113	166	0	4	3	7	1	7	0	8	1	3	130	90	38.34
Berlin Heights,	1823	[William Jones, *Lic.*]		'82	21	43	64	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	150	75	8.00
Birmingham,	1838				6	13	19	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	60	2	0
Bloomfield, North,	1821				28	46	74	4	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	110	33	90.03
Brighton,	1836	David T. Williams, *p.*	'77	'77	14	22	36	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	20	22.20
Bristolville,	1817	Edward P. Clisbee,	'57	'79	37	78	115	22	5	2	7	3	1	2	6	2	1	116	30	15.49
Brookfield, *Welsh*,	1866	Ivor Thomas, *p.*	'79	'82	39	76	115	1	5	14	19	1	9	0	10	1	0	125	46	42.00
Brooklyn,	1819	John M. Merrill, *p.*	'76	'82	15	56	71	16	0	2	2	4	2	10	16	0	2	95	43	99.00
Brownhelm,	1819	J. G. Freeborn,	'63	'81	38	87	125	5	42	6	48	3	10	0	13	18	5	225	65	64.16
Browntownship, *Welsh*, *a*	1843																			
Brunswick,	1819	George J. Webster,	'75	'81	7	27	34	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	20	11	9.75
Burton,	1808	Charles Cutler,	'57	'75	39	91	130	8	10	4	14	4	7	1	12	5	0	206	100	1,091.87
Canfield,	1804				5	25	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	95	14	34.50
Carmel, *Welsh*, *b*	1847																			
Castalia,	1835				12	30	42	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18	8.00
Cedar Narrows, *c*	1871																			
Centre Belpre,	1880				9	22	31	4	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	40	12	27.01
Centreville, *Welsh*, *d*	1859	George Rees, *p.*	'82	'82																
Chagrin Falls,	1835	Albert F. Pierce,	'76	'81	37	87	124	34	2	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	120	60	169.73
Chardon,	1875	Arthur T. Reed,	'74	'81	18	47	65	4	1	8	9	2	3	0	5	1	1	230	60	493.25
Charlestown,	1811	Henry F. Tyler,	'80	'82	17	37	54	5	4	1	5	0	1	2	3	3	0	60	22	8.50
Chatham Centre p. o.,	1834	John S. Whitman,	'61	'77	62	92	154		3	2	5	0	4	0	4	1	0	150	75	115.89
Church Hill, *Welsh*,	1869	John P. Davies, *p.*	'61	'81	9	25	34	0	6	7	13	0	6	0	6	0	1	35	10	33.00
Cincinnati, Storrs ch.,	1832	Horace Bushnell, *p.* / David B. Spencer,	'32 / '82	'31 / '82	17	26	43	23	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	0	3	110	20	40.00
" Lawrence st., *Wel*,	1840	David Jones, *p.*	'51	'80	68	132	200	3	8	10	18	1	1	0	2			128	57	16.00

a Hilliard's p. o. *b* Thurman p. o. *c* Whipple p. o. *d* Thurman p. o.

" Vine st. ch.,	1846	Charles H. Daniels, *p.*	'73	'77	116	191	307	20	13	10	23	8	7	0	15	1	6	225	120	3,086.63
" 7th st.,	1847				85	149	234	25	13	1	14	0	9	0	9	2	2	250	100	1,179.98
" Columbia,	1867	D. Fisk Harris, *p.*	'76	'76	50	84	134	16	9	6	15	2	10		13	4	3	240	75	95.44
Claridon,	1827	Charles C. Starbuck,	'55	'79	70	86	156	16	0	2	2	3	3	1	7	0	1	150	60	214.40
Clarksfield,	1822				12	30	42	10	8	0	8	1	6	0	7	5	0	90	30	34.24
Cleveland, 1st ch.,	1834	Henry M. Tenney, *p.*	'68	'80	12	206	318	30	9	10	19	4	10	6	20	4	6	446	200	1,197.67
" Euclid Av.,	1843				237	435	672	100	45	17	62	4	27	0	31	25	2	740	300	10,774.09
" Plymouth,	1850	Charles T. Collins, *p.*	'71	'74	12	222	334	39	7	21	28	5	13	0	18	0	22	503	300	537.44
" South, *Welsh*,*e*	1858	Wm. P. Edwards, *p.*	'73	'78	65	98	163	0	13	20	33	4	10	8	22	0	7	120	75	210.00
" Heights,	1859	Newell M. Calhoun, *p.*	'74	'75	86	188	274	29	11	9	20	6	12	0	18	1	6	536	180	1,675.00
" Mount Zion,	1864	S. S. Calkins, *p.*	'82	'81	18	75	93	0	16	3	9	0	5	0	5	2	0	75	20	0
" *Welsh*,	1871	John M. Evans, *p.*	'69	'69	8	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	25	9	13.25
" Madison Av.,	1875	Oren D. Fisher, *p.*	'75	'75	50	82	132	19	13	7	20	0	2	0	2	7	10	350	60	59.80
" Franklin st.,	1876	Samuel B. Shipman,	'70	'76	40	73	113	3	3	12	15	1	1	0	2	1	13	180	100	76.00
" Grace ch.,	1881	Elisha A. Hoffman, *p.*	'73	'81	6	20	26	0	22	7	29	0	3	0	3	6	2	135	25	3.92
Coalburg, *Welsh*,	1866				27	48	75	0	1	0	1	5	16	3	24	0	10	75	40	17.60
Collamer,	1852				16	34	50	11	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Collinwood,	1876	C. L. Hamlen,	'67	'80	22	43	65	6	1	6	7	0	2	0	2	1	2	75	50	40.00
Columbia Centre,	1852																			
Columbus, Town st., *Wel.*,	'38	John Cadwaladr,	'62	'82																
" 1st ch.,	1852	W. Gladden, LL. D.,	'60	'82	169	304	473	60	5	23	28	4	34	1	39	3	4	280	210	2,720.40
" High st.,	1872	Frank W. Gunsaulus, *p.*	'80	'80	52	98	150		18	16	34	0	2	0	2	5	7	142	72	517.00
" North,	1875				7	19	26	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	40	0
" Eastwood,	1882	Irving W. Metcalf,	'82	'81	20	34	54	0	12	42	54	0	0	0	0	2	0	275	32	0
Conneaut,	1819	J. Ross Findley,		'82	30	120	150	17	0	0	0	0	35	0	35	0	0	202	100	83.00
Coolville,	1841				27	66	93	22	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	25	71.86
Cortland,	1823				8	19	27	3	1	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	35	13	46.37
Cow Run,	1869	H. J. Taylor,		'82	3	2	5	2	0	0	0	0			5	0	0	30	3	127.00
Crab Creek, *Welsh*,*f*	1859	John Edwards, *p.*	'51	'81	12	20	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	3	20	8	15.00
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	Edgar V. H. Danner, *p.*	'67	'66	47	112	159	6	2	6	8	1	11	0	12		1	225	93	204.46
Delaware, *Welsh*,	1843	John H. Jones, *p.*	'42	'62																
Dover,*	1847	Henry L. Bates,	'81	'81	60	83	143	28	5	1	6		1	0	2	2	0	203	52	71.29
Edinburg,	1823	Henry F. Tyler,	'80	'82	52	88	140	8	42	4	46	2	2	0	4	22	0	40	55	171.60
Elyria,*	1824	Edwin E. Williams, *p.*		'72	91	215	306	40	12	12	24	7	9	0	16		7	764	150	1,564.00
Etnaville, *Welsh*, *g*	1876	William Lewis, *p.*	'69	'81	18	29	47	0	3	8	11	0	2	0	2	0	0	90	10	17.88
Fairfield, North,	1841	H. S. Thompson,	'65	'81	27	55	82	17	0	5	5	2	0	2	4	0	1	92	50	10.84
Farmington, West,	1834				6	28	34	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	78	14	7.00
Farmington,	1877				5	8	13	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	50	18	25 00
Findlay,	1865	Ezra B. Chase,	'76	'82	26	65	91	6	5	6	11	1	2	0	3	5	2	120	62	86 72
Fitchville, 1st ch.,	1819	John C. Thompson,	'44	'81	14	30	44	15	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	2	0	40		0
" 2d,	1855	John C. Thompson,	'44	'81	6	15	21	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	2.00
Florence,	1832				4	7	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10.00

e Newburg p. o. *f* Youngstown p. o. *g* Bridgeport p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad.	In.			
Four Corners,*h*	1846	William Dewey,	'43	'82	31	45	76	13	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	10	40	$28.04
Freedom,	1828	Levi J. Donaldson,	'74	'82	21	48	69	3	4	0	4	7	4	7	18	2	0	78	60	127.36
Gambier,	1867	[S. A. Hutchinson, *New L't.*]		'80	18	20	38	0	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	1	62	10	3.57
Garrettsville,	1834	[Sidney D. Strong, *Lic.*]		'82	37	80	117	0	7	10	17	1	2	0	3	0	0	204	30	84.50
Geneva,	1809	James M. LaBach,	'70	'82	82	143	225	20	12	9	21	3	5	0	8	6	6	250	200	196.22
Gomer, *Welsh*,	1835	Richard M. Jones, *p.*	'67	'81			432		18	23	41	4	22	0	26			272	315	
Grafton,	1854	Joseph G. Aikman,	'67	'82	14	25	39	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	60	0
Granville, *Welsh*,	1842	J. G. Thomas, *p.*	'69	'82																
Greenfield, Steuben p. o.,	1822	J. W. Charlton,	'78	'80	26	42	68	30	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	50	0
Greenwich,	1880	John L. Collier,	'54	'80	15	19	34	0	8	4	12	0	6	0	6	2	0	0	21	0
Gustavus,	1852				19	39	58	8	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	0	0	60	40	25.00
Hametown, *Welsh*,	1881				10	17	27	0	13	5	18	0	2	0	2	0	0	110	7	8.50
Hampden,	1809				11	41	52	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	62	20	15.40
Harmar,	1840	Henry C. Haskell,	'62	'81	76	136	212	70	0	4	4	2	10	0	12	0	2	267	88	467.14
Hartford, Croton p. o.,	1818	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'81	16	35	51	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	110	50	7.00
Hinckley,	1828				3	6	9		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Hockingport,	1871				5	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbard, *Welsh*,	1865	John P. Davies, *p.*	'61	'81	12	55	67	0	2	10	12	2	13	3	18	0	10	70	27	19 80
Hudson,	1802	[Theo. Y. Gardner, *Pres.*]	'68	'76	68	124	192	31	4	6	10	6	4	1	11	1	3	359	130	697.62
Huntington,	1835				17	23	40	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	365.00
Huntsburg,	1818	[John T. Blanchard, *Lic.*]		'81	44	95	139	5	21	4	25	2	2	0	4	17		225	60	124.25
Ironton, *Welsh*,	1851				18	35	53	0	0	7	7	3	2	4	9	0	0	65	25	17.50
"	1872				33	62	95	0	6	2	8	1	2	0	3	1	1	205	52	7.00
Jefferson,	1831	S. W. Dickinson,	'74	'75	25	86	111	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	128	64	114.43
Johnsonville,	1814	E. H. Higbee (F. W. B.)		'81	6	19	25	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	15	18.00
Kelley's Island,	1866	George Martin,	'54	'82	30	23	53	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	66	20	134.85
Kent,	1819	Allen C. Barrows, *p.*	'71	'71	49	122	171	2	1	6	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	160		1,464.83
Kirtland,	1819				16	31	47	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	35	88.50
Lafayette,*i*	1834	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'75	17	29	46	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	12	29.55
Lawrence, Moss Run p. o.,	1846	H. J. Taylor,		'82	21	38	59	16	12	0	12	3	1	0	4	10	0	85	33	16.20
Lenox,	1845	C. A. Richardson,	'71	'80	36	66	102	10	2	4	6	3	5	5	13	0	0	115	61	95.62
Lexington,	1862	[William Taylor, *Lic.*]		'82																
Linwood,	1875																			
Litchfield,	1834				21	68	89		0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	180	41	116.26
Little Muskingum, *j*	1843				15	26	41	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	24	10	7.86
Lock,	1834	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'81	22	35	57	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	12	19 50
Lodi,	1817	[James M. Triffit, *V. B.*]		'82	18	43	61	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	110	50	65.00

h North Monroeville p. o. *i* Whittlesey p. o. *j* Marietta p. o.

Lorain,	1872	Frank McConnaughy, *p.*	'77	'77	37	10	142	2	17	19	36	1	3	0	4	4	2	136	57	15.35
Lowell,	1857				5	11	16	3	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	70	7	0
Lyme, Bellevue p. o.,	1817	Wm. F McMillen, *p.*	'81	'82	43	71	114	17	0	0	0	2	7	7	16	0	5	235	60	250 15
Madison, North,	1814	J. Calvin Burnelle,	'56	'81	3	8	11	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	45	13	1.50
" Central,	1830	John G. Fraser,	'71	'78	53	129	182	12	0	7	7	4	6	1	11	0	0	280	150	762.21
Mansfield,	1835	Frank Russell, *p.*	'66	'78	192	292	484	52	5	13	18	6	5	2	13	2	6	418	251	1,085.64
Mantua,	1812	George Thompson,	'48	'82	7	24	31	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	70	25	66.13
Marblehead, *k*	1873																			
Marietta, 1st ch.,	1796	Theron H. Hawks, D.D., *p.*	'55	'69	116	213	329	45	2	3	5	9	27	0	36	1	2	236	129	967.99
" 2d,	1859				19	42	61	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	2.50
Marysville,	1864	Homer Thrall,	'69	'79	44	67	111	9	4	4	8	1	2	0	3	0	0	185	48	
Massillon, *Welsh*,	1881				10	16	26	0	2	1	3	0	2	2	4	0	0	40	10	46.43
Mecca,	1822	E. H. Higbee (F. W. B.)		'82	23	39	62	16	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	53	30	51.27
Medina,	1819	Charles J. Ryder, *p.*	'80	'80	56	127	183	9	4	7	11	5	8	0	13	1	1	350	140	291.77
Mesopotamia,	1817				15	21	36	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	85	20	60.75
Mineral Ridge, *Welsh*,	1856	Theophilus Davies, *p*,	'81	'82	28	73	101	0	7	3	10	5	6	6	17	0	0	80	60	38.10
Minersville, *Welsh*,	1853																			
Monroe, *l*	1829	Hinds Smith,	'71	'77	23	43	66	5	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	3	0	78	23	35.00
Montgomery, *m*	1843	J. Chas. Thompson,	'71	'81	5	9	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7.00
Mount Vernon,	1834	Russell T. Hall, *p.*	'70	'79	134	267	401	58	50	11	61	10	8	24	42	23	17	225	175	760.57
Nebo, *Welsh*, Wales p. o.,	1855	Richard Richards, *p.*		'76	47	65	112		21	2	23	2	1	0	3	0	5	135	31	25 00
Nelson,	1813	[Henry E. Thayer, *Lic.*]		'82	26	39	65	8	5	3	8	1	3	5	9	2	0	75	30	39.78
New Albany, Hope p. o.,	1851																			
Newark, *Welsh*,	1839	J. G. Thomas, *p.*	'69	'82																
" Plymouth ch.,	1879	Edward I. Jones, *p.*	'62	'79	70	138	208	5	47	3	50	6	3	4	13	15	25	163		108.00
[Newburg, *Welsh*; same as		*Cleveland, South.*																		
Newbury, South,	1857	Charles Cutler,	'57	'79	12	24	36	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	49	25	19.00
New London,	1882	Delos A. Strong,	'75	'82	7	14	21	0	2	19	21	0	0	0	0	1	0		13	
Newton Falls,	1879	[David D. Waugh, *Pres.*]	'60	'79	56	85	141	12	44	3	47	4	13	0	17	20		150		
Norwalk,	1867				50	105	155	35	7	3	10	3	10	53	66	3	0	110	138	146.00
Oak Hill, *Welsh*,	1841	Jenkin Rees, *p.*		'82																
Oberlin, 1st ch.,	1834	James Brand, *p.*	'69	'73	319	551	870	90	29	60	89	16	50	2	68	18	2	600	275	2,751.29
" 2d,	1860				253	371	624	50	19	45	64	5	31	0	36	2	0	471	200	1,402.83
Olive Green, *n*	1861																			
Olmsted, 1st ch.,	1835	[Oramel W. Lucas, *Lic.*]		'82	7	20	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	26	6.00
" 2d, *o*	1871	[Oramel W. Lucas, *Lic.*]		'82	34	52	86	0	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	19	3	192	35	20.25
Paddy's Run,	1803				40	75	115	0	5	6	11	1	4	0	5	2	0	100	55	185.00
Painesville, 1st,	1810	George R. Merrill, *p.*	'67	'79	131	323	454	40	14	6	20	5	7	0	12	10	8	640	347	14,196.90
Paint Valley, Shreve p.o.	1867				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palmyra, *Welsh*,	1834	John J. Jenkins, *p.*	'66	'68	20	51	71	0	6	9	15	4	11	1	16	1	2	60	42	13.00
Parisville, *Welsh*,	1833	David Davies, *p.*	'52	'75	27	39	66	1	0	4	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	60	30	28.60
Parkman,	1823	George H. Fairbanks, *p.*	'80	'78	6	17	23	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	75	50	27.52

k Lakeside p. o. *l* Kelloggsville p. o. *m* Bradner p. o. *n* Kingston Centre p. o. *o* Coe Ridge p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Penfield,	1829	[Robert S. Lindsay, *Lic.*]		'82	15	25	40	5	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	3	0	25	16	$21.00
Pierpont,	1849				19	33	52	3	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	2	0	30	20	1.00
Pisgah,	1854	M. W. Diggs,	'57	'56	13	15	28	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	30		28.00
Pisgah, *English*,*p*	1870	John A. Davies, *p.*	'36	'70																
Pittsfield,	1836	William W. Foot,	'64	'82	17	38	55	11	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	80	50	48.16
Plain,*q*	1835				63	64	127	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	80	60	38.38
" West,*r*	1877				25	32	57	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	4	0	70	44	0
Pomeroy, *Welsh*,	1847	George Henshaw, *p.*	'80	'80																
Radnor, *Welsh*,	1819	Daniel A. Evans, *p.*	'70	'79	46	52	98	0	4	2	6	2	4	0	6			70	40	36.37
Randolph,	1812	Joseph Meriam, *p.*	'22	'24	21	21	42	0	10	0	10	0	2	0	2	5	1	45	20	33.50
Ravenna,	1822	Aaron M. Hills, *p.*	'74	'74	102	251	353	30	87	8	95	3	6	0	9	43	5	340	280	350.14
Richfield,	1818	John A. McKinstry,	'42	'64	7	32	39	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	70	75	22.92
Ridgeville, North,	1822	James B. Stocking,	'80	'79	20	52	72	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	160	106	215.11
" Corners p. o.	1846	Martin H. Adsit,	'80	'80	12	14	26	0	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	2	60	20	23.00
Ripley,*s*	1851	Avery H. Leonard, *p.*	'66	'75	37	44	81	0	5	1	6	0	1	0	1	2	0	65	50	0
Rochester, Depot p. o.,	1835	David T. Williams, *p.*	'77	'77	17	23	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	28	56.86
Rock Creek,	1819	Joseph C. Cromack,	'39	'82	30	72	102	23	0	5	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	41	30	2.00
Rockport,	1859	Elisha A. Hoffman,	'73	'82	6	28	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	20	10.25
Rollersville,	1860	S. R. Dole,		'82	5	20	25	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	55	13	14.00
Rootstown,	1810	Levi F. Bickford,	'72	'79	54	99	153	0	5	0	5	2	4	0	6	2	1	140	75	286.00
Ruggles,	1827	Delos A. Strong,	'75	'82	47	75	122	5	1	4	5	2	7	0	9	0	0	150	45	146.10
Sandusky,	1819	Elihu C. Barnard,	'66	'81	80	225	305		3	5	8	2	4	0	6	0	0	270	170	304.62
Saybrook,	1847	Amzi D. Barber,	'41	'79	32	56	88	8	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	3	0	175	40	217.16
Seville,	1838				4	5	9	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1,500.00
Shawnee, *Welsh*,	1873	Llewellyn S. Davies, *p.*	'82	'82	34	63	97	0				2			2			120	40	0
Sheffield,	1818																			
Siloam, *Welsh*,*t*	1860	John A. Davies, *p.*	'36	'59																
Springfield,	1850	William H. Warren, *p.*	'69	'75	79	137	216		2	5	7	0	10	7	17	1	4	260	75	747.36
St. Albans,*u*	1880	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'81	18	38	56	3												
Stanleyville,	1851				2	19	21	7	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	0	0	75	12	10.00
Steubenville,	1875	Wm. F. Blackman, *p.*	'80	'80	29	71	100	6	14	4	18	1	0	0	1	5	7	171	45	80.70
Straitsville, *Welsh*,*v*	1881																			
Strongsville,	1842	Josiah W. Turner,	'37	'76	14	25	39	3	0	6	6	1	3	0	4	0	0	20	30	50.00
Sugar Creek, *Welsh*,*w*	1853	John H. Jones, *p.*	'42	'78																
Sullivan,	1835	[George W. Moore. *Lic.*]		'82	16	32	48	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	24	30.61
Sylvania,	1844	[Gregory J. Powell, *Lic.*]		'82	27	46	73	13	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	81.00
Syracuse, *Welsh*,	1858																			

p Patriot p.o. *q* Bowling Green p.o. *r* Tontogany p.o. *s* Greenwich p.o. *t* Cora p.o. *u* Alexandria p.o. *v* New Straitsville p.o. *w* Columbus Grove p.o.

Tallmadge,	1809	William B. Marsh,	'65	'75	101	163	264	20	1	0	1	4	2	0	6	1	3	235	100	791.35
" *Welsh*,	1841	John T. Lewis, *p.*	'62	'71	13	27	40	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	5	40	30	67.00
Thomastown, *Welsh*,	1867	John T. Lewis, *p.*	'62	'71	36	66	102	1	8	6	14	1	9	6	16	1	8	90	40	76.97
Thompson,	1820	Isaac E. Carey,	'54	'82	15	35	50	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	80	50	65,75
Toledo, 2d ch., *x*	1849	Albert M. Wheeler,	'81	'81	29	63	92	50	2	2	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	200	100	42.28
" 3d ch.,	1873	T. C. Northcott,	'75	'81	53	96	149	26	15	9	24	2	5	1	8	6	1	350	90	50.00
" Central,	1881	H. M. Bacon, D.D.,	'52	'81	43	113	156	5	23	37	60	3	2	0	5	6	9	200	80	150.10
Troedrhewdalar, *Welsh*, *y*	1839	Daniel A. Evans, *p.*	'70	'82																
Troy, Welshfield p. o.,	1832	George H. Fairbanks, *p.*	'80	'78	15	33	48	4	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	0	125	33	10.00
Twinsburg,	1822	[Chas. M. McNulty, *Pres.*]		'82	31	74	105	8	1	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	182	45	165.36
Tyn Rhos, *Welsh*, *z*	1841	Richard Richards, *p.*		'76																
Unionville,	1834	John M. Fraser,	'40	'79	11	35	46	5	10	0	10	1	0	0	1	4	0	175	27	352.11
Vermillion,	1818	John Mitchell,	'76	'82	11	46	57	7	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	150	50	22.40
Wadsworth,	1819	Glover C. Reed,	'65	'76	20	37	57	7	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	85	30	34.76
Wakeman,	1844	Augustus G. Upton,	'76	'80	111	186	297	26	7	1	8	4	6	0	10	6	0	291	203	359.27
Washington, Barnes p.o.	1868				12	28	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	20	5.00
Wauseon,	1861	Charles N. Fitch,	'74	'82	42	95	137	26	3	9	12	3	5	7	15	0	0	135	100	130.54
Wayne, Lindenville p.o.	1832	R. Woodworth,	'54	'81	46	70	116	6	0	2	2	1	3	2	6	0	0	225	75	62 93
Wellington,	1829	James A. Daly,	'68	'77	78	181	259	19	26	3	29	1	8	0	9	23	0	250	180	664.00
West Mill Grove,	1843	J. Charles Thompson, *p.*	'71	'81	22	34	56	1	6	1	7	1	2	0	3	7	0	80	20	43.50
Weymouth,	1835	George J. Webster,	'75	'81	20	40	60	3	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	100	20	34.00
Williamsfield, West,	1816	F. W. Dickinson,	'68	'82	35	54	89	13	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	184	80	116 00
" Centre,	1839	D. Ecker, [*U. B.*]		'81	19	19	38	13	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	20	0.00
Windham,	1811	[Hiram P. Barnes, *Pres.*]	'64	'78	65	101	166	25	4	2	6	2	4	0	6	2	6	162	55	159.07
York, Mallet Creek p.o.,	1833	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'73	37	64	101	19	0	0	0	2	5	0	7	0	0	84	53	109 19
Youngstown, *Welsh*,	1843	John L. Davies, *p.*	'75	'81	91	148	239	0	13	54	67	1	3	0	4	0	3	150	75	89.18

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Ashtabula Harbor; Cleveland, Grace ch.; Eastwood, in Columbus; Dover (replaced); Hametown, *Welsh*; Massillon, *Welsh*; New London; Newton Falls. One church, new last year, was not included in total and should now be added. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 67 with pastors; 75 with acting pastors; 81 vacant (including 18 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 223.

MINISTERS: 58 pastors; 55 acting pastors; 51 others. Total, 164.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,047 males; 15,449 females. Total, 23,983, including 2,276 absent. Gain, 974.

ADDITIONS: 1,195 by profession; 890 by letter. Total, 2,085.

REMOVALS: 334 by death; 815 by dismissal; 214 by discipline. Total, 1,368.

BAPTISMS: 478 adult; 318 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 29,226. Gain, 664.

FAMILIES: 213 churches reporting (207 last year). 12,413. Gain, 340.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 199 churches reporting (198 last year), $65,404.39. Increase, $233.10.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 199 churches reporting (190 last year), $219,182.88. Decrease, $4,992.37.

ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Conferences of Churches, and the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OHIO: with which are also connected Conneaut, Sharon, and Wheatland, Pa.; Western Association of Pennsylvania; Ceredo, Huntington, and Lone Valley, West Virginia; and Newport, Ky. Pisgah (org. 1854) is connected with INDIANA.

x East Toledo p. o. *y* Delaware p. o. *z* Thurman p. o.

OREGON.—1882. [MONTH NOT GIVEN.]

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Albany,	1853	James W. Harris,	'62	'79	21	54	75	9	4	5	9	2	2	1	5	2	2	125	50	$61.60
Astoria,	1866	Thomas W. Walters,	'78	'82	4	12	16	4				1	1		2		1		5	
Beaverton,	1880	[Edward Rogers, *Lic.*]		'80	1	6	7					1	1		2			30		
Eight Mile Creek,	1880	E. P. Roberts,	'57	'80	1	3	4	2				2			2					
Forest Grove,	1845				38	53	91		20		20	1	8		9	12		156	50	71.00
Hillsboro',	1882	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'82	4	3	7	1	1	6	7					1			5	
Oregon City,	1845	Elbridge Gerry,	'68	'82	14	36	50					1	5		6		2	46		35.75
Portland, 1st ch.,	1851	Frederick R. Marvin,	'78	'82	99	141	240	50	4	3	7	2	11		13	39	9	263	140	532.00
" East,	1871	Amos W. Bower,	'76	'81	9	11	20	7	1	4	5		1		1			96	20	37.03
" Plymouth,	1879	Eli R. Loomis,	'78	'82														112		
" Mount Zion,	1880	[Edward Rogers, *Lic.*]		'80	6	15	21											52		5.65
Prineville,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'80	6	5	11													
Salem,	1852	Plutarch S. Knight,	'66	'67	72	123	195	91		1	1	1	12		13		4	124		90.00
The Dalles,	1859	David B. Gray,	'63	'78	33	101	134	28	21	10	31		8		8	9	11	260	60	161.55

Rev. Horace Lyman has also the following preaching stations, all in Washington County, viz.:—Greenville, Lousignot Lake, Patton's Valley, Purdin's, Scoggin's Valley, and Wilkes.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Hillsboro'. *Dropped*, — the former Hillsboro' disbanded. Portland, North, now appears as Portland, Plymouth.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: none with pastors; 11 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 14.

MINISTERS: no pastors; 12 acting pastors; 6 others. Total, 18.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 312 males; 568 females. Total, 880; including 142 absent. Loss, 9.

ADDITION: 51 by profession; 29 by letter. Total, 80.

REMOVALS: 11 by death; 49 by dismissal; 1 by discipline. Total, 61.

BAPTISMS: 27 adult; 29 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,324. Gain, 57.

FAMILIES: 7 churches reporting (5 last year), 330. Gain, .

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 8 churches reporting (10 last year), $999.58. Decrease, $286.87.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 11 churches reporting (8 last year), $10,-855.65. Decrease, $889.83.

ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, and the NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS. Nineteen churches of WASHINGTON TERRITORY (which also see) are connected with this State Association of churches.

PENNSYLVANIA. — 1882

With OHIO. — March 31, 1882.																				
Conneaut, Centre Road Station p. o.	1833	Henry D. Lowing,	'58	'73	13	26	39	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	95	30	$28 00
Sharon, *Welsh*,	1854				49	52	101	0	9	21	30	2	13	4	19	0	9	130	51	22.99
Wheatland, *Welsh*,	1872				16	20	36	2	2	24	26	1	4	4	9	0	1	80	10	0
WESTERN ASSOCIATION, *also* with OHIO — March 31, 1882.																				
Allegheny City, Plym.,	1859	Henry C. Crane, *p.*	'73	'77	69	159	228	8	16	19	35	3	16	8	27	2	5	765	150	$592.69
Cambridge, Cambridgeboro p. o.,	1851	Samuel R. Roseboro,	'49	'82	15	40	55	5	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	0	0	60	30	10.00
Centreville,	1859				43	52	95	16	8	0	8	3	1	0	4	5	1	75	35	0
Corry,	1875	Edgar A. Squier, *p.*	'65	'81	28	48	76	8	7	20	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	66	22 00
Meadville, Park Ave.,	1881	J. G. Carnachan, LL D., *p.*	'53	'81	47	116	163	0	21	17	38	2	0	0	2	4	8	225	101	85.00
Mercer,	1847	Samuel R. Roseboro,	'49	'82	23	32	55	9	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	48	20	70.00
Randolph, Guy's Mills p. o.,	1825				70	111	181	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	95	102	73 34
Riceville,	1856				13	35	48	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	30	0
Ridgway,	1880	Albert Van Camp,	'68	'82	15	14	29	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	110	27	0
Spartansburg,	1875				10	25	35	6	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	95	35	10.00
[Spring Creek Station,	1882	Isaiah D. Sammons,	'78	'82																
Townville,	1837																			
West Spring Creek,	1847	Isaiah D. Sammons,	'78	'82	6	7	13	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	25	5.5
Connected with NEW YORK. — Aug. 31, 1882.																				
Duke Centre and Prentissvale,	1851				12	22	34	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
East Smithfield,	1801	Charles H. Phelps,	'80	'80	35	53	88	8	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	100	35	$40.00
Farmington,	1830	Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'81	20	20	40	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	96	15	15.00
Gouldtown,	1873				9	4	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	11.00
Knoxville,	1867				19	38	57	17												
Le Raysville,	1803	James Richmond,	'78	'77	27	63	90	28	0	0	0	2	5	1	8	0	0	45	56	9.00
Neath,	1832	E. J. Morris, *p.*	'71	'70	35	66	101		0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	100	45	51.00
Potterville,	1851	E. J. Morris,	'71	'74	8	15	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	25.00
Sugar Grove,	1856	Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'81	15	40	55	13	3	6	9	2	1	0	3	1	0	56	41	30.00
Connected with NEW JERSEY. — Jan. 1, 1882.																				
Hawley, 1st, *German*,	1867	John C. Wagner,	'44	'73	45	60	105	0	4	6	10	6	0	0	6	0	23	86	38	$2.00
Philadelphia, Cent'l ch.,	1864	James R. Danforth, *p*	'68	'74	108	174	282	11	12	19	31	3	22	0	25	3	5	357	128	2,810.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Dl.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
WESTERN ASSOCIATION, *Welsh.*—Sept. 1. 1882.																				
Birmingham,	1868						144		25	26	51	3	11	2	16			80		
Braddock's,							21											24		
Brady's Bend,	1840						27											25		
Ebensburg,	1796	Thomas R. Jones,		'66			250		2	0	2			6	6			200		
" North,							40											45		
" South,							58		8	1	9			2	2			80		
Houtzdale,	1876	D. B. Jones,		'82			31		2	3	5		8	3	11			40		
Irwin Station,	1873						12											27		
Johnstown,		E W. Jones,		'56			138		11	13	24	3	6	5	14			120		
Pittsburg,		Hugh E Thomas, D. D.,		'53			317		12	38	50	1	22	8	31		27	125		
EASTERN ASSOCIATION, *Welsh.*—Sept. 1, 1882.																				
Antrim,	1879				6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	9	
Arnot,	1875				8	10	18	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0			48	11	
Ashland,	1845				15	25	40	0												
Audenried,	1865				35	62	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85		
Bangor, West,	1873				13	34	47	0	15	1	16	0	0	0	0			72		
" East,	1854	John Williams,	'58	'82	19	34	53	0	14	13	27	2	3	6	11			106		$5.00
Beaver Meadow,	1840				14	14	28	0	4	0	4	4	1	0	5			60		
Blossburg,	1841	Frederick T. Evans, *p.*	'66	'69	22	28	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2			52		15.00
Carbondale,	1832	David L. Davies,	'80				23											45		
Carbon Run,	1874						27		1	0	1	0	10	3	13			40		4.20
Charlestown,	1840	Frederick T. Evans,	'66	'79			45											70		
Coaldale,	1870	David E. Hughes, *p.*	'68	'70	18	22	40											85		
Danville,	1840				19	28	47		0	0	0	3	4	0	7			35		
Dutton,	1870				30	45	75		5	4	9	2	5	2	9			65		12.00
Dundaff,	1835	Daniel Daniels, *p.*	'47	'50			96											50		18.60
Hyde Park,	1857	Lot Lake, *p.*		'78	170	272	442		36	23	59	3	87	7	97			200		24.00
" " Plym. *Eng.*,	1882	Jonathan Edwards,	'76	'82	39	75	114	0	33	81	114					2	0	210	45	37.00
Jeansville,	1866				20	25	45		3	6	9	0	0	1	1			49		12.00
Kingston,	1838	Thomas C. Edwards, *p.*	'71	'78	94	108	202	0	10	17	27	3	6	6	15			285	75	64.31
Lansford,	1850				21	69	90		3	1	4	2	4	2	8			90		
" *English*,	1874				15	22	37		0	5	5	0	2	0	2			152		19.00
Mahanoy,	1863						130											135		
Mines,	1868				46	71	117		21	10	31	1	14	5	20			114		

Minersville,	1833	Daniel T. Davies,	'65				30										55		25.00
Morris Run,	1864	David P. Jones, *p.*	'82	'82			46		9	6	15	3	2	2	7		70		4.97
Mount Carmel,	1870						40		0	0	0						47		
Nanticoke,	1874	John Edwards, *p.*	'71	'81	62	101	163										150		30.00
[Neath.*a*	1832	Edward J. Morris, *p.*	'71	'71															
Olyphant,	1859	E. Probert, *p.*	'81	'81	5	18	23		1	5	6	1	5	0	6		42		
Parsons,	1871	Edward R. Lewis, *p.*	'61	'82	30	36	66		5	11	16	1	3	2	6		50		10.00
Pittston,	1848	John G. Evans,		'82			52												
Plymouth,	1865	J. W. Morris, *p.*		'81	95	168	263		8	15	23	3	22	6	31		23		13.00
Pottsville,	1833	Daniel T. Davies,	'65		11	4	15		3	0	3						57		
Providence,	1855	Rhys S. Jones, *p.*	'68	'72	67	125	192		11	13	24	7	14	5	26		195		50.00
Shamokin,					22	46	68		12	8	20	1	4	1	6		120		3.50
Shenandoah,	1866	David Todd Jones, *p.*	'67	'76	40	80	120		6	14	20	1	6	3	10		145		
Slatington,	1859	D. R. Griffiths, *p.*	'82	'82	23	30	53		18	0	18	0	3	0	3		70		
Spring Brook,	1869						26										30		
St. Clair,	1835						18										28		
Tamaqua,	1842	David E. Hughes, *p*	'68	'70			21												
Taylorville,	1870	John F. Humphreys,	'79	'82	18	23	41		17	4	21	0	4	3	7		53		
Wanamie,	1870	William H Howells, *p.*	'81	'81	7	8	15		3	4	7	1	3	1	5		30		
Wilkesbarre,	1869	John G. Lewis, *p.*	'73	'81	66	102	168		26	28	54	2	15	0	17		162		11.14

It will be seen above that the Pennsylvania Welsh churches give unmistakable signs of life. They never before gave such sta istics. Their temporary statistical eclipse has passed away. To remedy such a break in our totals, of great loss last year and great gain this year, we reconstruct our summaries, placing the figures as they would have been if the Pennsylvania Welsh churches had reported last year precisely as the year before. We shall alter our *General Summary Tables* to correspond, and reckon losses and gains from the corrected figures. Every person will do well to mark, in his *Year-Book* of 1882, these changes, both on the Pennsylvania pages and in General Summaries I, II, IV, V, and VI.

Last year's summary on page 179 will be changed to read thus: —

CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 41 with acting pastors; 31 vacant. TOTAL, 78.
MINISTERS: 6 pastors; 34 acting pastors; 16 others. TOTAL, 56.
CHURCH MEMBERS: total, 6,024. Gain, 58.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,902. Gain, 187.

SUMMARY for the present year is as follows: —

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Arnot, *Welsh*; Braddock's, *Welsh*; Hyde Park, Plymouth ch.; Lansford, *English*. *Dropped*, — Bradford (duplicate of Neath); Jermyn, *Welsh*; Valley, *Welsh*; Williamsport.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 21 with pastors; 23 with acting pastors; 34 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 78.
MINISTERS: 19 pastors; 19 acting pastors; 17 others Total, 55.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,779 males; 2,982 females. Total, 6,373, including 112 absent. Gain, 349.
ADDITIONS: 418 by profession; 487 by letter. Total, 905.
REMOVALS: 77 by death; 348 by dismis'l; 98 by discipl'e. Total, 523.
BAPTISMS: 20 adult; 82 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 7,102. Gain, 1,200.
FAMILIES: 27 churches reporting (23 last year), 1,288. Gain, 322.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 41 churches reporting (22 last year), $4,234.96. Decrease, $5,979.43.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 39 churches reporting (14 last year), $33,186.89. Increase, $12,224.19. (Welsh Eastern, $18,384.12.)
ORGANIZATION: as above.

a Also with New York.

RHODE ISLAND.—JANUARY 1. 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Barrington,	1711	William House, *p.*	'57	'73	48	117	165	19	4	9	13	1	2	1	4	1	5	186		$666.58
Bristol,	1687	Henry A. Stevens, *p.*	'61	'81	109	240	349	65	0	0	0	5	6	0	11		6	303		1,585.60
Central Falls,	1845	James H. Lyon, *p.*	'63	'67	68	163	231		5	6	11	1	4	3	8	3	8	362		1,182 60
Chepachet,	1846	H. E. Johnson,	'61	'78	8	30	38	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	109		11.00
Little Compton,	1704	William D. Hart, *p.*	'75	'75	44	92	136	14	0	0	0	5	1	1	7	0	2	185		250.85
Cranston,	1873				20	21	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75		35.00
Kingston,	1820	E. O. Bartlett,	'63	'79	18	53	71	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115		214.48
Newport, United,	1833	T. Thayer, D.D., *p.* / H. J. Van Dyke, jr., *p.*	'37 / '79	'41 / '79	86	210	296	20	11	23	34	5	2	0	7	5	6	260		3,698 06
" Union,	1859	M. Van Horne, *p.*	'66	'68	50	124	174	30	23	0	23	2	0	2	4	6	5	140		117 50
Pawtucket,	1829				101	307	408		5	11	16	7	4	0	11	5	7	483		768.70
Peacedale,	1857	Oliver P Emerson, *p.*	'71	'81	25	65	90	15	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	5	9	187		45.05
Providence, Beneficent,	1743	J. G. Vose, D.D., *p.*	'57	'66	180	436	616	40	15	13	28	16	9	*31	56	11	4	581		8,395.05
" Free,	1843	H. H. Northrop, *p.*	'61	'79	85	226	311	42	3	5	8	4	5	0	9	0	4	165		620.59
" Elmwood,	1851				36	68	104	36	1	0	1	2	9	0	11	0	0	15		83.23
" Central,	1852	George Harris, *p.*	'69	'72	158	353	511	46	23	5	28	7	8	0	15	14	9	300		16,091.34
" North,	1865	A. F. Keith,	'70	'77	43	88	131		1	15	16	2	0	1	3	0	6	209		151.33
" Pilgrim,	1869	Thomas Laurie, *p.*	'42	'69	106	212	318	41	6	5	11	4	2	0	6	2	2	404		1.374.33
" Union,	1871	A.J.F.Behrends, D.D., *p.*	'65	'76	198	470	668	85	14	8	22	10	10	1	21	13	3	549		7,683.87
" Plymouth,	1878	H. B. Roberts, *p.*	'78	'78	37	78	115	3	10	20	30	2	1	0	3	6	0	330		189.04
Riverside,	1881	L. S. Woodworth,	'80	'81	6	9	15	0	6	2	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	75		
Saylesville,	1880	James H. Lyon,	'63	'80	15	16	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	240		
North Scituate,	1834	Frank H. Palmer, *p.*	'80	'80	20	53	73	29	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	58		56.42
Slatersville,	1816				50	127	177	71	8	0	8	3	6	0	9	5	0	208		240.79
Tiverton,	1746				10	47	57	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	75		45.25
Warwick,	1849	Stephen Smith,	'80	'82	14	47	61	31	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	95		10 40
Westerly,	1843	J. P. Hawley, *p.*	'69	'80	93	137	230	35	2	20	22	4	4	0	8	0	14	146		219 07
Woonsocket,	1834	G. W. Brooks, *p.*	'77	'77	32	72	104	23	1	6	7	0	4	0	4	1	3	190		47.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches *New*,—none. *Dropped*,—none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 16 with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; 5 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 27.

MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 6 acting pastors; 15 others. Total, 38.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,660 males; 3,861 females. Total, 5,521, including 664 absent. Gain, 99.

ADDITIONS: 145 by profession; 152 by letter. Total, 297.

REMOVALS: 85 by death; 78 by dismissal; 40 by discipline. Total, 203.

BAPTISMS: 80 adult; 99 infant.

* Placed on retired list for want of information.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,945 (average attendance 3,787). Gain, 707.
FAMILIES: not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 25 churches reporting (23 last year), $43,783.13. Increase, $5,884.61.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 27 churches reporting (23 last year), $83,425.38. Decrease, $8,314.80.
ORGANIZATION: The RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE of Churches. The RHODE ISLAND ASSOCIATION OF ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 31, 1882.

Charleston, Circular ch., *ab.*	1690	Alfred H. Missildine,	'59	'79	13	46	59	3	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	0	2	77	25		
Charleston,	1867	Edward T. Hooker,	'68	'81	46	118	164	6	3	0	3	5	2	1	8	1	7	75			$18 00
Orangeburg,	1875	Thornton T. Benson,	'79	'79	8	8	16	6	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	5	35			
					67	172	239	15	9	1	10	6	3	3	12	1	14	187	25		$18 00

New, — Circular, Charleston (replaced). Gain of members, 57. Gain in Sabbath schools, 17. Two churches report $488.42 for Home Expenditures; increase, $78.42. Connected with the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

Chattanooga, 1st,	1867	Joseph E. Smith,	'76	'78	53	65	118	15	45	1	46	5	1	1	7	30	3	75			$20.00
Knoxville, *Welsh*,	1870				22	24	46		3	2	5	3	6	1	10			80			
Memphis, 2d,	1868	Benjamin A. Imes,	'80	'80	24	78	102	1	10	3	13	2	1	3	6	7	8	125			55.00
Nashville, Union,	1868	Henry S. Bennett,	'63	'67	113	65	178	70	15	2	17	3	6	0	9	14	0	185			74.00
" Knowles St.,	1876	W. H. Sinclair,	'81	'81	8	21	29	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	6	4				
Soddy, *Welsh*,	1882	W. H. Thomas,	'63	'82	27	40	67	1	3	13	16	1	6	0	7	0	7	125			
					247	293	540	88	82	23	105	14	20	5	39	57	22	670			$149 00

New, — Soddy. Gain of members, 123. Gain in Sabbath Schools. 132. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions, $548.00. Four churches report for Home Expenditures, $1,616.28; increase, $1,167.28. The churches are in the CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

TEXAS.—SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

Corpus Christi,	1866	J. W. Strong,	'80	'81	5	13	18		1	0	1		2		2	1	3		16	$24.00
Dallas,	1877	Wm. C. McCune,					23		1	3	4							50		12.00
Flatonia,	1875	Thomas E. Hillson,	'78	'80	10	10	20	0	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	5	1	109	15	
Goliad,	1872	Bethuel C. Church,	'40	'72	10	15	25	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3		60	15	
Helena,	1874	Mitchell Thompson,	'70	'74	6	31	37		0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	2	45	36	
Luling,	1879																			
Palestine,	1881	Elisha F. Fales,	'74	'82	11	22	33	3	17	18	35	1	1	0	2	2	0	50	100	
Paris, 1st ch.	1868	Joseph W. Roberts, *p.*	'80	'80	16	54	70	6	22	2	24	1	2	0	3	15	17	215	17	30.00
" 2d ch.	1874	Robert H. Read,					27			2	2							90		9.50

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: one with pastor; 7 with acting pastors; one vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 9.

MINISTERS: one pastor; 7 acting pastors; 2 others. Total, 10.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 58 males; 145 females. Total, 253, including 9 absent. Gain, 31.

ADDITIONS: 52 by profession; 25 by letter. Total, 77.

REMOVALS: 4 by death; 7 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 13.

BAPTISMS: 26 adult; 23 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 664. Gain, 57.

FAMILIES: 6 churches reporting (none last year), 199.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 4 churches reporting (none last year), $75.50.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 6 churches reporting (none last year), $3,700.

ORGANIZATION: No State organization. Some of the churches constitute the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. Dallas and Paris 2d belong to the RED RIVER ASSOCIATION.

UTAH.

Park City,	1880	Charles W. Hill,	'80	'80																
Salt Lake City,	1874	Frank T. Lee,	'77	'82																

VERMONT. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

Albany,	1818	Francis Parker,		'82	16	28	44	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60		
Alburgh,	1824	Richard Hicks,	'67	'77	22	67	89	28	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	110	55	$37.00
Arlington, East,	1843	J. C. McCollom,	'69	'82	6	40	46	9	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	42	20.00
Bakersfield,	1811	J. K. Fuller,	'76	'77	37	75	112	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	67	64.59
Barnet,	1858	[Wilbur F. Rand, *Lic.*]		'82	34	60	94	17	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	115	93	178.72
Barre,	1799	Peter McMillan, *p.*	'81	'81	58	100	158	34	0	4	4	5	5	0	10	0	0	289	125	135.72
Barton,	1817	Lawrence Phelps, *p.*	'78	'78	35	81	116		11	9	20	0	1	0	1	7	0	142	100	89 31
Bennington, 1st ch.,	1762	Isaac Jennings, *p.*	'43	'53	58	115	173	48	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	148		338.00
" 2d,	1836	Edward G. Read, *p.*	'65	'75	71	205	276	45	8	7	15	2	6	0	8	6	6	240	130	877.00
" North,	1868	Lewis C. Partridge,	'60	'75	24	50	74	16	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	5	4	124	60	583.12
Benson,	1790	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	50	90	140	45	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	130	50	92.00
Berkshire, East,	1820	E. W. Hatch, *p.*	'66	'66	36	44	80	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	35	57.36
Berlin,	1798	Alden Ladd,	'63	'79	28	47	75	26	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	110	50	184.13
" West,	1865	Alden Ladd,	'63	'79	6	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	12.00
Bethel,	1817	Elbridge Gerry,	'68	'72	7	41	48	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	69	48	
Bradford,	1810	Allen Clark, *p.*	'68	'80	34	120	154	14	14	2	16	6	3	0	9	7	0	175	140	276.11
Braintree,	1794	Samuel L. Vincent,	'78	'82	14	26	40	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	42	50	
" East,	1871	Clark Simonds,	'64	'81	16	43	59	27	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	91	45	22.00
Brandon,	1785	Walter Rice,	'65	'80	71	130	201	63	1	4	5	5	3	0	8	0	0	150	154	268 48
Brattleboro', West,	1770	C. H. Merrill, *p.*	'70	'73	71	120	191	25	10	2	12	3	6	0	9	10	2	236	85	250.84
"	1816	Geo. E. Martin, *p.*	'79	'78	83	211	294	32	1	9	10	4	10	0	14	1	4	201	160	779.04
Bridgewater,	1793	Rolla G. Bugbee,	'76	'80	14	33	47	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	64	15.00
Bridport,	1790				61	106	167	41	2	0	2	1	7	0	8	1	0	140	70	152.95
Brighton,	1841	[Charles E. Markland, *Lic.*]		'82	6	24	30	1	14	7	21	0	2	0	2	10	0	50	30	
Bristol,	1805																			
Brookfield, 1st,	1787	William M. Gay,	'63	'80	30	42	72	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	126	52	80.39
" 2d,	1848				54	89	143	10	2	0	2	4	3	0	7	2	1	142	115	55.61
Brownington, Barton Landing,	1809				42	77	119	6	3	2	5	1	3	3	7	3	2	150	119	39.27
Burke, East,	1807				10	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Burlington, 1st ch.,	1805	L. O. Brastow, D. D., *p.*	'61	'73	134	266	400	85	3	10	13	3	6	0	9	0	3	268	175	1,812.86
" 3d ch.,	1860	Hiram B. Putnam,	'68	'82	46	114	160	23	0	3	3	3	7	0	10	0	0	116	75	616.95
Cabot,	1801	Henry F. Rustedt, *i.*	'41	'82	47	79	126	13	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	140	90	50.25
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock,	'56	'76	23	46	69	7	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	95	45	222.00
Castleton,	1784	John P. Demeritt,	'70	'82	43	118	161	34	0	0	0	2	0	0	2.	0	1	142		
Charleston,	1844				31	50	81	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	57	191.29
Charlotte,	1792	Azel W. Wild,	'64	'82	46	109	155	44	4	3	7	2	5	0	7	4	2	167	83	394.00
Chelsea,	1789	Edward E. Herrick, *p.*	'64	'70	55	108	163	36	1	3	4	8	10	0	18	1	0	148	202	134 18
Chester,	1773	H. L. Slack, *p.*	'77	'77	58	122	180	42	1	8	9	2	2	3	7	0	5	175	100	321.46

TEXAS. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

Corpus Christi,	1866	J. W. Strong,	'80	'81	5	13	18		1	0	1		2		2	1	3		16	$24.00
Dallas,	1877	Wm. C. McCune,					23		1	3	4							50		12.00
Flatonia,	1875	Thomas E. Hillson,	'78	'80	10	10	20	0	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	5	1	109	15	
Goliad,	1872	Bethuel C. Church,	'40	'72	10	15	25	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3		60	15	
Helena,	1874	Mitchell Thompson,	'70	'74	6	31	37		0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	2	45	36	
Luling,	1879																			
Palestine,	1881	Elisha F. Fales,	'74	'82	11	22	33	3	17	18	35	1	1	0	2	2	0	50	100	
Paris, 1st ch.	1868	Joseph W. Roberts, *p.*	'80	'80	16	54	70	6	22	2	24	1	2	0	3	15	17	215	17	30.00
" 2d ch.	1874	Robert H. Read,					27			2	2							90		9.50

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: one with pastor; 7 with acting pastors; one vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 9.

MINISTERS: one pastor; 7 acting pastors; 2 others. Total, 10.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 58 males; 145 females. Total, 253, including 9 absent. Gain, 31.

ADDITIONS: 52 by profession; 25 by letter. Total, 77.

REMOVALS: 4 by death; 7 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 13.

BAPTISMS: 26 adult; 23 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 664. Gain, 57.

FAMILIES: 6 churches reporting (none last year), 199.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 4 churches reporting (none last year), $75.50.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 6 churches reporting (none last year), $3,700.

ORGANIZATION: No State organization. Some of the churches constitute the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. Dallas and Paris 2d belong to the RED RIVER ASSOCIATION.

UTAH.

Park City,	1880	Charles W. Hill,	'80	'80																
Salt Lake City,	1874	Frank T. Lee.	'77	'82																

VERMONT. — January 1, 1882.

Albany,	1818	Francis Parker,		'82	16	28	44	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60		
Alburgh,	1824	Richard Hicks,	'67	'77	22	67	89	28	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	110	55	$37.00
Arlington, East,	1843	J. C. McCollom,	'69	'82	6	40	46	9	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	42	20.00
Bakersfield,	1811	J. K. Fuller,	'76	'77	37	75	112	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	67	64.59
Barnet,	1858	[Wilbur F. Rand, *Lic.*]		'82	34	60	94	17	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	115	93	178.72
Barre,	1799	Peter McMillan, *p.*	'81	'81	58	100	158	34	0	4	4	5	5	0	10	0	0	289	125	135.72
Barton,	1817	Lawrence Phelps, *p.*	'78	'78	35	81	116		11	9	20	0	1	0	1	7	0	142	100	89 31
Bennington, 1st ch.,	1762	Isaac Jennings, *p.*	'43	'53	58	115	173	48	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	148		338.00
" 2d,	1836	Edward G. Read, *p.*	'65	'75	71	205	276	45	8	7	15	2	6	0	8	6	6	240	130	877.00
" North,	1868	Lewis C. Partridge,	'60	'75	24	50	74	16	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	5	4	124	60	583.12
Benson,	1790	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	50	90	140	45	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	130	50	92.00
Berkshire, East,	1820	E. W. Hatch, *p.*	'66	'66	36	44	80	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	35	57.36
Berlin,	1798	Alden Ladd,	'63	'79	28	47	75	26	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	110	50	184.13
" West,	1865	Alden Ladd,	'63	'79	6	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	12.00
Bethel,	1817	Elbridge Gerry,	'68	'72	7	41	48	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	69	48	
Bradford,	1810	Allen Clark, *p.*	'68	'80	34	120	154	14	14	2	16	6	3	0	9	7	0	175	140	276.11
Braintree,	1794	Samuel L Vincent,	'78	'82	14	26	40	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	42	50	
" East,	1871	Clark Simonds,	'64	'81	16	43	59	27	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	91	45	22.00
Brandon,	1785	Walter Rice,	'65	'80	71	130	201	63	1	4	5	5	3	0	8	0	0	150	154	268 48
Brattleboro', West,	1770	C. H. Merrill, *p.*	'70	'73	71	120	191	25	10	2	12	3	6	0	9	10	2	236	85	250.84
"	1816	Geo. E. Martin, *p.*	'79	'78	83	211	294	32	1	9	10	4	10	0	14	1	4	201	160	779.04
Bridgewater,	1793	Rolla G. Bugbee,	'76	'80	14	33	47	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	64	15.00
Bridport,	1790				61	106	167	41	2	0	2	1	7	0	8	1	0	140	70	152.95
Brighton,	1841	[Charles E. Markland, *Lic.*]		'82	6	24	30	1	14	7	21	0	2	0	2	10	0	50	30	
Bristol,	1805																			
Brookfield, 1st,	1787	William M. Gay,	'63	'80	30	42	72	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	126	52	80.39
" 2d,	1848				54	89	143	10	2	0	2	4	3	0	7	2	1	142	115	55.61
Brownington, Barton Landing,	1809				42	77	119	6	3	2	5	1	3	3	7	3	2	150	119	39.27
Burke, East,	1807				10	22	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Burlington, 1st ch.,	1805	L. O. Brastow, D. D., *p.*	'61	'73	134	266	400	85	3	10	13	3	6	0	9	0	3	268	175	1,812.86
" 3d ch.,	1860	Hiram B. Putnam,	'68	'82	46	114	160	23	0	3	3	3	7	0	10	0	0	116	75	616.95
Cabot,	1801	Henry F. Rustedt, *i.*	'41	'82	47	79	126	13	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	2	0	140	90	50.25
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock,	'56	'76	23	46	69	7	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	95	45	222.00
Castleton,	1784	John P. Demeritt,	'70	'82	43	118	161	34	0	0	0	2	0	0	2.	0	1	142		
Charleston,	1844				31	50	81	24	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	57	191.29
Charlotte,	1792	Azel W. Wild,	'64	'82	46	109	155	44	4	3	7	2	5	0	7	4	2	167	83	394.00
Chelsea,	1789	Edward E. Herrick, *p.*	'64	'70	55	108	163	36	1	3	4	8	10	0	18	1	0	148	202	134 18
Chester,	1773	H. L. Slack, *p.*	'77	'77	58	122	180	42	1	8	9	2	2	3	7	0	5	175	100	321.46

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Clarendon,	1822	George H. Morss, *p.*	'64	'76	20	43	63	9	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	85	84	$242.44
Colchester,	1804				10	53	63	17	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	75	41	85.94
" Winooski,	1836				12	42	54	19	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	0	60	35	
Corinth	1820	Horace P. James, *p.*	'81	'80	46	93	139	8	2	2	4	0	6	0	6	2	2	183	144	31 50
Cornwall,	1785	John C. Houghton,	'68	'79	52	107	159	32	0	1	1	5	1	0	6	0	0	220	83	327.33
Coventry,	1810	William N. Bacon,	'49	'82	29	56	85	11	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	2	148		58.75
Craftsbury,	1797	Francis Parker,		'82	42	70	112	27	4	0	4	3	3	0	6	0	1	125	50	80.95
Danby,	1869	Lucian D. Mears,	'71	'76	5	17	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	70	35	22.80
Danville,	1792				41	92	133	23	8	2	10	2	0	0	2	7	0	130	100	170.05
Derby,	1807				37	57	94	13	2	0	2	3	4	0	7	1	0	140	41	58.00
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, *p.*	'47	'56	29	77	106	10	1	0	1	5	1	0	6	1	4	113	100	165.00
" East,	1867	J. L. Harrington,	'76	'79	13	22	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	50	55.44
Dover,	1802																			
" West,	1868	Herbert R. Titus,	'82	'82	18	24	42	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40		5.00
Dummerston,	1779	Josiah Merrill,	'48	'80	23	66	89	18	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	78	47.03
Duxbury,	1836	[S. B. Currier, *Meth.*]		'80	13	17	30	7	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	
Enosburgh,	1811	A. B. Swift,	'55	'61	58	85	143	44	4	0	4	1	3	0	4	1	3	110	40	161.00
Essex,	1797	John Cowan,	'75	'75	28	72	100	30	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	4	115	32	56.46
" Junction,	1869	John Cowan,	'75	'76	27	51	78	29	2	1	3	1	3	0	4	1	1	214	45	73 25
Fairfield,	1800	Horace Pratt,	'49	'82	5	11	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		17	7 00
Fairhaven,	1803	R. C. Flagg,	'72	'80	28	77	105	30	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	2	0	100	70	
" *Welsh*,	1857				18	30	48	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	32	10.00
Fairlee,	1833	Allen Clark,	'68	'80	13	27	40	11	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	36	71 34
Ferrisburgh,	1824	[Henry W. Hulberts, *Lic.*]		'82	23	35	58	11	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	1	1	54	30	
Franklin,	1817				14	29	43		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	
Georgia,	1793	C. W. Clark,	'61	'79	24	45	69	17	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	73	30	76.18
Glover,	1817	B. S. Adams,	'71	'81	30	74	104		2	0	2	3	2	0	5	2	0	76		
Grafton,	1785	E. J. Ward, *p.*	'68	'67	23	52	75	22	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	1	70	60	59.16
Granby and Victory,	1825	Charles Duren,	'41	'74	11	21	32	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	56	28	51.88
Greensboro',	1804	S. Knowlton,	'65	'81	20	52	72	17	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	120	75	100.00
Guildhall,	1799	[Fred. L. Small, *Lic.*]		'82	19	47	66	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	10 00
Guilford, East,	1768																			
Hardwick,	1803	Fred. D. Chandler,	'69	'82	53	93	146	34	0	3	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	144	70	156.27
Hartford,	1786	S. I. Briant, *p.*	'68	'75	56	112	168	23	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	1	2	216	120	393 68
" West,	1830	Robert D. Miller,	'56	'80	24	49	73	31	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50		38 23
" Quechee,	1831	N. F. Carter, *p.*	'67	'79	20	70	90	27	8	2	10	1	1	0	2	7	0	134	150	172.48
Hartland,	1779				9	44	53	7	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	78		22.25

Highgate,	1811	J. H. Babbitt,	'68	'78	17	38	55	10	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	1	69	30	
Hinesburgh,	1789	Artemas C. Field,	'66	'80	32	80	112	55	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	116	40	6.00
Holland,	1842	John Frazer,	'52	'79	3	20	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30	50.76
Hubbardton,	1782				15	26	41	17	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	74	30	
Hyde Park, North,	1858	A. A. Smith,	'64	'81	8	11	19	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	125	28	
"	1863				4	15	19	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0			
Irasburgh,	1818	William Carr, *p.*	'80	'79	26	43	69	11	1	1	2		3	0	4		0	58	55	49.58
Jamaica,	1791	Orrin G. Baker, *p.*	'78	'78	18	40	58	8	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	80	80	66.88
Jericho, 1st,	1791	Austin Hazen,	'60	'64	26	55	81	15	1	0		1	2	0	3	1	0	175	75	77.25
" 2d,	1826	Dana B. Bradford,	'38	'82	14	35	49	3	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	0	125	35	94.08
Johnson,	1817	A. A. Smith, *p.*	'64	'79	38	74	112	20	2	6	8	3	2	0	5	2	2	180	64	109.50
Kirby,	1877	R. D. Osgood,	'71	'79	15	12	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	9	19.97
Londonderry,	1868	Royal D. Metcalf,	'80	'81	6	15	21	7	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	0	45	75	10.00
Lowell,	1816	Rufus King, *p. e.*	'50	'80	35	50	85	23	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	140		19.50
Ludlow,	1806	R. B. Grover, *p.*	'81	'81	33	81	114	44	2	2	4	0	3	1	4	2	0	137	60	148.06
Lunenburgh,	1802	L. W. Harris,	'42	'78	28	60	88	27	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	85	37	117.00
Lyndon,	1817	R. D. Osgood,	'71	'79	26	71	97	29	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	130	72	127.50
" Lyndonville,	1870	C. B. Hulbert, D. D.,	'50	'81	34	92	126	19	11		22	2	1	0	3	8	4	120	75	171.61
Manchester,	1784	Albert C. Reed, *p.*	'63	'78	83	139	222	23	12	4	16	4	3		8	4	0	197	120	791.73
Marlboro',	1776	N. Richardson,	'38	'81	6	12	18		6	3	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	39	
Marshfield,	1826				13	27	40	6	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	24	14.00
McIndoes,	1829	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'82	25	58	83	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	10	108	114.27
Middlebury,	1790	S. Lewis B. Speare, *p.*	'73	'81	162	273	435		0	0	0	7	13	1	21	0	0	213	203	399.81
Middletown,	1780	Osborn Myrick,	'46	'66	33	51	84		4	0	4	3	5	0	8	4	0	140	80	77.00
Milton,	1804	J. H. Woodward,	'38	'69	32	64	96	9	17	2	19	2	0	0	2	12	2	160	70	153.73
" West,	1853	J. H. Woodward,	'38	'70	12	13	25		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	
Montgomery,	1817	E. W. Hatch,	'66	'66	11	21	32	8	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	0	0	47	17	17.00
Montpelier,	1808	John H. Hincks, *p.*	'77	'77	63	159	222	34	2	3	5	8	3	0		2	5	158	141	390.92
Morgan,					5	17	22	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	21	23.00
Morrisville,	1807	W. A. Bushee, *p.*	'69	'80	44	77	12	26	5	4	9	4	4	0	8	1	1	125	85	71.34
Newbury,	1764	S. L. Bates, *p.*	'64	'71	45	134	79	36	8		9	9	2		12	6	3	142	05	631.15
" Wells R.	1842	E. J. Ranslow,	'69	'75	57	123	180	23	2	1	3	2	5	0	7	2	3	296	200	120.21
" West,	1867	A. B. Lyon,	'58	'75	16	30	46	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	60	57.86
Newfane, Fayetteville,	1774	[W. W. Nason, *Lic.*]		'81	18	59	77	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	109	70	29.37
New Haven,	1797	C. L. Sargent,	'79	'81	106	79	285	71	0	0	0	11	2	0	13	0	0	120	75	195.88
Newport,	1831	Edward P. Wild, *p.*	'65	'74	55	92	147	20	4	7	11	1	1	0	2	2	1	157	04	194.73
Northfield,	1822	William S. Hazen, *p.*	'64	'63	44	82	126	15	10	6	16	2	2	0	4	8	0	156	76	195.38
Norwich,	1819	Nathan R. Nichols,	'72	'80	71	140	21	38	22	0	22	2	6	0	8	13	0	148	194	346.53
Orange,	1876	[F. G. Appleton, *Lic.*]		'81	22	37	59	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	75	14.00
Orwell,	1789	Soltau F. Calhoun, *p.*	'80	'80	71	17	188	18	5	3	8	8	3	0	11	2		235	114	
Pawlet,	1781	N. Schuyler Moore,	'68	'80	26	65	91	16	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	60	78	48.02
" *Welsh*,	1881				12	88	20	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	16	99.00
Peacham,	1794	Sanford S. Martyn,	'82	'82	56	139	195	40	8	1	9	3	6	0	9	4		260	100	294.38

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Peru,	1807	J. J. Clark,		'82	47	47	94	20	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	100	80	$16.52
Pittsfield,	1803	Clifford H. Smith,		'82	20	33	53	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	40	29	20.00
Pittsford,	1784	Charles C. McIntire, *p.*	'61	'80	75	158	233	38	4	2	6	3	3	0	6	2	10	230	128	228.00
Plainfield,	1799	Wm. T. Swinnerton, *p.*	'77	'81	16	10	35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	45	23.25
Plymouth,	1804				4	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Pomfret,	1783				15	31	46	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	40	12 00
Poultney,	1780	Calvin Granger, *p.*	'34	'73	25	37	62	12	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	58	30	11.47
Pownal, North,	1851		'67	'81	14	23	37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	125	25.00
Putney,	1776	Lincoln Harlow, *p.*	'63	'81	21	67	88	12	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	50	102.98
Randolph,	1786	William S. Blaisdell,	'68	'76	36	58	94	14	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	125	42	60.15
" West,	1831	Vitellus M. Hardy, *p.*	'72	'78	39	85	124	26	0	0	0	7	3	0	10	0	0	208	95	65.27
Richmond,	1801	Austin Hazen,	'60	'75	15	29	44	11	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	3	0	90	50	79.89
Ripton,	1828																			
Rochester,	1801	Moses Patten,	'60	'81	41	80	121	21	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	140	58	67.70
Rockingham: —																				
" Saxton's River,	1825	William Sewall,		'82	30	52	82	16	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0		87	28.00
" Bellows Falls,	1850	Alfred B. Dascomb,	'62	'79	43	75	118	30	2	3	5	0	2	2	4	2	2	115	65	418.38
" Cambridgeport,	1868				9	20	29	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	50	25.00
Roxbury,	1864	H. C. Howard,		'81	15	28	43	12	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	95	35	2.64
Royalton,	1777				26	65	91	24	1	0	1	5	8	0	13	1	1	111	58	135.65
" South,	1868	Wm. D. Smith,	'82	'82	19	39	58	8	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	65	85.67
Rupert,	1786	Amos B. Lambert, D.D.,	'37	'74	23	45	68	8	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	120	50	156.92
Rutland, West,	1773	John K. Williams,	'66	'72	83	156	239	28	1	2	3	7	3	2	12	1	8	175	118	264.55
"	1788	Jas. G. Johnson, D.D., *p.*	'66	'70	233	381	614	91	8	24	32	12	5	0	17	2	10	486	450	1,637.34
Salisbury,	1804	Josiah T. Closson,	'71	'82	48	62	110	15	2	3	5	2	1	0	3	2	0	150	90	44.41
Sandgate,	1782				3	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		26	
Sharon,	1782	Edw. B. Chamberlain,	'56	'74	21	57	78	12	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	100	52	40.00
Sheldon,	1816				18	30	48	16	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	76	36	42.89
Shoreham,	1784	[Homer T. Beach, *Lic.*]			34	90	124	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7	77	52	109.50
South Hero,	1795	Orville G. Wheeler, *p.*	'40	'40	25	73	98	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		60	88.33
Springfield,	1781	Thomas M. Boss, *p.*	'66	'77	94	221	315	57	7	2	9	5	9	0	14	5	2	240	180	5,843.06
St. Albans,	1803	Charles Van Norden, *p.*	'66	'73	139	179	318	51	3	4	7	6	3	0	9	0	7	258	175	1,165.23
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809				27	52	79	20	1	2	3	3	1	0	4	1	1	60	47	57.00
" North,	1825	Henry W. Jones, *p.*	'66	'75	142	268	410	116	3	13	16	6	6	0	12	2	5	401	174	3,346.97
" East,	1840	Frederick B. Phelps, *p.*	'70	'79	42	67	109	31	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	1	140	130	103.64
" South,	1851	Edward T. Fairbanks, *p.*	'68	'74	149	227	376	93	2	8	10	7	7	0	14	1	7	368	169	6,265.59
Stockbridge,	1827	James Hay,	'52	'79	14	36	50	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		23.00
Stowe,	1818	[Wm. L. Anderson, *Lic.*]		'82	22	59	81	18	2	6	8	0	2	0	2	2	4	100	55	198.62

Strafford,	1820	Henry Cummings, *p.*	'51	'74	17	37	54	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	88	47	168.65
Stratton,	1801																			
Sudbury,	1791				7	12	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		50	
Swanton,	1801	James H. Babbitt,	'68	'77	61	114	175	47	2	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	114	85	208.04
Thetford,	1773	Harry Brickett.	'58	'82	48	95	143	36	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	0	160	50	176.52
" Post Mills,	1839	J. Clinton McCollom,	'69	'81	20	46	66	21	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	75	56	121.25
" North,	1878	J. T. Clos-on,	'71	'78	12	29	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	45	31.19
Townshend,	1777				47	69	116	25	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	136	64	16.50
" West,	1850				15	47	62	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	70	59	12.10
Troy,	1845	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'81	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	20	8.00
" North,	1818	Joseph N. Walker, *p.*	'80	'80	30	45	75	25	2	1	3	3	2	1	6	1	0	130	60	11.25
Tunbridge,	1792	William D. Smith,		'82	13	27	40	11	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	34.47
Underhill,	1801	John D. Emerson,	'58	'76	29	35	64	22	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	162	35	36.00
Vergennes,	1793	George E. Hall, *p.*	'75	'77	87	172	259	37	5	0	5	4	2	0	6	4	2	140	78	255 00
Vershire,	1787	[Evan Thomas, *Lic.*]		'80	14	23	37	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	60	40	10.00
Waitsfield,	1796	Stephen H. Robinson, *p.*	'77	'77	43	93	136	12	1	1	2	4	2	0	6	1	1	170	95	67.03
Wallingford,	1792	Charles N. Brainard,	'76	'80	49	117	166	33	10	6	16	3	3	0	6	8	0	106	75	330.58
Wardsboro',	1793	Elisha S. Fiske,		'82																
Warren,	1816																			
Waterbury,	1801	Sheldon H. Wheeler, *p.*	'75	'75	60	105	165	29	4	0	4	3	6	0	9	3	1	170	125	122 00
Waterford,	1798	Caleb M. Winch,		'82	56	74	130	32	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	3	125	65	70.30
Waterville,	1823	[G. L. Story, *Meth.*]		'81	6	21	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		
Weathersfield, Centre,	1775				19	34	53	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	65	25	
" East,	1838																			
" Ascutneyville,	1869	Moses H. Wells,	'45	'80	12	17	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	81.00
West Fairlee,	1809	[Chalmer H. Cooledge, *Lic.*]		'81	18	28	46	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	70	29	30.00
Westfield,	1818	Rufus King,	'50	'80	23	35	58	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	75		
Westford,	1801	George P. Byington,	'68	'69	30	73	103	15	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	3	120	65	80.00
West Haven,	1817	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	10	10.00
Westminster,	1767	John L. Sewall, *p.*		'82	27	82	109	30	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	145	90	27.13
" West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, D.D., *p.*	'43	'42	32	47	79	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	130	80	207.00
Weston,	1799				15	23	38		2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	55	25	15.75
Weybridge,	1794	Lewis A. Austin,	'62	'80	29	52	81	13	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	2	115	28	137.00
Whiting,	1799				3	9	12		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	68.00
Williamstown,	1795	William Schofield,	'74	'80	35	63	98	11	4	4	8	4	2	0	6	4	0	92	60	78.76
Williston,	1800				23	40	63	20	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	22	30.00
Wilmington,	1855	Herbert R. Titus,		'82	22	51	73	16	8	0	8	5	1	3	9	4	0	70	30	55.25
Windham,	1805	Amos Holbrook,	'66	'81	36	62	98	26	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	1		85	
Windsor,	1768				59	100	159	25	1	2	3	4	5	0	9	1	1	111	92	161 05
Wolcott,	1818	C. J. Richardson, *a. p.*	'78	'80	21	42	63	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	50	26.89
Woodbury,	1875	[Charles H. Morse, *Lic.*]		'82	16	28	44	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	60	40	10 00
Woodstock,	1781	James F. Brodie,	'82	'81	62	142	204	29	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	158	110	3,925.86
Worcester,	1824	Philo H. Carpenter, *p.*	'79	'78	10	33	43	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	50	30	24.32

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Pawlet, *Welsh*. *Dropped*, — none. McIndoes is no longer under Barnet.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 53 with pastors; 96 with acting pastors; 49 vacant (including 16 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 198.
MINISTERS: 53 pastors; 79 acting pastors; 39 others. Total, 171.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,586 males; 13,057 females. Total, 19,643, including 3,718 absent. Loss, 308.
ADDITIONS: 390 by profession; 293 by letter. Total, 683.
REMOVALS: 362 by death; 335 by dism'l; 28 by discipline. Total, 725.
BAPTISMS: 251 adult; 171 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21 382. Loss. 345.
FAMILIES: 176 churches reporting (182 last year), 12,589. Loss, 2.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 164 churches reporting (171 last year), $43,908.21. Increase, $3 845.99.
HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.
ORGANIZATION: Fourteen Associations of Ministers and thirteen Conferences of Churches constitute the GENERAL CONVENTION. Pawlet, *Welsh*, is connected with NEW YORK.

VIRGINIA.—AUGUST 30, 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.			
Falls Church,	1876	Austin L. Park,	'64	'81	35	26	61	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	30	$14.00
Hampton,	1869	H. B. Frissell,	'80	'80	118	78	196	117	17	10	27	4	12	0	16	17	1	525		350.00
Herndon,	1868	John McKean,	'75	'81	24	29	53	10	0	7	7	2	2	0	4	0	2	105	24	20.00
					177	133	310	141	17	17	34	6	14	0	20	17	4	690	54	$384 00

NO CHANGE in list of churches. Loss of members, 4. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 214. Gain in families, 1 Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $369.00. Three churches report for Home Expenditures, $1,818.64; increase, $206.36. Two churches are connected with NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.—1882. [MONTH NOT GIVEN.]

Atahnum,	1873	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'81	6	12	18	5	7		7					3		50	7	
Cha-we-lah,	1879	Cushing Eells,	'37	'74	2	3	5													
Cheney,	1881	Cushing Eells,	'37	'81	6	8	14		5	2	7		1		1	3	4	115	17	$12.95
Colfax,	1877	John T. Marsh,	'53	'81	18	21	39		7	4	11					2	1	125	50	130.00
Dayton,	1877	Erwin W. Allen,	'52	'72	3	8	11						2		2			28		10.50
Fidalgo, Anacortes p.o.,	1877	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'77	10	9	19	7	2		2						1	80	100	86.60
Houghton,	1880	Samuel Greene,	'80	'79	14	15	29	1		2	2	1			1		1	40	20	32.87
Interlake, Seattle p. o.,	1881	Samuel Greene,	'80	'80	2	2	4			1	1							25	9	3.00
Jamestown,	1882	Myron Eells,	'71	'75	7	4	11		4	7	11					4	1	53	40	
La Conner,	1881	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'81		5	5	1					2		2			30	20	10.00
Mount Pleasant,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'80	3	3	6	2										28	6	3.25
Nachez,	1882	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'82	5	6	11											19	6	

New Tacoma,	1874				10	7	17	7					2		2			60	10	8.00
Olympia,	1873	James Campbell,	'69	'82	3	15	18	8					3		3			20	15	12.10
Port Gamble,	1880																			
Ritzville,	1882	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'82	3	3	6											25	4	
Samish,	1882	[H. B. Friend, *Lic.*]		'82	3	3	6		5	1	6							40	20	
Seabeck,	1880	Myron Eells,	'71	'76	2	4	6	1		2	2		4	1	5		1	34	30	50
Seattle, Plymouth,	1870	Jacob F. Ellis,	'73	'76	46	72	118		6	3	9					2	5	112		184.97
" North,	1880	Phares Harrison,	'62	'80	3	4	7											25	20	10.00
Semiahmoo,	1876	William M. Stewart,	'60	'76	12	18	20											25	5	51.50
Skokomish,	1874	Myron Eells,	'71	'74	14	17	31	13	5	2	7		16		16	4	3	56	52	216.10
Spokane Falls,	1879	Frank T. Clark,	'81	'81	8	16	24		5	4	9					2		41	15	18.45
Sprague,	1882	Cushing Eells,	'37	'81	2	3	5		1	4	5									
Wa la Walla,	1865	Nelson F. Cobleigh,	'71	'82	8	14	22	7		3	3							80		
Washougal,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'80	3	3	6					1			1				12	
Wenass,	1871	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'81	12	18	30		15	4	19		7		7	8	2		9	
White Salmon,	1879	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'79	5	6	11	2		1	1							25	10	
Yakima City,	1879	Ellis W. Dixon,	'76	'81	10	15	25	3	6		6		2	5	7	3	0	60	8	8.00

STATIONS.	MINISTERS.			SAB. SCH.	FA.	STATIONS.	MINISTERS.			SAB. SCH.	FA.
Place and Name. Org	Name.		C'd			Place and Name. Org.	Name.		C'd		
Crescent Harbor,	Ewing O. Tade,	'61		35	8	Port Blakely,	John F. Damon,	'67	'79		15
Jennings' School House,	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'79	26	6	Port Madison,	John F. Damon,	'67	'69		
Lake Union,	Phares Harrison,	'62		40	15	Puyallup, Pierce county,	John A. Benfield,	'68	'79	50	15
Lake View, Pierce co.,	[A. T. Burnell, *Lic.*]	'68	'82	40	12	Union City,	Myron Eells,	'71	'74		10
Melrose, King county,	Samuel Greene,	'80	'81	20	7	Utsalady,	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'80	16	4
Pleasant Ridge,	Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'79	28	10						

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New.* — Jamestown; Natchez; Ritzville; Samish; Sprague; Walla Walla. *Dropped,* — none. North Seattle is now Seattle, North.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: none with pastors; 27 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 29.

MINISTERS: no pastors; 13 acting pastors; 3 other. Total, 16.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 220 males; 304 females. Total, 524, including 57 absent. Gain, 140.

ADDITIONS: 68 by profession; 41 by letter. Total, 109.

REMOVALS: 2 by death; 39 by dismissal; 6 by discipline. Total, 47.

BAPTISMS: 32 adult; 19 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,465. Gain, 158.

FAMILIES: 23 churches reporting (12 last year), 505. Gain, 98.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 17 churches reporting (11 last year), $798.79. Increase, $263.41.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 20 churches reporting (19 last year), $9,828.04. Increase, $5,589.64.

ORGANIZATION: Ten churches, viz., Fidalgo, Houghton, Interlake, La Conner, New Tacoma, Olympia, Samish, Seattle (Plymouth), Seattle (North), and Semiahmoo, constitute the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON: the other churches are in the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

WEST VIRGINIA.—March 31, 1882.

Churches. Place and Name.	Org.	Ministers. Name.	Ord.	C'd	Members. Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	Admitted. P.	L.	To.	Removed. Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Bapt. Ad.	In.	Sab. Sch.	Fa.	Ben. Con.
Ceredo,	1874	Albert Bowers,	'69	'79	21	27	48	6	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	100	22	$35.96
Huntington,	1872	Albert Bowers,	'69	'73	15	34	49	3	3	0	3	1	8	2	11	3	2	160	30	46.25
Lone Valley,*	1880	Theodore C. Walker,		'82	15	12	27	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	15	0.00
					51	73	124	16	7	1	8	3	8	2	13	7	2	310	67	82.21

No change in list. Loss of members, 2. Loss in Sabbath School, 21. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $6.71. Three churches (3 last year) report $790.00 for Home Expenditures; decrease, $127.00. The churches are connected with Ohio.

* Goose Creek p. o.

WISCONSIN.—July 1, 1882.

Adamsville,	1878	David E. Philips,	'74	'81	4	13	17	3				1		5	6		4	27	40	
Allen's Grove,																				
Alto Holland, *Pres.*	1858	Sipko Rederus, *p.*	'79	'79	73	40	113					4	2	1	7		13	35		$5.00
Antigo,	1882	[Jackson Tibbits, *Lic.*]		'81	5	7	12	1										109		528.00
Appleton,	1850	John D. Willard, *p.*	'82	'81	107	219	326	90	5	17	22	6	10		16		6	500		24.00
Arena,	1863	Adam Pinkerton, *p.*	'69	'77	32	58	90	25	9	2	11	1	6		7	4	1	80	250	
Ashippun,	1867				4	6	10					1			1			30		28.00
Auroraville,	1857	Daniel A. Campbell,		'82	9	19	28			3	3		4		4		2	90		12.00
Avoca,	1858				2	5	7											25		
Baldwin's Mills,	1867	Morgan L. Eastman,	'49	'79	8	12	20	4					5	1	6			30		118.00
Bangor, *Welsh*,	1855	John P. Evans, *p.*	'68	'79	33	40	73		3	4	7		3	1	4			50		
Baraboo,	1848	Pearce Pinch,	'78	'81	23	46	69	9	3	4	7					3		75		25.00
Beetown,																				
Beloit, 1st ch.,	1838	George Bushnell, *p.*	'48	'65	194	255	449	100	12	7	19	1	22		23	2	3			1,676.20
" 2d ch.,	1859	Henry P. Higley, *p.*	'65	'66	77	138	215	22	15	15	30	3	4	1	8	9	10	325		291.09
Berlin,	1866	Robert M. Webster, *p.*	'67	'75	35	60	95	6	2		2	2	4		6	1		120		175.44
Bethel, *Welsh*,	1875	Timothy Jones,	'71	'76	16	23	39	3	9	2	11		2	1	3		7	42		28.00
Big Spring,	1866	George T. Sutton,	'66	'82	13	18	31	2		1	1		2	8	10			40		21.00
Bird's Creek,	1868																			
Black Earth,	1850	William Stoddart,	'57	'80	10	23	33	8	4	2	6					2	2	56		54.75
Blaike's Prairie,	1877	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'76	12	31	43	11	8	1	9					1		80		55.05
Bloomer,	1868				10	18	28	8												

Bloomington,	1847	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'76	30	47	77	40	2		2	2			2	2		110		42.03
Blue Mounds, *Welsh*,	1847																			
Boscobel,	1857	Edgar L. Morse,	'79	'81	27	75	102	33	2	1	3		6		6			200		
Brandon,	1857	Homer W. Carter,	'76	'78	35	60	95	14	1	11	12	2	3		5	1		125		28.00
Bristol and Paris,	1851	Hadley M. Corsbie,	'76	'80	25	47	72	20										80		135.00
Broadhead,	1857				6	27	33			2	2							40		21.00
Burlington, Plym'h ch.,	1858	Luman A. Pettibone,	'81	'80	32	48	80	5	5	5	10					2	1	100		48.00
Burton,	1875																			
Clear Lake,	1878	W. W. Norton,		'82	2	16	18						7		7			28		
Clinton,	1858	Stephen D. Peet,	'54	'79	39	81	120	24				1	1		2			140		207.00
Clintonville,	1879	James P. Chamberlain,	'66	'80	8	22	30	4	2	8	10							70		25.00
Columbus, Olivet ch.,	1850	W. A. Chamberlin,	'60	'82	15	67	82	3		2	2	2	2	10	14			100		43.26
Cooksville,	1872	Frank F. Barrett,		'81																
Darlington,	1847	Albert W. Safford,	'72	'80	36	67	103	22	24	3	27	1	5		6	7	1	75		50.06
Dartford,	1849				7	33	40	1		1	1		3		3			50		
Davis Corners,	1880	George T. Sutton,	'66																	
Delafield, *Welsh*,	1844	Cadwallader D. Jones,																		
Delavan,	1841	Joseph Collie, *p.*	'55	'54	65	156	221	12	1	5	6	5	9	11	25		1	175		279.00
Depere,	1866	H. L. Richardson,		'82	40	60	100	30												
De Soto,	1856				6	11	17	6										45		5.00
Dodgeville, *Welsh*,	1845	Sem. Philips,																		
Durand,	1874	Alberoni Kidder,	'49	'74	11	46	57	15	4		4	1	1		2	2		125		52.00
Easton, White Creek, and Quincy,	1869	James H. McChesney,	'69	'69	11	16	27		13		13					4	1	80		24.55
East Troy,	1839	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	14	34	48	11				2	6		8			90		30.00
Eau Claire,	1856	Joseph F. Dudley, *p.*	'64	'69	105	153	258	50	2	5	7	1	3		4	1	2	250		550.00
Elk Grove,	1846	Jacob P. Richards,	'61	'79	9	8	17	9		2	2						3	30	100	
Elk Horn,	1843	Newton Barrett,	'41	'81	31	69	100	8		1	1	1	4		5		1	100		57.12
Ellington,																				
Emerald Grove,	1846	D. B. Jackson,	'68	'79	34	50	84		14	0	14	2			2	2	1	60		113.00
Evansville,	1851	Frank F. Barrett,	'81	'81	25	46	71	8	4	4	8		9	3	12	2		75	150	
Fish Creek, *Welsh*,	1859	John P. Evans, *p.*	'68	'79	17	24	41		8	8	16							35		
Fond du Lac,	1845	John Safford,	'62	'81	81	198	279	18	1	5	6	4	19		23	1		300		330.51
Footville,	1847	Hanford Fowle,	'66	'81	9	24	33			4	4	1	2		3			83		10.13
Fort Atkinson,	1841	Henry G. McArthur,	'59	'80	50	100	150	25		10	10	3	6		9			85		49.30
Fort Howard,	1855	Dan Collins Curtis,	'40	'63	14	30	44	12					3		3		1	80		103.45
Fox Lake,	1851	[E. B. Lonsbery, *m. e.*]		'81	17	21	38	2		2	2		2		2					40.16
Franksville,	1876	F. F. Pearse,		'82	8	17	25	2	2		2		3		3	2	1	50		
Freedom,	1871	Orson P. Clinton,	'35	'79	4	8	12	1				1	3		4			40		23.00
Friendship,	1867	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'73	8	16	24	9					3		3					18.68
Fulton,	1851				29	41	70	30	6	1	7	2			2	3				
Gay's Mill,	1871	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	3	13	16	1										45		12.94

Genesee,	1843	James K. Kilbourn,	'73	'80	31	42	73	17	7	2	9					2	3	40		$61.98
Geneva,	1839	David L. Holbrook, *p.*	'77	'77	69	141	210	46		8	8	5	8		13		2	175		518.83
Genoa Junction,							34									4	4	90		
Grand Rapids,	1858	John Rowland,		'82	29	97	126	26										180		88.50
Green Bay, *Pres.*	1846	Lorenzo J. White,	'58	'82	37	106	143	22										165		157.00
Green Lake,	1851																			
Hammond,	1858	T. W. Cole,	'81	'81	18	47	65	7	18	3	21	1	9	1	11	4	12	120		27 00
Hancock,	1871																			
Hartford,	1847				26	65	91	21				2	2	4	8			105		32.50
Hartland,	1842	Orville S. Smith,	'74	'82	17	29	46	9	2	1	3		1		1			70		48.21
Hixton,	1877	Henry Lees,	'64	'80	15	22	37	7	2	2	4	2	2	1	5		3	30		25.00
Hortonville,	1852																			37.06
Hudson,	1857	C. L. Corwin,	'78	'80	11	44	55	10	2	8	10		10		10	1	1	80		14.00
Ironton,	1860	Lauren M. Foster,	'72	'81	7	14	21	6					2		2			40		31.85
Ithaca,	1862	Simon Spyker,	'54	'61	22	26	48	4				1	1	5	7			50		41.19
Ixonia, *Welsh*,	1852				6	18	14	1		2	2		2		2			40		20.00
Jackson,	1875	George T. Sutton,	'66	'82	5	11	16	6										24		8.00
Jamestown, *Pres.*	1842																			
Janesville,	1845	David F. Davies,	'75	'82	90	210	300	60	6	11	17	5	12	2	19	2		210		227.00
Johnstown,	1845	D. B. Jackson,	'68	'79	5	7	12		1		1	2	3		5	1		50		18.00
Kaukauna,	1876	Quincy L. Dowd,	'75	'80	20	31	51	10	3	2	5	1	1		2	1	2	45		
Kenosha,	1838	Richard Miller,	'73	'80	37	103	140	72		2	2	1	5		6					69.38
Kewaunee,	1877																			
Kinnickinnick,	1860	N. T. Blakeslee,	'68	'78	21	25	46	7	4	5	9		1		1	1		60		11.35
Koshkonong,	1846	[H. Pulton, *Pres.*]		'82	28	34	62	6										125		17.00
Lacrosse,	1852	Robert Nourse,	'67	'80	62	137	196	36	5	16	21		2		2	3	7	266		673.83
Lake Mills,	1848				18	51	69	10		1	1	3		2	5			60		29.29
Lancaster,	1843	Samuel W. Eaton,	'48	'47	50	113	163	34	2	4	6	1	6		7	2	6	100		712.50
Leeds,	1862	Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	5	9	14	2					3		3			35		14.65
Leon,	1860				6	11	17	1				1	1		2			50		7.00
Liberty,	1840				1	7	8	2												
Lone Rock,	1868				6	5	11											75		2.00
Madison,	1840	Chas. H. Richards, *p.*	'66	'67	120	317	437	82	27	21	48	4	15		19	11	4	375		1,100.00
Magnolia,																				
Markesan,	1847				4	8	12													
Mauston,	1858				16	22	38	11												
Mazomanie,	1867																			200.00

Menasha,	1851	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'82	39	86	125	36	1		1	2	5		7	1		125		246.98
Menomonie,	1861	Henry Ketcham, *p.*	'73	'79	26	55	81	30	4	7	11	1	3		4	3	3	130		64.00
Metomen,	1865	Heman Safford,	'53	'75	8	15	23	3						1	1			41		
Mill Creek,	1878	David E. Philips,	'74	'81	12	23	35	20										12		2.50
Milton,	1838	Frank W. Hullinger,	'79	'81	28	59	87	12	4	2	6	4	8		12	2	2	75		61.50
Milwaukee, Plym'th ch.,	1841				66	162	228	34	10	9	19	2	10		12	2	7	200		
" Grand Avenue,	1847	George H. Ide, *p.*	'69	'80	144	258	402	23	16	21	37	2	11		13	1	9	450	1	935.22
" Tabern., *Welsh*,	1857	Enoch Jones, *p.*																		
" Hanover St. ch.,	1860	Moritz E. Eversz, *p.*	'74	'81	40	100	140	24	3	11	14	2	12		14	4	5	150		35.39
" Bayview, *Welsh*,	1871	Enoch Jones, *p.*																		
Mondovi,	1861	Andrew Doremus,	'69	'81	11	25	36	4	1	2	3		2		2	1		40		20.00
Mount Sterling,	1863	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	8	11	19	6										30		11.75
Mount Zion, *Welsh*,	1871	Owen Owens,		'81	21	33	54		2	2	4	1			1			40		
" "	1871	John A. Ball,	'67	'80	7	12	19	4										30		20.00
Mukwanago,	1857	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	6	5	11	4					2		2			50		
Muscoda,	1869	Josiah P. Sparrow,	'58	'82		10	10	4		1	1						1			5.00
Nebo, *Welsh*,	1879	Timothy Jones,	'71	'79	3	4	7	2	2		2		2	2	5		5	18		9.50
New Chester,	1858	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'74	23	29	52	5	1		1		2	1	3	1		54		28.05
New Lisbon,	1865	Albert A. Young,	'63	'75	18	48	66	24	1		1	1	6		7		1	90		92.48
New London,	1857	James A. Chamberlain,	'79	'82	21	37	58		2	3	5	3	7		10	1	1	50		23.00
New Richmond,	1844	Ezra P. Chittenden,	'77	'79	28	57	85	14	6	4	10		2	2	4	1		130		85.11
Oak Creek, Union ch.,	1875	Jeffrey G. Haigh,	'77	'79	19	27	46	12										50		17.60
Oakfield,	1849	Wm. J. Warner,	'78	'81	10	15	25	1										80		12.00
Oak Grove,	1849	[Hiram White, *Pres.*]		'81	10	20	30	3				2	2		4			45		6.00
Oak Hill,	1869	Lauren M. Foster,	'72	'81	11	10	21	6										30		5.22
Oconomowoc,	1845	David R. Anderson,	'76	'78	27	83	10	11	18	6	24	1	2		3	14		180		48.36
Orange Branch,	1876	Albert A. Young,	'63	'76	5	19	24	12				3	3		6			20		7.62
Oshkosh,	1849	Kerr C. Anderson, *p.*	'73	'76	52	180	232	42	18	6	24		4		4	11		156		363.47
Osseo,	1878	Malcom McPhail,	'63	'78	22	23	45	15	1	1	2	2	1		3	1	5	50		30.00
Palmyra,	1847	Robert Quaife,	'51	'82	10	18	28	10				1			1			125		2.50
Peshtigo,	1868				17	55	72	23												
Pewaukee,	1840	Luther Clapp,	'45	'81	9	18	27	4										75		25.00
Pine River,	1856	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'79	9	26	35	7		2	2				1			30		29.53
Pittsfield,	1881	[Henry C. Todd, *Lic.*]		'81	8	23	31	3	14		14		1		1	4	1	65		25.00
Pittsville,	1881	J. A. Brown,		'81	11	16	27		4	5	9					4		30		10.00
Platteville,	1839	Alfred P. Johnson,	'67	'72	71	182	253	63	54		54	3	18	6	27	21		200		272.17
Pleasant Hill, *Pres.*	1853	Josiah P. Sparrow,	'58	'81	44	57	101	17	2		2		1	2	4	1		75		38.17
Pleasant Prairie, 2d ch.,	1878																			
Plover,	1871																			9.00
Plymouth,	1857	Gilbert Rindell,	'74	'79	19	17	36	1	3	3	6					2		80		35.00
Potosi,	1840	John A. Ball,	'67	'79	10	28	38	10	4		4			11	11		2	125		23.00
Poysippi,	1873	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'80	8	12	20			3	3							45		15.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.	FA.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.		CON.
Prairie du Chien,	1856	Arial McMaster,	'54	'81	11	33	44	10	1	1	2		2		2	1		90		$18.00
Prescott,	1852	W. C. Hicks,	'71	'81	11	19	30		2		2	2			2			75		49.50
Princeton.	1855				3	22	25	1										25		2 00
Racine, *Welsh*,	1847	John P. Williams,	'63	'76	50	80	130													
" Congregational,	1851	Clarendon A. Stone, *p.*	'63	'81	61	120	181	25	8	8	16		5		5	2	3	250		193.40
Raymond,	1840	F. F. Pearse,			30	33	63	8				1	1		2			50		15.00
Reedsburg,	1851																			
Ridgeway, *Welsh*,	1853	David E. Philips,	'74	'81	21	23	44			1	1	3	2		5		1	35		64.10
Rio,	1864	[H. H. Benson, *Pres.*]	'45	'80	4	9	13	2		1	1	1			1		2	35		13.95
Ripon,	1850	Stephen M. Newman, *p.*	'71	'78	118	196	314	115	6	15	21		12		12	6		320		695.00
River Falls,	1855	Newton T. Blakeslee,	'68	'78	53	112	165	23	2	3	5	5	7		12	3		150		151.05
Rochester,	1840																			
Rosendale,	1848	Alba L. P. Loomis,	'65	'81	40	61	101	17	21	2	23	2	2		4	5	5	100		182.25
Royalton,	1863	Morgan L. Eastman,	'49	'68	40	35	75		1	1	2	1	1		2	1	5	60		83.00
Salem,	1875	George Haigh,	'58	'81	9	19	28	6										70		120.75
Sextonville,	1867	Simon Spyker,	'54	'69	6	5	11	2												7.72
Seymour,	1874	Orson P. Clinton,	'55	'79	2	4	6	4					2		2			40		6.00
Sharon,	1868	J. M. Strong,		'82	20	38	58	10	2	3	5	1	1		2	2		70		30.00
Sheboygan Falls,																				
Sheboygan,	1852	John J. Tobias,	'73	'82	15	30	45													
Shopiere,	1844	E. L. Dresser,	'79	'79	35	60	95	6					2		2			155		73.00
Shullsburg,	1848				14	24	38	6	2	2	4	2	2		4		3	60		
Sparta,	1855	Frank T. Lee,	'77	'78	80	187	267	31	11	4	15	5	11	9	25	5		400		352.45
Spring Green, *Welsh*,	1850	Wm. G. Harrison, *p.*	'69	'71	15	23	38	6	2		2	2			2		4	36		36 00
" "	1850				16	37	53	18										50		
Springvale,	1853	Alba L. P. Loomis,	'65	'81	15	37	52	12	5	3	8		1		1	5	1	50		23.50
Star Prairie,	1877				4	7	11	4												
Sterling,	1850	William Haughton,	'71		10	17	27	4				2	2		4			20		
Stockbridge,	1860	John H. Cameron,	'64	'82	11	18	29	5	7	1	8	1	2	1	4			100		13.00
Stoughton,	1857				4	7	11					1			1		1	75		23.00
Sun Prairie,	1855		'77	'78	26	52	78	27	5		5					5		45		34.75
Tomah,	1859	E. Chalmers Haynes,	'82	'81	3	15	18					1			1			53		19.03
Trempeleau,	1857	Thomas Grafton Owen,	'56	'76	31	61	92	30	4		4	1			1			160		16.00
Two Rivers,	1851				3	15	18	2										60		
Union Grove,	1844	Thomas A. Wadsworth,	'54	'82	34	75	109	20		2	2	1	3		4			130		126.58
Viroqua,	1855	John F. Horne,	'82	'82	16	21	37	5										90		55.00
Warren,	1873	W. W. Norton,	'58	'81	12	18	30	8	1		1					1	1	85		29.75

Waterford,	1861																				
Watertown,	1845				31	109	140	34	9	3	12	1	13		14	4		150			142.60
Waukesha,	1838	Charles W. Camp, *p.*	'48	'68	47	75	122	16				4	4		8		2	131			162.20
Waupaca,																					
Waupun,	1845	George Darling,	'50	'73	41	102	143	35	1	3	4	2			2			175			149.20
Wautoma,	1863																				
Wauwatosa,	1842	George W. Nelson, *p.*	'73	'75	40	83	123	10		3	3	1	3	1	5		2	175			399.50
West Rosendale,	1856	Heman Safford,	'53	'76	9	17	26	1				1			1			35			31.00
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, *p.*	'49	'67	31	48	79	16	16	6	22	3	3		6	12		160			71.50
Whitewater,	1840	T. B. Wilson,	'79	'82	95	206	301		3	15	18	1	8		9			250			677.50
Wilmot,	1851	George Haigh,	'58	'81	4	5	9						4		4						10.00
Windsor,	1858	Allison D. Adams,	'76	'80	28	57	85	26	4	4	8		3	1	4	4	2	125			26.60
Wonewoc,	1870				1	2	3														
Wyocena,	1853	[H. H. Benson, *Pres.*]	'45	'80	9	20	29	1	1	2	3		1		1	1		45			171.41
Wyoming,	1846	Jonathan Jones.		'74	24	43	67	3				1	1	2	4		2	100			7.00

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Antigo; Footville; Nebo, *Welsh*; Palmyra; Pittsville. *Dropped*, — Angelica; Centre; Quincy; Rockville; Rose, *Welsh*.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 24 with pastors; 116 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc). Total, 194.

MINISTERS: 22 pastors; 93 acting pastors; 59 others. Total, 174.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,381 males; 8,568 females. Total, 12,949, including 2,251 absent. Loss, 366.

ADDITIONS: 525 by profession; 398 by letter. Total, 923.

REMOVALS: 157 by death; 455 by dismissal; 97 by discipline. Total, 709.

BAPTISMS: 214 adult: 182 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 14,101. Loss, 963.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 142 churches reporting (149 last year), $16,829.99. Decrease, $630.70.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 148 churches reporting (149 last year), $117,428.00. Decrease, $11,886.00. Of total, $81,793.00 for salaries.

VALUE of church buildings (157), $689,925.00; of parsonages, $53,950.00; other property, $30,775.00.

ORGANIZATION: Nine district Conventions of Churches united in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION. Genoa Junction is connected with ILLINOIS.

WYOMING TERRITORY. — NOVEMBER 1, 1882.

Cheyenne,	1869	Clarendon M. Sanders, *p.*	'67	'75	48	74	122	17	4		4		8		8	1		160	75		$221.13
Cummings City,	1881	David L. Davis,		'82	2	2	4			4	4							35	17		
Green River,	1882	S. S. Grinnell,	'79	'82	2	4	6			6	6							50	50		2.35
Rock Springs,	1881	George L. Smith,	'81	'81	17	19	36	2	3	15	18		1		1		6	115	60		64.65
					69	99	168	19	7	25	32		9		9	1	6	360	202		$288.13

NEW CHURCHES: Green River. *Dropped*, — none. Gain of members, 16. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 95. Gain in charities (3 churches reporting, one last year), $208.13. HOME EXPENSES (3 churches reporting, 2 last year), $4,440.00; increase, $2,310.00. The churches are connected with COLORADO.

MINNESOTA. — AUGUST 31, 1882.

Owing to a fire in Minneapolis, the following partial statistics were not received until Dec. 25, 1882, — too late to allow reconstructing.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
ANOKA CONFERENCE.																				
Afton,	1858	Charles L. Corwin,		'82	4	13	17	4					4		4			40		$97.00
Anoka,	1855	Moody A. Stevens,		'81	28	70	98	10	7	3	10			2	2	4		145	105	134.55
Brownton,	1875																			8.10
Cokato,	1875	James B. Renshaw,		'80	10	16	26	1	2	1	3					1	1	90	30	
Cottage Grove,	1853	W. E. Archibald,		'81	33	59	92	22	22	4	36		1		1	16	4	90	57	83.36
Dassel,	1878	James B. Renshaw,		'82	4	15	19	3		5	5		1		2		1	100	25	123.25
Elk River, Union,	1875	William M. Jenkins,		'78	27	47	74	8	17	16	33	1	2		3	8		150	60	139.13
Excelsior,	1853	Charles B. Sheldon,		'55	46	72	118	12	14	2	16		4		4	4	2	140		141.00
Glencoe,	1858	John Bradshaw,		'81	12	28	40		2	7	9		2		2		1	65		35.00
Hutchinson,	1878	James B. Renshaw,		'79	7	18	25	4	2		2		2					110	45	135.63
Lakeland,	1858	Charles L. Corwin,		'82	4	10	14	5	1		1							40		
Marine Mills, 1st,	1858	Nathaniel H. Pierce,		'82	2	8	10	4										48	22	12.00
" 2d,	1878	Nathaniel H. Pierce,		'82	6	17	23	3									1	50	20	2.50
Minneapolis, 1st ch.	1851	John L. Scudder, *i.*		'82	68	114	182		8	17	25	1	9		10	5	3	545		965.74
" Plymouth,	1857	R. G. Hutchins, D. D.,			222	356	578	25	7	55	62	10	42		52	1		600	300	13,211.30
" 2d,	1867	Edwin S. Williams, *i.*		'75	57	122	179		21	8	29	1	20		21			200		610.97
" Pilgrim,	1873	George A. Hood, *i.*		'77	49	85	134	20	3	5	8	2		3	5	2		230	75	372.55
" Vine,	1882	S. V. S. Fisher, *i.*		'82	4	6	10			10	10							100		
Preston Lake,	1871																			
St. Paul, Plymouth,	1858	M. McG. Dana, D. D., *i.*		'78	171	251	422		12	29	41	2	31		33	4	2	400	200	3,318.85
" Pacific ch.	1882	Charles A. Conant,		'82	15	20	35	1	2	9	11					1		100		
Wayzata,	1881	Richard H. Battey,		'82	11	27	38	2	13	10	23		2		2	6	1	90	20	8.26
CENTRAL CONFERENCE.																				
Alexandria,	1867	William Gill,		'81	17	36	53	1	2	8	10		3		3	1		150		107.12
Belle Prairie,	1870	Jacob S. Hull,		'81	7	12	19	3				1	5		6				8	8.50
Bluehill,	1876				6	10	16	7										20		
Clearwater,	1859	Oliver P. Champlin,		'81	21	63	84	10	5		5	1	5	2	8	5		125	50	70.70
Easton,	1879				2	5	7											40		
Glenwood,	1875																			
Gordon,	1879																			

Green Prairie,	1882	Jacob S. Hull,	'81	4	5	9		9		8					2	4	40	20	
Little Falls,	1872	Jacob S. Hull,	'81	19	21	30	7	4	4	9		4		4	1	2	85		25.62
Monticello,	1856	Alva A. Hurd,	'81	15	34	49	6	9	8	17					7	5	63	35	8.00
Osakis,	1877	A. P. Loomis,	'82	7	16	23	5		2	2		3		3			1		
Paynesville,	1866	John W. Todd,		5	4	9											60		
Princeton,	1856	U. W. Small,		14	14	28	12												
Sauk Centre,	1867	Isaac L. Cory, *i.*	'79	36	55	91	17	6	17	23	1	5		6	5		125	50	58.85
Sauk Rapids,	1855	David Henderson,	'81	14	23	37	4	13	4	17	1			1	4	4	60	32	23.00
St. Cloud,	1864	Joseph Hayes Chandler,	'82	12	30	42	3		2	2	1	1		2			50	40	
Two Rivers, Union,	1875					20	8												
Union Grove,	1876																		
West Union,	1882	I. L. Cory,	'82	3	10	13		2		2	1			1	7		40	7	
Mankato Conference.																			
Alden,	1879																		
Belgrade,	1873	Albert Warren,	'82	7	15	22											35		
Berlin,	1877	Wilbur Fisk,	'75	4	6	10	4					2		2			65	20	1.00
Butternut Valley,		William Powell,	'81																
Carson and Delton,	1880			7	10	17	5	2	1	3									3.00
Chain Lake Centre,	1865	J. H. Nason,	'82																
Edgerton,	1880	Caleb W. Matthews,	'80	10	9	19	1	1		1					1		25		22.89
Fairmont,	1868	J. H. Nason,	'82	18	31	49	17		3	3		1		1			58	20	32.00
Freeborn,	1873	Wilbur Fisk, *i.*	'75	19	23	42	6	11		11		2		2	11	1	75		22.77
Freedom,	1878	J. S. Rounce,	'82	6	8	14											30		2.00
Goshen,	1876	William Powell,	'81	5	7	12											17		10 15
Hartland,	1874	Wilbur Fisk, *i.*	'75	11	14	25	6	1	2	3	3	5		8			50	12	19.30
Janesville,	1882	J. S. Rounce,	'82			15													
Lu Verne and Clinton,	1878	Henry G. Miller,	'82	6	9	15	2				1	2		3			25	15	4.57
Mankato,	1870	Albert Warren,	'82	53	71	124	49	2	7	9	3	8		11	2		125	62	59.05
Mapleton,	1882	O. O. Rundell,	'82				12												
McPherson,	1875	J. S. Rounce,	'82	3	10	13											60		2.50
Minnesota Lake,	1882			3	8	11		3	8	11					2		44		6.00
New Richland,	1882	Wilbur Fisk,				5													
Providence,																			
Salem,	1855	William Powell,	'81	15	19	34					1			1		1	60		28.42
Sherburne,	1879	Sidney K. Perkins,	'80	9	9	18	3		3	3		3		3			70	40	10.78
South Bend,	1859	William Powell,	'81	5	7	12	2	1		1		1		1		1	18		10.33
Sterling,	1857	O. O. Rundell,	'82	16	20	36	4	2	3	5							45	25	45.00
Waseca,	1868	Lucien W. Chaney,	'81	57	94	151	13	19	4	23		2		2	12	2	200	80	199.03
Westford,	1871			4	6	10	2					2	1	3			20	7	
Worthington,	1873	Hornell H. Hart, *i.*	'80	23	42	65	22	6	3	9	1	9		10	4	2	195	85	90.29

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
MINNESOTA VALLEY CONFERENCE.																				
Appleton,	1879	Robert W. Jamison,		'81	8	11	19	3	1	2	3		5		3			105	75	$12.75
Benson,	1876	Charles A. Ruddock,		'80	5	13	18	5	1	6	7		3		3		1	65	20	28.13
Granite Falls,	1872	George W. Sargent,		'80	13	20	33	12	2	3	5		1	1	2			83	35	34.50
Hancock,	1873	Charles A. Ruddock,		'81	14	15	29	12										150		30.22
Havelock,	1877				6	8	14													
Lac qui Parle,	1872	Robert W. Jamison,		'81		6	6	3										30	25	2.50
Montevideo,	1872				11	15	26	2												
Morris,	1874			'73	16	26	42	4		2	2		3		3			50	40	47.75
Ortonville,	1879	Archibald Hadden,		'80	12	17	29	7	5	9	14		2		2	3		80	20	29.17
Rendsville,	1881				4	18	22		2		2					1	10	34	10	
NORTHERN PACIFIC CONFERENCE.																				
Ada,	1882	John A. Wells,		'82			12				12									
Audubon,	1872	Edward H. Stickney,		'81	9	11	20	2	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	35	14	15.49
Bluffton,	1880	W. H. Forbes,		'82	8	15	23	3	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	13	20 75
Brainerd,	1872	Reuben A. Beard, *i.*		'79	41	56	97	13	8	19	27	1	1	0	2	1	7	125	51	21.80
Breckenridge,	1876	James O. Emerson,		'82	5	8	13											35	20	
Crookston,	1879	C. E. Page,		'82	20	23	43	10	1	10	11	0	6	0	6	1	2	100		
Detroit,	1872	Edward H. Stickney,		'81	8	12	20	5	0	9	9	0	3	0	3	0	1	100	25	23.00
Duluth,	1871	J. W. Hargrave,		'82	37	44	81	29										168		
Fergus Falls,	1872	H. N. Kinney, *i.*		'82	5	16	21	1	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	75	60	37.33
Glyndon,	1872	Martin K. Pasco, *i.*		'81	23	31	54	8	1	6	7	1	9	0	10	0	12	110	54	323.11
Hawley,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,		'79	11	12	23	3	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	20	79.26
Lake Park,	1877	Edwin H. Stickney,		'81	3	4	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	15	7	
Lake View,	1879	Edwin H. Stickney,		'81	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	14	2.00
Maine,	1876				11	10	21											75	9	
Mentor,	1882				5	7	12													
Muskoda,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,		'79	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10.00
Park,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,		'81	12	19	31	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	12	
Pelican Rapids,	1882	M. S. Hall,		'82	5	16	21		3	18	21					2		60	60	40.00
Perham,	1879				3	4	7	1										27		
Scambler,	1876	George Johnson,		'77	10	17	27	4	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	5.00
St. Olaf,	1876	S. M. Bronson,		'81	11	20	31	14											12	
St. Vincent,	1881	William Ewing,		'81	6	7	13	3	6	5	11	0	4	0	4	0	4	100	50	75.00
Verndale,	1880	W. H. Forbes,		'82	3	6	9	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15	24.00
Wadena,	1880	W. H. Forbes,		'82	9	12	21	1	3	5	8	0	3	0	3	1	0	86	12	25.00

WESTERN CONFERENCE.

Clifton,	1879	John B. Fairbank,	'82	3	11	14	1		2	2						1	40	12	
Custer,	1875	Philip Peregrine,	'75	16	17	33		1	2	3		3		3		4	40	25	35.80
Eden,	1881	Josiah Kidder,	'81	9	12	21	2	5		5		3		3		1	40		4.00
Lake Benton,	1880	William Wilson,	'79	8	18	26	5	9	5	14					3	2	85	25	17.00
Lake Stay,	1880	J. L. McCollom,	'82	3	4	7	1									1	45	15	3.75
Lamberton,	1876	George Holden, *i.*	'79	17	18	35	14					5		5			58	27	18.00
Marshall,	1872	John B. Fairbank,	'81	20	55	75	15	1	3	4	1	3	1	5		2	104	50	98.95
Sleepy Eye,	1872	William A. Lyman,	'80	17	20	37	11	1	6	7						2	100	40	86.00
Springfield,	1876	Josiah Kidder,	'81	5	7	12						1		1			60		3.50
Stanley,	1876	John B. Fairbank,	'82	5	8	13											40	18	
Tracy,	1875			5	7	12		2		2					1		50		15.28
Tyler,	1875	J. L. McCollom,	'82	3	6	9											25		2.00
Walnut Grove,	1874			21	29	50	20	5		5	2	1		3	2		75	50	25.22

The two other Minnesota Conferences had churches and ministers last year (now partially corrected) as follows: —

OWATONNA CONFERENCE.

CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.	C'd	CHURCHES.	Org.	MINISTERS.	C'd
Austin,	1857	Cassius E. Wright, *i.*	'74	Lansing,	1867		
Brownsdale,	1870			Mantorville,	1858	Henry Willard,	
Cannon City,	1872			Medford,	1856	Charles Willard Bird,	
Claremont,	1860	Arthur H. Tebbetts,	'80	Morristown,	1878		
Dexter,	1877			Nevada,	1868	Leonard H. Moses,	'79
Dodge Centre,	1858	Arthur H. Tebbetts,	'80	Northfield,	1856	Edward M. Williams,	'82
Faribault,	1856	Edmund Gale,	'81	Owatonna,	1857	J. Newton Brown,	'81
Gilbert,	1860			Rose Creek,	1872	Leonard H. Moses,	'79
Grand Meadow,	1877			Spring Valley,	1856	William G. Roberts,	
Hamilton,	1860			Waterville,	1879		

WINONA CONFERENCE.

Cannon Falls,	1856	R. T. Cross,		Rochester,	1858	John W. Bradshaw, *i.*	'79
Douglass,	1870			Rushford,	1860	William W. Snell,	'55
Elgin,	1858			Saratoga,	1856		
Granger,	1878			St. Charles,	1859	Harmon B. Tuttle,	'79
High Forest,	1860	Edward P. Crane,	'79	Stewartville,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'79
Lake City,	1856	J. W. Horner,		Wabasha,	1857	Charles P. Watson,	
Lenora,	1857			Winona,	1854	John H. Morley, *i.*	'76
Mazeppa,	1860			Witoka,	1880	Henry A. Bushnell, *i.*	
Plainview,	1863	George E. Freeman,	'80	Zumbrota,	1857	Charles H. Rogers,	'79
Quincy,	1863						

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Ada; Carson; Goshen; Green Prairie; Janesville; Mentor; Minneapolis, Vine st.; Minnesota Lake; New Richland; Pelican Rapids; St. Paul, Pacific ch. (which should have been in brackets last year); West Union. *Dropped*, — Amiret; Gilmanton; Grand Meadow; Mountain Lake; Nevada. Butternut Valley Salem ch. now appears as Salem.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 17 with pastors; 92 with acting pastors; 43 vacant (including (?) supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 152.

MINISTERS: 16 pastors; 63 acting pastors; 32 others. Total, 111.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,774 males; 4,667 females. Total, 7,434, including 992 absent. Gain, 379.

ADDITIONS: 308 by profession; 384 by letter. Total, 692.

REMOVALS: 38 by death; 237 by dismissal; 10 by discipline. Total, 285.

BAPTISMS: 139 adult; 89 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 12,179. Gain, 728.

FAMILIES: 56 churches reporting (48 last year), 3,411. Gain, 1,075.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 87 churches reporting (103 last year), $23,845 82. Increase, $11,453.85.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 94 churches reporting (109 last year), $77,638.68. Decrease, $24,324 32.

ORGANIZATION: Eight Conferences of Churches and a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

ADDITIONAL.

A later and full report from the church in Daytona, Fla., is here given, but is not carried into the Summary. The church in Champaign, Ill., was not given in the Minutes of that State, and its report (although here given) was sent to the *Year-Book* too late to affect the Summary: —

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Daytona, Fla.,	1877	Charles M. Bingham,	'70	'80	14	22	36	3	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	36	$62.67
Champaign, Ill.,	1851	William G. Pierce,	'61	'72	74	139	213	27	11	6	17	0	5	0	5	5	0	290		

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN FOREIGN MISSIONARY SERVICE, JANUARY, 1883.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:*

AFRICA:

West Central Africa. 1880.	Ord.	Con.
William E. Fay,	'81	'82
William H. Sanders,	'80	'80
Wesley M. Stover,	'81	'82
Zulus, South Africa. 1835.		
Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,	'60	'60
Herbert D. Goodenough, Adams,	'81	'81
William Ireland, Adams,	'48	'48
Charles W. Kilbon, Adams,	'73	'73
Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	'55	'55
Erwin H. Richards, Umzila's,	'80	'80
Elijah Robbins. Adams,	'59	'59
David Rood, Umvoti,	'47	'47
Josiah Tyler, Umzumduzi,	'49	'49
William C. Wilcox, Inhambane,	'80	'80
George A. Wilder, Umtwalumi,	'80	'80

AUSTRIA: 1872.

Albert W. Clark, Prague,	'68	'72

CHINA:

Foochow. 1847.		
Chas. Hartwell, Foochow Suburbs,	'52	'52
Joseph E. Walker, Shau-wu,	'72	'72
North China. 1854.		
William S. Ament, Peking,	'77	'77
Henry Blodget, D.D., Peking,	'54	'54
Franklin M. Chapin, Kalgan,	'80	'80
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,	'64	'65
Henry P. Perkins, Tientsin,	'82	'82
Isaac Pierson, Paoting-fu,	'70	'70
Henry D. Porter, M.D., Shantung,	'72	'72
James H. Roberts, Kalgan,	'77	'77
William H. Shaw, Paoting-fu,	'80	'80
Arthur H. Smith, Shantung,	'72	'72
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,	'73	'74
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	'61	'62
Mark Williams, Kalgan,	'65	'66
Shanse. 1882.		
Ireneus J. Atwood, Tai-yuen-fu,	'81	'82
Chauncey H. Cady, Tai-yuen-fu,	'82	'82
Martin L. Stimson, Tai-yuen-fu,	'81	'81
Charles D. Tenney, Tai-yuen-fu,	'82	'82

DAKOTA: 1852.

Chas. L. Hall, Ft. Berthold, Dak.,	'76	'76
Alfred L. Riggs, Santee Ag'y, Neb.,	'63	'70
Thomas L. Riggs, Ft. Sully, Dak.,	'72	'72

INDIA:

Ceylon. 1816.	Ord.	Con.
Samuel W. Howland, Oodoopitty,	'73	'73
William W. Howland, Oodooville,	'45	'45
Thomas S. Smith, Tillipally,	'71	'71
Madura. 1834.		
Albert H. Burnell, Pasumalai,	'81	'81
Thomas S. Burnell, Melur,	'56	'48
John S. Chandler, Battalagundu,	'73	'73
George H. Gutterson, Madura,	'78	'79
James Herrick, Tirumangalam,	'45	'45
Wm. S. Howland, Mandapasalai,	'73	'73
John P. Jones, Mana-Madura,	'78	'78
Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	'48	'48
James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam,	'77	'77
George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,	'59	'60
Maratha. 1813.		
Justin E. Abbott, Bombay,	'81	'81
Henry J. Bruce, Satara,	'62	'62
Samuel B. Fairbank, D.D., Wadale,	'45	'46
Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,	'75	'75
Charles Harding, Sholapur,	'56	'56
Edward S. Hume, Bombay,	'75	'75
Robert A. Hume, Ahmednuggur,	'74	'74
Richard Winsor, Sirur,	'70	'71

JAPAN: 1869.

George Allchin, Osaka,	'81	'82
John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	'69	'73
Otis Cary, jr., Okayama,	'77	'78
William W. Curtis, Osaka,	'77	'77
Jerome D. Davis, D. D., Kioto,	'69	'71
R. Henry Davis, Kobe,	'72	'78
John H. DeForest, Osaka,	'71	'74
M. Lafayette Gordon, M.D., Kioto,	'72	'72
Daniel C. Greene, D D., Kioto,	'69	'70
Oramel H. Gulick, Kobe,	'62	'70
John T. Gulick, Kobe,	'64	'72
Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,	'75	'75
Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,	'74	'74
James H. Pettee, Okayama,	'78	'78
Wallace Taylor, M.D., Osaka,	'73	'73

MEXICO:

Northern Mexico. 1882.		
James D. Eaton, Chihuahua,	'72	'82
Western Mexico. 1872.		
Henry M. Bissell, Guadalajara,	'82	'82
Matthew A. Crawford, Guadalajara,	'79	'82
John Howland, Guadalajara,	'82	'82

* The missions are arranged geographically (in alphabetical order). The names of missionaries in each mission are also placed alphabetically. The figures next after the names denote respectively the year of ordination and the year of commencing service. It is expected that the Dakota mission will be transferred, 1883, Jan. 1, to the American Missionary Association.

PACIFIC ISLANDS:

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.

	Ord.	Con.
Dwight Baldwin, M.D., Honolulu,	'30	'30
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40	'41
Titus Coan, Hilo,	'33	'30
Charles M. Hyde, D.D., Honolulu,	'62	'77
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	'31	'31
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	'39	'41
James W. Smith, M.D., Koloa,	'57	'42
Lowell W. Smith, D.D., Honolulu,	'32	'32

MICRONESIA. 1852.

Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56	'56
Edward T. Doane, Ponape,	'54	'54
Albert S. Houston, Ponape,	'82	'82
Robert W. Logan, Ponape.	'70	'74
Edmund M. Pease, M.D., Kusaie,	'77	'77
Frank E. Rand, Ponape,	'82	'74
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51	'52
Horace J. Taylor, Kusaie,	'74	'74
Alfred C. Walkup, Kusaie,	'80	'80

SPAIN: 1872.

William H. Gulick, San Sebastian,	'74	'71
Thomas L. Gulick, Zaragoza,	'70	'73

TURKEY:

CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.

Lucien H. Adams, Aintab,	'62	'65
Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'71	'77
Lucius O. Lee, Marash,	'80	'80
Henry Marden, Marash,	'69	'69
Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'62	'63
Charles S. Sanders, Aintab,	'79	'79
Tillman C. Trowbridge, LL. D., Pres. Cent. Turk. Coll., Aintab,	'55	'55

EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.

	Ord.	Con.
John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75	'75
William N. Chambers, Erzroom,	'79	'79
Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67	'68
Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77	'77
C. Frank Gates, Mardin,	'81	'81
George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	'55	'55
Moses P. Parmelee, M.D., Trebizond,	'61	'63
George C. Raynolds, M.D., Van,	'71	'79
Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52	'57

EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.

John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72	'72
James F. Clark, Samokov,	'59	'59
J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71	'72
E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	'72	'72
William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68	'68
George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72	'72
William W. Sleeper, Samokov,	'82	'82

WESTERN TURKEY. 1819.

Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61	'67
Edwin E. Bliss, D.D., Constantinople,	'43	'43
Charles H. Brooks, Constantinople,	'74	'74
Lyndon S. Crawford, Manisa,	'79	'79
Henry O. Dwight, Constantinople,	'80	'67
Wilson A. Farnsworth, D.D., Cesarea,	'52	'52
James L. Fowle, Cesarea,	'78	'78
Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58	'59
George F. Herrick, D. D., Marsovan,	'59	'59
Milan H. Hitchcock, Constantinople,	'65	'66
Henry T. Perry, Sivas,	'65	'66
I. Fayette Pettibone, Constantinople,	'55	'55
John E. Pierce, Nicomedia,	'67	'68
John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62	'63

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION:

MENDI MISSION, WEST AFRICA.

J. M. Hall.		
Andrew E. Jackson,	'78	'78
George N. Jowett,	'79	'79

OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Edwin M. Bliss, Constantinople, Turkey,	'77	
Isaac G. Bliss, D.D., Constantinople, Turkey,	'47	'47
William M. Brown, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,	'80	
Luther H. Gulick, M.D., China,	'50	'51

NOT CONNECTED WITH SOCIETIES:

William Bird, Syria,	'52	'53
Daniel Bliss, D.D., Pres. of Syrian Protestant College, Beirût,	'55	'55
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,	'63	'63
Harvey Porter, Pres. Coll, Beirût,	'80	'80
David Trumbull, D. D., Seamen's Chaplain, and Editor, Valparaiso, Chili,	'45	
George Washburn, D. D., Pres. of Robert College, Constantinople,	'63	'58

MINISTERS WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE.*

ALABAMA.

Andrews, George W., Prof. Coll., Talladega, and *p.* 1867
De Forest, Henry S., Prof. Coll., Talladega, 1863
McLean, John R., Talladega, 1878

ARIZONA.

Tenney, Leon B., Tucson, 1845

ARKANSAS.

Wainwright, Thomas, Fayetteville, 1868

CALIFORNIA.

Benton, Joseph A., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oakland, 1851
Brier, John W., sen., Grass Valley.
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura.
Cummings, Hiram, San Francisco.
Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, [Wis.]
Goodell, Isaac, Redwood.
Goodsell, Dennis, Tulare, [Minn.] 1877
Janes, Elijah, Oakland, 1874
Jewett, Henry E., Prin. Golden Gate Acad., Oakland.
Jones, John L., colporteur, Ceres.
Kellogg, Martin, Prof. State Univ., Berkeley, 1855
Kimball, John, San Francisco.
Merrall, Joseph H., Oakland.
Merritt, William C., Woodland.
Norton, H. B., Prof., San Jose, and *a. p.*
Porter, William, Westminster.
Rankin, Adam L., San Francisco.
Rowell, Joseph, seamen's chaplain, San Francisco, 1850
Stone, Andrew L., D. D., San Francisco.
Taylor, David F., Rocklin, 1882
Tolman, George B., Santa Barbara, [Vt.]
Warren, James H., D. D., Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., San Francisco, 1850
Wells, A. J., Los Angeles.
Williams, Aaron, San Francisco.

COLORADO.

Bartlett, Enoch W., Colorado Springs, 1841
Beach, Edwin R., [Wis.] 1868
Blanchard, Addison, Sup't Missions Am. H. M. Soc., Denver, 1874
DeLong, Thomas W., Buena Vista, [O.] 1879
Jones, Franklin C., Boulder, [Ct.]
Marden, Geo. N., Colorado Springs, [Mass.] 1862
Meserve, Wm. N., Colorado Springs, [Ct.] 1873
Packard, Abel K., Greeley, 1851
Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton.
Tenney, Edward P., Pres. Coll., Colorado Springs, 1859
Wilson, Levi B., Colorado Springs, [Kan.] 1853

CONNECTICUT.

Abdalian, Nahabed Y., *Turkey.*
Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct., [Wis.] 1838
Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, 1841
Avery, Jared R., Groton, 1833
Baird, John G., Ass't Sec. Conn. Board of Education, Hartford, 1859
Barclay, Thomas D., teacher, Kent, 1872
Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, 1853
Beach, J. Wickliffe, teacher, Windsor Locks, 1870
Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, 1850
Birchard, William M., Montville, 1843
Bissell, Edwin C., Hartford, 1871
Bissell, Samuel B. S., Sec. Am. Sunday-School Union, Norwalk, 1836
Bowman, George A., South Windsor, 1848
Brandt, Charles E., teacher, Farmington, 1865
Bryant, Sidney, South Britain, 1840
Bullard, Charles H., Dist. Sec. Am. Tract Soc., Hartford, 1853
Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, 1845
Chase, Austin S., Hartford,
Clark, Henry, Avon, 1841
Colton, Erastus, New Haven,
Colver, Anthony W., Woodbury, 1871
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, 1846
Curtiss, William B., North Branford, 1843
Dana, Samuel H., New Haven.
Day, George E., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1840
Day, Guy B., teacher, Bridgeport, 1849
Day, Henry N., D. D., New Haven, 1836
Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, 1842
Douglas, Solomon J., New Haven, 1863
Dudley, Martin, Easton, 1851

* This list is made from the reports of the several State organizations, and is supposed to include only members of some organization of ministers or churches. A few not members (but inserted on authority from the States) are starred. Not a few names are of persons removing from one place of labor to another not reported. The figures against names denote the year of ordination, which some States do not furnish. The (contracted) name of a State (in brackets) against any person's name denotes that he is reported by such State and not by the one where he resides. Some of these are doubtless assuming charge in the places mentioned.

Tanner, Edward A., D. D., Prof. Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1873
Thrall, Samuel R., Bible agent, Galesburg, 1842
Tompkins, James, Sec. Ill. H. M. Soc., Chicago, 1867
Tracy, William, Lacon.
Wakefield, William, Peoria, 1846
Warner, Pliny F., editor, Havana, 1860
Weage, John J., Bowensburg, [Mo.] 1863
Webster, John C., D. D., Wheaton, 1837
West, Robert, editor *Advance*, Chicago, 1869
Whittlesy, Martin K., D. D., Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Ottawa, 1849
Wiard, H. DeForest, Earlville, 1873
Willcox, G. Buckingham, D. D., Prof. Sem., Chicago, 1853
Williams, George W., Adams, 1860
Williams, John M., Chicago, 1842

INDIANA.

Goodman, William W., Maxville.
Heustis, Aaron, Carthage.
McCary, Robert, Indianapolis.
McCormick, T. B., Princeton.
McEwen, Robert, D. D, Kehoma, [Mass.] 1833
Rose, Luman P., Peru, 1874
Tucker, Ebenezer, Union City.
Warburton, Charles S., Indianapolis.
Woodruff, W. L., Prof., New Windsor, [N. J.]

IOWA.

Adams, Ephraim, Sup't Home Missions, Waterloo, 1843
Albrecht, George E., Davenport, [O.]
Amsden, Benjamin M., Manchester.
Avery, William P., Chapin, 1846
Barnes, Stephen G., Grinnell.
Batchelder, Andrew, Monticello.
Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton.
Bissell, Charles H., Traer, 1862
Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, 1840
Brewer, James, Glad Brook, [Ill.] 1859
Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, [Ill.]
Brooks, Wm. M., Pres. Coll., Tabor.
Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, 1863
Burton, Nathan L., Eagle Grove.
Canfield, Thomas H., Mediapolis.
Case, Horatio M., Atlantic, 1871
Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, 1859
Chase, Henry L., 1864
Coleman, William L., Grinnell.
Cross, John, College Springs.
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, 1842
Davidson, David B., Grinnell, 1847
Douglass, Truman O., Grinnell, 1868
Edson, Henry K., Grinnell.
Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, 1846
Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, 1850
Fairfield, Frederick W., Tabor, 1871
Foster, Roswell, Independence.
Freeman, Hiram, [Wis.] 1843
Goodenow, Smith B., Battle Creek, [Ill.]
Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell.
Hancock, Charles, Denmark, 1861
Hassell, Richard, Fairfax, 1843
Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell.
Hougham, A. H., Lansing.
Jones, F. P., Dubuque.
Kimball, Edward, Miles.
Kimball, F. M., Monticello.
Loomis, Aretas F., Postville, 1876
Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, 1839
Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, 1847
Magoun, George F., D. D., Pres. Coll., Grinnell, 1848
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, 1841
Marble, W. H., Holland.
McLeod, Norman, Humboldt.
Miles, Milo N., Des Moines.
Newcomb, A. S., Pattersonville.
Peet, Josiah W., Nevinville.
Pinkerton, D., Gilman.
Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, 1844
Preston, E. T., Newton.
Reed, Julius A., Davenport.
Rice, George G., Council Bluffs, 1851
Rogers, A., Council Bluffs, 1870
Sabin, Joel G., Dunlap, 1853
Skiles, John H., Riceville, 1881
St. Clair, P., Humboldt.
Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, 1848
Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, 1844
Tomes, Isaac N., Eddyville, 1858
Towle, Charles A., Monticello, 1869
Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, 1830
Upton, John R., Spirit Lake, 1851
Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield.
Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, 1846
West, Lester L., Fort Dodge.

KANSAS.

*Armstrong, Fred. A., Topeka, 1872
Baker, Zebina, retired, Waushara, 1834
Barber, Elihu, retired, Beattie.
Blake, George O., Clay Centre, 1876
Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, 1861
Byrd, John H., farmer, Lawrence.
Callan, Michael J., Maple Hill, [Ct.] 1870
Corey, John H., Downs.
Copeland, Jonathan, Eureka, 1844
Crawford, J. M., Sabetha.
Dean, Martin G., Chase.
Dixon, James A. T., farmer, Bunker Hill, 1856
Eckman, James K., farmer, Osborne, 1869
Egleston, William R., farmer, Westmoreland.
Fairchild, George T., Manhattan.
Feemster, Paul S., Larned, 1869
Feemster, William J., Washara.
Fox, Jared W., retired, Ridgeway, 1839
Hayward, John, *London, England.*
*Ingersoll, Edward P., Rosevale, 1863
Jones, Harvey, Wabaunsee, 1855
Jones, Thomas G., Waverley.
Markham, Reuben F., Topeka, 1846
Matson, Albert, teacher, Topeka, 1871
McVicar, Peter, D. D., Pres. Washburn College, Topeka, 1861

Newell, Francis P., retired, Cedarville.
Paine, Rodney, farmer, Topeka.
Parker, R. Davenport, Manhattan, 1858
Pomeroy, Lemuel, retired, Muscotah, 1840
Schlichter, John B., Sterling, 1873
Scorb, George, lecturer (blind), Topeka.
Scribner, Leonard M., St. Mary's, 1871
Seiler, Martin, farmer, Ridgeway, 1855
Sikes, Lewis E., retired, Vienna, 1848
Spring, Leverett W., Prof. Univ., Lawrence, 1868
Storrs, Sylvester D., Sup't of Missions, Topeka, 1858
Thomas, W.
Woodburn, John A., farmer, Wetmore.
Woodcock, Harry E., farmer, Lawrence, 1848
Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, 1869

KENTUCKY.

Fairchild, Edward H., D. D., Pres. College, Berea, [O.] 1841
Smith, John D., Louisville, 1879
Wright, Walter C. E., Berea, [Mass.] 1868

LOUISIANA.

James, Nathan B., Thibodeaux, 1870
Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, 1878
Proctor, Peter P., Vermillionville, 1866
Reed, William, Lafourche Crossing, 1879
Smith, Samuel, Terrebonne, 1879
Smith, Charles E., Abbeville, 1877

MAINE.

Adams, John C., Falmouth, 1851
Adams, Jonathan E., Sec. Maine Miss. Soc., Bangor, 1859
Baker, John W. H., Farmington Falls, 1865
Baker, Silas, Standish, 1832
Brastow, Thomas E., Rockport, 1865
Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, 1828
Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, 1858
Burr, Almon W., Hallowell, 1875
Campbell, Gabriel, Brunswick.
Carruthers, John J., D.D., Portland, 1819
Chapman, Calvin, Kennebunkport, 1848
Chase, Edward, Kennebunkport, 1863
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, 1852
Cushman, David Q., Bath, 1838
Denio, Francis B., Bangor, 1881
Dow, William W., Kittery, 1866
Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, 1859
Edwards, Ezra L., Bingham.
Edwards, George L., Bingham.
Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, 1839
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, 1855
Hoadly, L. Ives, Warren, 1823
Ilsley, Horatio, South Freeport, 1837
Jordan, William V., Saco, 1836
Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, 1847
Kemp, George S., Brooksville, 1856
Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, 1843
Lane, Daniel, Freeport, 1843
Lincoln, John K., Bangor, 1862
Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, 1837
Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, 1842
Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, 1850
Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, 1833
Newport, Frederick, So. Gardiner.
Osborn, George S., Springvale, 1836
Osgood, Edward R., Blue Hill, 1871
Packard, Alpheus S., D. D., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, 1850
Paine, Levi L., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1861
Parker, Wooster, Belfast, 1832
Pearson, Samuel W., Brunswick, 1870
Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, 1836
Pope, Charles H., Augusta, 1865
Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, 1852
Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, 1867
Sewall, John S., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1859
Sewall, Jotham, Topsham.
Skinner, Alfred L., postmaster, Bucksport, 1854
Smith, Joseph, Bangor, 1842
Stearns, George W., Patten.
Stearns, Lewis F., Bangor, 1873
Storer, Henry G., Scarboro', 1850
Talcott, Daniel S., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1836
Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, 1826
Tenney, Sewall, D. D., Ellsworth, 1831
Thomas, Lewis J., Castine, 1878
Thornton, James B., Scarboro', 1851
Thurston, Stephen, D. D., Searsport, 1826
Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, 1855
Warren, Israel P., D. D., editor *Christian Mirror*, Portland, 1842

MARYLAND.

Fifield, Lebbeus B., Baltimore, 1857
Thomas, John D., Frostburg.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, 1857
Adams, Darwin, Groton.
Alden, Edmund K., D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1850
Allen, Frederick H., Boston [Ct.] 1874
Andrews, Samuel B., Lanesville, 1868
Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport, 1853
Anthony, Geo N., Treas. Mass. Home Miss. Soc., Newton Highlands, 1855
Armstrong, Arthur E., Lowell, 1882
Ashley, Samuel S., Northboro', 1849
Baldwin, Joseph B., West Cummington, 1832
Beaman, Charles C., Boston, 1839
Beaman, Warren H., sup't schools, Amherst, 1841
Bean, David M., Newtonville, 1863
Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, 1844
Bingham, Egbert B., So. Weymouth, 1869
Bisbee, John H., Westfield, 1834
Bisbee, Marvin D., associate editor of *Congregationalist*, Auburndale, Mass., 1874
Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, 1838

Bladgen, George W., D. D., Boston, 1827
Blake, Joseph. D.D., Andover. [N.H.] 1841
Brigham, David, Bridgewater, 1819
Brigham, Levi, Marlboro', 1837
Bruce, Charles C., Haydenville, 1878
Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, [R. I.]
Bullard, Asa, editor Cong. Pub. Soc., Cambridgeport, 1832
Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, 1838
Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, 1835
Butler, Calvin, city miss'y, Worcester.
Butler, Daniel, Sec. Mass. Bible Society, Boston, 1838
Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, 1842
Chapman, Elias, Boston Highlands, 1845
Chickering, John W., D. D., Agent Mass. Temp. Soc., Wakefield, 1830
Chipman, R. Manning, Hyde Park, [Conn.] 1835
Churchill, J. Wesley, Prof. Theol. Sem., and *a. p.*
Clarke, Dorus, D. D., Boston, 1823
Clarke, E. Benedict, Chicopee, 1839
Clark, Edward, Chesterfield, 1839
Clark, Edward W., Westboro', [N.H.] 1850
Clark, N. George, D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1857
Clark, Sereno D., Somerville, 1840
Coggin, William S., Boxford, 1838
Coit, Joshua, Sec. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., Boston, 1860
Cooledge. Charles E., Andover, 1871
Cooley, Henry, Springfield, 1846
Cornell, William M., M. D., D. D., LL. D., editor. Boston, 1830
Cowles, John P., Ipswich, 1833
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, 1837
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, 1834
Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, 1837
Cutler, Ebenezer, D. D., Worcester, 1850
Cutter, Marshall M., Dist. Sec. Am. Tract Soc., Boston, 1868
Denison, John H., Boston, [Ct.]
Dexter, Henry M., D. D., editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston, 1844
Dexter, Morton, associate editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston, 1873
Dickerman, Lysander, Boston, 1858
Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, 1863
Drake, Samuel S., Northfield, [N.H.] 1834
Drennan, Manuel J. Cambridge, [N.Y.]
Dunning, Albert E., S. S. Sec. Cong, Pub. Soc, Boston, 1870
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, 1868
Eastman, Lucius R., evang't, Boston, 1873
Eaton, Joseph M. R., Fitchburg, 1845
Eggleston, Nathaniel H., teacher, Williamstown, 1845
Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, 1845
Emery, Samuel H., sup't charities, Taunton, 1837
Eustis, William T., pastor of Ind. ch., Springfield, 1846
Farnham, Luther, librarian Gen. Theol. Library, Boston, 1844
Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, [Minn.] 1857
Field, Aaron W., Agawam, 1872
Field, Thomas P., D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst, 1840
Foster, Frank H., Springfield, 1877
Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, 1862
French, S. Franklin, Andover, 1864
Fuller, Homer T., Worcester, [Vt.] 1870
Galliger, William, jr., teacher, Boston, 1874
*Gannett, George, PH. D., Prin. Gannett Institute, Boston.
Garman, John H., North Orange, 1847
Garver, Austin S., Hopedale, 1872
Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, 1857
Gould, George H., D. D., Worcester, 1862
Gould, Mark, Ashburnham, [N. H.] 1851
Graham, R. W., Boston. [O.] 1869
*Grant, Benjamin F., Plympton, 1876
*Greenwood, William, Cambridge.
Griffin, Edward H., Prof. Coll., Williamstown, 1868
Gulliver, John P., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1846
Haley, John W., Lowell, 1864
Hanks, Stedman W., Sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Society, Boston, 1840
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, 1837
Hartshorne, Naola J., Lawrence, 1865
Haskell, John, Billerica, 1850
Haven, John, Charlton, 1836
Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, 1844
Hayward, Silvanus B., pastor of Union ch., Globe Village, 1861
Hazen, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M., Auburndale, 1858
Hickok, Laurens P., D.D., Amherst, 1824
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover, 1870
Hobart, L. Smith, New Bedford.
Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, 1859
Hopkins, Mark, D. D., LL. D., Prof. Coll., Williamstown, and *p.* 1836
Hosmer, Samuel D., Hyde Park, 1856
Houghton, William A., Berlin, 1843
Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, 1859
Jewett, George B., D. D., Salem, 1855
Juchau, George, Kingston, 1869
Keeler, Seth H., D. D., Somerville, [N. H.] 1829
Kelsey, Hiram L., Brockton, 1865
Kendall, Henry L., Walpole, 1875
Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, 1845
Knowlton, Francis B., Athol, [N.H.] 1865
Lamb, William A., Newton Highlands, [N. H.] 1874
Langworthy, Isaac P., D. D., Sec. Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston, 1841
Lanphear, Orpheus T., D.D., Beverly, 1849
Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre, 1848
Lawrence, Edward A., D. D., Marblehead, 1839
Lawrence, John, Cambridge.
Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, 1834
Leland, John H. M., Amherst, 1847
Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, 1850
Lord, John M., Braintree, 1851
*Loring, Herbert A., Holbrook, 1875
Lounsbury, Henry A., Boston, 1856
Luce, Leonard, Westford, 1829
Lyman, George, Amherst, 1851

Lyman, Timothy, Rutland, 1850
Magill, Seagrove W., D.D., Amherst, 1836
Mandell, William A., insurance ag't, Cambridgeport, 1842
* Marsh, Dwight W., Haydenville, 1849
McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, 1841
Mead, Charles M., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1866
Means, James H., D. D., Boston, 1848
Means, John O., D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1851
Merrill, James H., Andover, 1839
Merrill, Selah, D.D., Andover, 1854
Miller, Joel D., teacher, Leominster, 1866
Milliken, Charles E., Maynard, 1860
Mills, Charles L., Andover, 1838
Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, [Mo.] 1871
Morgan, John F., Springfield, [Kan.] 1865
Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, 1851
Mott, Henry S., Boston, [Me.] 1878
Munson, Myron A., Huntington, 1866
Paine, Albert, Roxbury, 1848
Park, Calvin E., teacher, West Boxford, 1838
Park, Charles W., Mt. Auburn, 1870
*Park, Edwards A., D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1831
Parker, William W., Milton, 1858
Parsons, John, Newton, [N. H.] 1857
Peabody, Charles, Springfield, 1841
Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, 1842
Peirce, Charles M., Salem, 1863
Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville, 1858
Perry, Ralph, Agawam, 1844
Phelps, Austin, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1842
Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, 1848
Pike, John, D. D., Rowley, 1838
Pitkin, Paul H., teacher, Springfield, 1866
Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', 1849
Pratt, Miner G., Andover, 1828
Rawson, Edward K., chaplain U. S. N., Boston, [Ct.] 1872
Rea, John T., Cotuit, 1873
Richards, Austin, D. D., Boston, [N. H.] 1827
Riggs, Ezra J., Andover, [N. H.] 1879
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, 1839
Rodman, Daniel S., Wellesley.
Ropes, William L., librarian Theol. Sem., Andover, 1853
Ross, James H., Newburyport, 1878
Rowe, Samuel, West Boxford, [Me.]
Russell, Ezekiel, D. D., Holbrook, 1836
Safford, George B., Andover, [Vt.] 1858
Sanford, Elias B., Boston, 1869
Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, 1822
Scott, Nelson, Amherst, 1846
Seabury, Joseph B., New Bedford, 1875
Seelye, Julius H., D. D., Pres. Coll., Amherst, and *p.* 1853
Seelye, L. Clark, D. D., Pres. Smith Coll., Northampton, 1863
Seelye, Samuel T., D. D., Easthampton, 1846
Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, 1838
* Sewall, Jotham B., Prin. Acad., South Braintree, 1855
Shiere, Peter B., Somerville, 1874
Shorey, H. Allen, Boston, 1865
* Shurtleff, David, Westfield.
Smith, Charles, Andover, 1847
Smith, William S., Auburndale, 1854
Smyth, Egbert C., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1856
Somes, Arthur H., West Warren, 1866
Spaulding, William S., Lynn, 1848
Spear, Charles V., Prin. Institute, Pittsfield, 1852
Stebbins, Milan C., teacher, Springfield, 1864
Steele, Edward S., Andover, [Ill.] 1877
Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, 1842
Strong, Elnathan E., editor *Miss'y Herald*, Auburndale, 1859
Sumner, Charles E., Spencer, [N.H.] 1873
Talbot, Henry L., Malden, [N. H.] 1873
Tarbox, Increase N., D D., Sec. Am. Coll. and Ed. Soc., Boston, 1842
Tatlock, John, LL. D., attorney, Pittsfield, 1852
* Taylor, John L., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1839
Teele, William H., Waverly, 1868
Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, 1845
Tenney, Francis V., Ipswich, 1845
Thyng, John H., Northboro', [Vt.]
Tisdale, William R., Townsend.
Thayer, J. Henry, D. D., Cambridge, 1859
Thayer, William M., Franklin, 1847
Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, 1838
Thompson, Nathan, teacher, Groton, 1865
Thurston, Philander, Mattapan, 1869
Tucker, Joshua T., D. D., Mattapan, 1837
Tucker, William J., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1867
Tufts, James, teacher, Monson, 1844
Tyler, William S., D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst, 1859
Waldron, Daniel W., city missionary, Boston, 1867
Webb, Stephen W., Andover, [N.H.] 1870
Whitney, Charles H., Shirley, 1871
Wight, Daniel, Natick, 1842
Willard, John, Newtonville, 1855
Willcox, William H., Malden, 1850
Willey, Worcester, Andover, 1844
Winchester, Warren W., Williamstown, Vt., 1854
Wood, John, Fitchburg, 1840
Woodwell William H., Newburyport.
Woodworth, Charles L., Dist. Sec. Am. Miss'y Assoc'n, Boston, 1849
Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, 1837
Wright, George F., Tyngsboro', [R. I.] 1877

MICHIGAN.

Abbott, Theophilus C., LL. D., Pres. Agricult. Coll., Lansing, 1867
Adams, Amos B., farmer, Benzonia.
Bailey, Charles E., Sec. Grand Traverse Coll., Benzonia, 1855

Baird, Robert G., Sec. Agricult. Coll., Lansing, 1859
Baldwin, John A., Detroit, 1875
Barnard, Stephen A., retired, Lansing, 1830
Barton, J. P., Ransom, 1880
Beale, W. T., Manistee, 1882
Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, 1836
Berry, Edward A., Pontiac, 1870
Bettes, Darius, Eastmanville, 1848
Bissell, Frank A., Nashville, 1882
Bissell, Lemuel B., Cairo, 1880
Bonnell, Spencer R., Detroit, 1878
Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, 1862
Brown, Alvin H., in business, Jackson, 1864
Brown, Anselm B., teacher, Detroit, 1873
Brown, H. E., evangelist, Lansing, 1866
Butterfield, Horatio Q., D. D., Pres. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.*, 1845
Cady, Cornelius S., city missionary, Ann Arbor, 1845
Cairnduff, William H., 1874
Caldwell, William E., Ionia, 1863
Calland, William C., St. Louis, 1880
Daniels, Joseph L., Prof. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.*, 1876
Doolittle, Charles, retired, Grand Rapids, 1832
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, 1875
Dyer, Edmund, Southfield, 1836
Estabrook, Joseph, Prof. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.*, 1852
Everts, Reuben, Battle Creek, 1858
Fisher, Joseph D., farmer, Benzonia.
Frost, Lewis P., Swartz Creek, 1850
Goodwin, Henry M., Prof. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.*, 1854
Graves, J. S., Niles, 1843
Green, Nelson, Detroit, 1858
Harvey, Edward H., Holly, 1872
Holiday, Henry M., Fruitport, 1866
Hosford, Oramel, Prof. Coll., Olivet, 1858
Hovenden, Robert, Vicksburg, 1860
Hurd, Philo R., D. D., Detroit, 1840
Jones, Thomas, Detroit, 1837
Kaley, John A., Middlevil'e, 1876
Kedzie, Adam S., editor, Grand Haven, 1845
Kidder, John S., Hopkins, 1843
Kirkland, Elias E., retired, Northport, 1846
Lewis, Richard, St. Ignace, 1864
Liggett, James D., Detroit, 1859
Linkletter, Elihu, Almira, 1876
Livermore, Albert, St. Ignace, 1874
Ludwig, Casimir, 1876
Mahan, Asa, D. D., *London, England.*
Marsh, Charles A., 1880
McConoughey, A. M., Cairo, 1842
Miller, Daniel, farmer, Glen Arbor, 1861
Miller, Elisha W., Clinton, 1873
Milton, George R., 1876
Mitchell, John C., 1880
More, B., Middleville, 1857
Morse, Henry C., farmer, Union City, 1844
Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, [Mass.] 1872
Osborne, William H., Grand Rapids, 1839
Phillips, Samuel, Disco, 1838
Platt, Lester B., Owosso, 1877
Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids, 1855
Porter, Jeremiah, Detroit, [Wis.] 1831
Powell, Isaac P., Grand Rapids.
Sessions, Samuel, retired, St. Johns, 1832
Shaw, Edwin W., Lansing, 1858
Shults, J. D., Dundee, 1865
Sillence, William E., Manistee, 1879
Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners.
Switzer, Christopher J., Jerome.
Temple, Charles, retired, Otsego, 1851
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, 1834
Tuthill, George M., Sup't Am. Bible Soc., Kalamazoo, 1847
Van Auken, Chauncy F., Augusta, 1879
Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo, [Mass.] 1873
Warren, Leroy, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Lansing, 1862
Warren, Waters, retired, Three Oaks, 1832
Wastell, William P., retired, Clinton, 1830
Waterman, Alfred T., East Tawas, 1864
Watts, James, Saranac, 1857
Williams, Wolcott B., agent Olivet Coll., Charlotte, 1854
Wilson, George E., Osseo, 1875
Wright, Newell S., in business, Detroit, 1873

MINNESOTA.

Armstrong, Robert S., Alma.
Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, 1838
Barteau, Sidney H., Crookston.
Chapin, Nathan C., Rochester.
Cross, Roland S., Cannon Falls.
Conant, Charles A., St. Paul.
Elmer, Hiram, Winona, 1844
Fisk, Perrin B., agent Carleton College, Northfield, 1863
Hall, Richard, St. Paul, 1850
Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, 1856
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, 1846
Huntington, George, Prof. Coll., Northfield, 1864
Hutchinson, J. P., Morris.
James, William A., Minneapolis, [Mich.] 1867
Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, 1843
Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, 1843
Loring, Levi, Minneapolis, 1862
Merrill, Elijah W., Spring Valley, 1864
Montgomery, Andrew, Perham, [Ct.] 1865
Montgomery, Marcus W., Sup't Am. Home Soc., Minneapolis, 1878
Morse, Alfred, Austin, 1847
Nutting, George B., Hancock, 1851
Pearson, Arthur H., Prof. Coll., Northfield, 1880
Pratt, Charles H., land agency, Minneapolis, [Mo.] 1863
Ray, John W., Lake City.
Roe, Alvah D., Stillwater, 1867
Salter, Charles C., Duluth, 1859
Shedd, Charles, Zumbrota, 1842
Sherwin, Abner T., Winnebago Agency.
Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, 1871

Strong, James W., D. D., Pres. Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1862
Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, 1846
Sutherland, William L., Fergus Falls.
Walcott, Frank N., missionary, Minneapolis, 1877
Weld, William M., Woodstock, 1852
Willey, Austin, Northfield, 1859
Wilson, William, Lake Benton.

MISSISSIPPI.

Miner, D. L., Tougaloo.

MISSOURI.

Bartlett, Leavitt, business, and occ. pr., Kansas City, [Kan.] 1865
Brown, Oliver, Prof. Coll., North Springfield, 1857
Elliot, Stephen G., Billings, 1864
Fisher, George W., St. Louis.
Hetrick, Andrew J., Kansas City, [Ct.] 1865
Huson, J. T., Kidder.
Johnson, J. W., Kansas City.
Johnston, Cyrus, [Kan.]
Jones, George M., Callao, 1863
Leach, Cephas A., editor, Sedalia, 1853
Marples, A., Callao.
Martin, John F., Joplin.
Mobley, Hardy, [N. Y.] 1865
Morrison, Nathan J., D. D., Pres. Drury Coll., Springfield. 1858
Schmidt, William, Hannibal.
Schwarzauer, Charles M., St. Catherine.
Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, 1843
Twining, William, St. Louis, 1830
Volentine, Thomas J., St. Louis.
Weller, James, Brookline.

NEBRASKA.

Abbott, Amos, Steele City.
Bates, Henry, financial agent, Doane Coll., Crete, 1843
Benton, Ledyard E., agent Am. S. S. Union, Crete, 1864
Bisbee, Charles G., Fontenelle, 1861
Camp, William L., Kearney, 1875
Crawford, Charles H., teacher, Omaha, [N. Y.] 1876
Emerson, Charles H., Creighton, 1858
Falk, Theodore, Chicago, 1875
Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, 1837
Hibbard, Charles, Fairmont, 1869
Holt, Myron L., Nebigh, 1880
Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, 1864
Jones, D. Jerome, Crete, ?1862
Kidder, James, Norfolk.
Mathews, Luther P., Crete, 1853
Mead, Martin H., Norfolk, 1878
Merrill, Charles W., Lincoln, 1873
Page, Henry P., Brownville, 1868
Perry, D. Brainerd, Pres. Doane Coll., Crete, 1872
Poage, George G., Hastings.
*Preston, Joseph P., Irvington.
Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, 1842
Roberts, J. W., Ulysses, 1880
Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, 1867
Spees, Francis, York.
Veitz, Christian F., Crete, 1852
Wainwright, George W., Blair, 1862

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Aiken, James, Haverhill, 1843
Ainsworth, Israel, New Boston, 1880
*Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, [1825
Arms, Josiah L., Nashua, 1846
Austin, Franklin D., Nashua, 1853
Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, 1826
*Bartlett, Frederick H., Bristol.
Bartlett, Samuel C., D. D., LL. D., Pres. Dart. Coll., Hanover, 1843
Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, 1840
Blake, Jeremiah, M. D., physician, Gilmanton Iron Works, 1838
Boynton, Francis H., Rye, 1864
Burbank, Justin E., Concord, 1858
Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, 1845
Chase, Levi G., Gilmanton Iron Works, [Vt.] 1870
Clark, John, Plymouth, 1835
Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, 1845
Clark, William, D. D., Amherst, 1828
Connell, David, Woodstock, 1842
Davis, Josiah G., D. D., Amherst, 1844
Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, 1845
Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, 1833
Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, 1848
Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, 1839
Goodyear, George, Temple, 1828
Greeley, Edward H., Sec. N. H. Miss. Soc., Concord, 1849
Grimes, Frank J., Keene, 1875
Hadley, James B., Campton, 1837
*Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, 1833
Haskell, Ezra, Dover, 1860
*Hills, James D., Hollis, 1844
Hodgman, Edwin R., Mason, 1849
Holman, Morris, Antrim, 1845
Jackson, William C., Brentwood, 1835
Jesup, Henry G., Prof. Coll., Hanover, 1854
Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, 1842
Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, 1840
Labaree, Benjamin, D. D., Walpole, [Mass.] 1831
Leach, Giles, Meredith Village, 1833
Leach, Joseph A., Keene, 1864
McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, 1852
Mellen, William, Meriden, 1850
Mellish, John H., Temple, 1855
Norton, Thomas S., Sullivan, 1846
Noyes, Daniel J., D. D., Prof. Coll, Hanover, 1837
Otis, Israel T., Exeter, 1835
Page, Jesse, Atkinson, 1835
Parker, Henry E., D. D., Prof. Coll., Hanover, 1849
Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry.
Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, 1837
Patten, William A., Kingston, 1850
Rand, William H., M. D., physician, New Hampton, 1872
Roberts, Thomas E., clerk, Keene, 1861

*Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, 1846
Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, 1868
*Smith, John C., Winchester, 1841
*Spaulding, George, Mason.
Tappan, Charles L., Concord, 1864
Thompson, Albert H., Wakefield, 1879
Thompson, George W., Stratham, 1840
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, [Vt.] 1830
White, Lyman, Gilmanton Iron Works, 1849
Willey, Isaac, Sec. N. H. Bible Soc., Pembroke, 1826
Wood, Horace, Keene, 1839

NEW JERSEY.

Brodhead, William H., Newark, 1878
Eaton, James D., Bound Brook, 1872
Law, Sidney G., chaplain, Chatham, [Ct.] 1858
Leonard, A. L., Franklinville.
Pearson, James B., Montclair, 1860
Rich, Alonzo B., D. D., Short Hills, 1846
Stoutenburg, Luke I., teacher, Newton, 1842
Strieby, Michael E., D. D., Sec. Am. Miss. Assoc. (56 Reade st., New York), Newark, 1849
Tenney, Daniel, Edgewater, 1845
Underwood, Almon, evangelist, Irvington, [N. Y.] 1837
Underwood, Rufus S., evangelist, Irvington, [N. Y.] 1867
Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, 1871

NEW MEXICO.

Ashley, Walter H., M. D., Prin. Academy, Las Vegas, 1878
Ladd, Horatio O., Prin. Acad., Santa Fé, [Mass.] 1865

NEW YORK.

Abbott, Lyman, editor *Christian Union*, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, 1860
Allen, Simeon O., New York, [Mich.] 1870
Allen, Warren, Oswego. 1835
Baldwin, Abraham C., Yonkers, [Ct.] 1830
Barrows, Walter W., Ass't Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, [Mich.] 1872
Beach, Elmer J., 1877
Beebe, Hubbard, New York, 1837
Beecher, Edward, D. D., Brooklyn, 1826
Beecher, James C, Elmira, 1856
Belden, Henry, evangelist, Parkville, L. I., 1839
Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, [Kan.]
Boswell, John R., Union Centre, 1842
Brown, William B., D.D., New York, 1843
Bullions, Alexander B., Lansingburg, [Ct.] 1846
Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, 1840
Child, Frank S., Leonardsville, [Ct.] 1879
Clapp, A. Huntington, D. D., Treas. Am. H. M. Soc., New York, 1846
Clark, Joseph B., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, 1861
Cobb, Levi Henry, D. D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, New York, [Minn.] 1857
Coe, David B., D. D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, 1840
Colcord, Samuel, New York, 1875
Cordell, James G., D. D., Schenectady.
Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, 1838
Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, [Ct.] 1838
Creegan, Charles C., Sec. New York Home Miss. Soc., Syracuse, 1874
Cross, Gorham, Richville, 1840
Cushman, John P., Troy, [Mass.] 1860
Davies, Edward, Remsen, 1853
Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, 1866
Easton, David A., New York, [Ct.] 1869
Entler, George R., PH. D., Franklin, 1845
Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, [Mass.] 1818
Gilbert, Henry B, Mott's Corners, 1870
Gilman, Edward W., D. D., Sec. Am. Bible Soc., New York, 1849
Gleason, Anson, city missionary, Brooklyn, 1835
Greeley, Frank N., New Haven, 1877
Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y., 1854
Hall, Elliot C., Janestown, 1866
Halliday, Samuel B., pastoral assistant, Brooklyn, 1863
Hardy, George, Madison, 1863
Harvey, W. Nye, New York, [Ct.] 1853
Haydn, Hiram E., New York city, [Ct.]
Henry, William D., evangelist, Jamestown, 1851
Hubbell, William S., Buffalo, [Mass.] 1868
Hudson, Henry B., Otisco.
Jones, Charles, Syracuse, [Mass.] 1835
Jones, Lemuel, Elbridge, 1865
Kirkland, Alexander H., Brooklyn, 1878
Knox, William J., Knoxboro', 1862
Lancashire, Henry, New York city, [Ct.] 1849
Leavitt, William S., New York city, [Mass.]
Loomis, Henry, jr., Poughkeepsie, 1859
Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, 1870
Lyman, Huntington, Cortland, 1836
Martin, Benjamin N., D. D., Prof. N. Y. Univ., New York, 1843
McFarland, Henry H., Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., 80 Wall st., New York, 1863
Mead, Darius, New York city, [Ct.] 1833
Miles, Edward C., New York city.
Miles, Harvey, Russell, 1845
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, 1835
Moore, William, Columbus.
Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, 1839
Newcomb, George B., Prof. Coll., New York, [Ct.] 1861
Newton, Josiah, Canton.
Norris, Kingsley F., Sodus, [N. H.] 1877
North, Simeon, D. D., Clinton, 1842
Olmsted, Franklin W., Clifton Springs, [Vt.] 1848
Ostrander, J. S., Brooklyn.
Owens, Thomas M., Utica, 1868

Oxnard, Frederick, Tarrytown, [Mass.] 1861
Paine, John A., Tarrytown.
Parkhurst, Charles H., New York, [Mass.] 1874
Parsons, Willard, *Tribune* office, New York city.
Peck, William Jay, Corona, 1881
Perkins, Edgar, Sodus, 1845
Pike, Gustavus D., Dist. Sec. Am. Miss. Assoc., 56 Reade st., New York, 1862
Powell, Samuel W., Brooklyn, [Mass.] 1872
Ray, Charles B., New York.
Redfield, Charles, Troy, [Vt.] 1859
Schauffler, Adolphus S., city missionary, New York, 1871
Shannon, W. H. N., Parkville, 1881
Staunton, Benjamin, Albany, 1879
Stevens, Cicero C., *p. em.*, Ticonderoga, 1832
Stowell, Alexander D., Elmira, 1858
Swain, George F., New York, [Mass.] 1875
Swift, Henry B., Charlotte, 1861
Teller, Daniel W., Sherburne, 1870
Thwing, Edward P., *a. p.*, Brooklyn, 1858
Van Camp. Samuel C., Tully.
Walker, Horace D., Palatine Bridge, [Mass.] 1844
Ward, William H., D. D., editor of *Independent*, New York, 1859
Wheelock, Rufus A., Mannsville, 1843
Whitcomb, Solon A., Rochester.
Whittemore, William H., Brooklyn, 1831
Whittlesey, Charles M., Saratoga Springs, 1868
Williams, Benjamin H., Waterville, 1862
Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue, 1830

OHIO.

Albrecht, George E., Springfield, O., 1882
Anderson, Edward, Toledo, [Ill.]
Anderson, L. C., Oberlin, [Tenn.]
Andrews, Israel W., D. D., Pres. Coll., Marietta, 1857
Baldwin, Curtis C., Oberlin, 1855
Ballantine, William G., Prof. Sem., Oberlin, 1880
Barnum, George, Wauseon, 1843
Barrows, Elijah P., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oberlin, 1832
Brown, Aaron, Westerville, 1867
Burr, Willard, Oberlin.
Cady, Chauncy M., *f. m.*, Oberlin, 1882
Clark, George, retired, Oberlin, 1837
Cochran, Robert, retired, Austinburg.
Comings, Elam J., retired, North Kingsville, 1841
Currier, Albert H., Prof. Sem., Oberlin, [Mass.]
Edwards, William, Syracuse, 1857
Ellis, John M., Prof. Coll., Oberlin, 1866
Evans, Daniel M., Oak Hill.
Fairchild, James H., D. D., Pres. Coll., Oberlin, 1841
Fay, Levi L., retired, Moss Run, 1843
Fitch, Frank S., Cincinnati, 1873
Foot, Horace, retired, Tallmadge, 1848
Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, 1851
Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, 1850
Hosford, Henry B., Prof. Coll., Hudson, 1850
Hutchins, William T., Mount Vernon, 1870
Hyde, Harvey, Cincinnati, 1839
Irwin, Corydon S., Stanleyville, 1874
Jenkins, Josiah H., Springfield, 1865
Jones, John, Columbus, 1841
Keep, Theodore J., retired, Oberlin, 1836
Kimball, George P., Oberlin.
King, Henry D., Kinsman, 1856
Lacey, W. W., Newark.
Lee, Samuel H., Prof. Coll., Oberlin, 1868
Lincoln, William E., Painesville, 1866
Lloyd, John, retired, Shawnee, 1851
Miller, Daniel R., evangelist, Oberlin, 1837
Moore, George W., Oberlin.
Morgan, John, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Cleveland, 1837
Phinney, George W., Defiance, 1865
Pierson, Samuel W., retired, Painesville, 1844
Pond, Chauncey N., Sup't. Am. S. S. Union, Berea, 1866
Potter, William, Hampden, 1820
Potwin, Lemuel S., Prof. Coll., Hudson, 1860
Powell, Llewellyn R., Alliance, 1835
Powell, Rees, Delaware, 1818
Preston, Ira M., retired, Marietta, 1848
Reed, Arthur T., Chardon.
Richardson, William T., Orwell, 1839
Riedinger, Jacob P., Randolph, 1878
Schauffler, Henry A., *a. p.*, Olivet chapel, Cleveland, 1865
Shaw, Luther, retired, Tallmadge, 1830
Short, John T., Prof. State Univ., Columbus.
Smith, John E., Oberlin. 1877
Smith, Judson, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oberlin, 1866
Smith, Lucius, Strongsville.
Strong, Josiah Sec. Ohio Home Miss. Soc., Hudson, 1871
Talbot. Benjamin, Columbus.
Torrey, Reuben A., Garrettsville, 1878
Wells, George W., Lowell, 1871
Winans, Isaac, retired, Freedom, 1826
Wolcott, Samuel, D. D., Cleveland, 1839
Woodworth, Darius, Thompson, 1861
Wright, G. Frederick, Prof. Coll., Oberlin, [Mass.] 1863
Young, John H., Ironton.

OREGON.

Adams, William, [Mich.] 1877
Atkinson, George H., D. D., Miss. Sup't Am. Home Miss. Soc., Portland, and *a. p.*, 1847
Condon, Thomas, Prof. State Univ., Eugene City, 1854
Henderson, J. H. D., retired, Eugene City.

Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, 1850
Marvin, Frederick R., Portland, [N. Y.] 1878
Parker, Charles, Salem, [Mich.] 1870
Van Dersol, Simon S., Forest Grove, 1880
Watts, J. W., U. S. receiver, Oregon City, 1880

PENNSYLVANIA.

Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, [Ct.] 1680
Crumrine, John T., Lindly's Mills, [Mass.] 1874
Davis, W. W., Mt. Carmel.
Davison, Joseph, retired, Sugar Grove, 1842
Edwards, T., Pittsburg
Evans, D. E., Plymouth.
Griffiths, Evan T., Lansford.
Janes, Frederick, Philadelphia, [Ct.] 1837
Jenkins, Thomas, Sharon, 1858
Kellogg, Joseph A., Duke Centre, 1878
Orvis, William B., M. D., teacher, Philadelphia, 1847
Pettengill, John H., in literature, Philadelphia, 1843
Reed, Leonard, retired, Erie, 1834
Rice, Edwin W., editor American Sunday School Union, Philadelphia, 1860
Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, 1867
Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, 1834
Thomas, D. D., Ebensburg.
Thomas, Isaac, Cumberland.
Trumbull, Henry Clay, editor *Sunday School Times*, Philadelphia. 1862
Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Mt. Joy, [Conn.] 1874
Williams, Moseley H., ass't editor Am. S. S. Union, Philadelphia, 1868

RHODE ISLAND.

Ames, Marcus, chaplain, Oak Lawn, 1854
Davis, James M.
Doe, Walter P., Providence, 1847
Douglass, Ebenezer.
Fitts, Calvin R., 1867
Folsom, Nathaniel S., 1836
Marsland, John, Providence, [Ct.] 1871
Moore, Edson J., Riverside, 1861
Otis, Orin F., Providence, 1847
Perry, Cyrus M., Slatersville, 1865
Root, James P., Providence, 1856
Sturtevant, William H., Tiverton, 1853
Taylor, Jeremiah, D. D., Sec. R. I. Miss. Soc., Providence, 1847
Twining, Kinsley, 1858
Wells, John H., Kingston, 1851
Williams, Nathan W., Providence, 1849
Woolley, Joseph J., *p.*, Park Place ch., Pawtucket, 1860

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Berney, J. A., Charleston.

TENNESSEE.

Chase, Frederick A., Prof. Fisk Univ., Nashville.
Cravath, Ephraim M., Pres. Fisk Univ., Nashville, 1860
Hawley, C. W., Prof., Nashville.
Painter, Charles C., Prof. Coll., Nashville, [Mass.] 1863
Spence, Adam K., Prof. Fisk Univ., Nashville.
Stewart, T. N., Nashville.
Thomas, Thomas, Soddy.

TEXAS.

Brooks, William E., Pres. Tillotson Nor. Inst., Austin, 1867
Parker, John D., post-chaplain, Fort McKavell, [Kan.] 1865
Robbins, Horace H., San Antonio, [Io.] 1874
Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi.

UTAH.

Benner, Edward A., teacher, Salt Lake City, [Mo.]
Leonard, Delavan L., Sup't Am. Home Miss. Soc., Salt Lake City, 1863
Peables, David, miss'y, Bountiful, 1871

VERMONT.

Aiken, William P., Rutland, 1857
Barber, Alanson D., editor of *Vermont Chronicle*, Montpelier, 1849
Bates, James A., Barton Landing, 1860
Buckham, James, Burlington, 1820
Burnham, Charles, Townshend, 1841
Butler, Gardner S., 1877
Cady, Calvin B., Georgia, 1838
Chapman, J. S., Chester, 1869
Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, 1839
Denison, William, Castleton.
Dike, Samuel W., Royalton, 1869
Eaton, James F., Bridport, 1879
Fairbanks, Henry, Sec. Vt. Young Men's Chr. Ass'n, St. Johnsbury, 1858
Farwell, Asa, Ludlow, [Neb.] 1853
Foster, Amos, Putney, 1865
Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, 1830
Gates, Matthew A., St. Johnsbury, 1858
Goodrich, John E., Prof. Univ., Burlington, 1864
Grout, Lewis, agent Am. Miss. Assoc'n., West Brattleboro', 1846
Hall, Robert V., Newport, 1839
Hammond, Joseph, St. Johnsbury Centre, 1871
Hemenway, Asa, Manchester, 1839
Herrick, Horace, Felchville, 1844
Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, 1832
Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford, 1838
Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, 1841
Hungerford, Edward, Burlington, 1871
Kent, Cephas H., retired, New Haven, 1828
Labaree, Benjamin, jr., *Persia.*
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, 1828
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, 1855
Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, 1828
Ober, Benjamin, Brattleboro'.
Perkins, Sidney K. B., So. Royalton, 1860

Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury, 1844
Read, Hollis, Bennington, 1829
Scott, Charles, Hartland, [N. H.]
Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, 1836
Severance, Milton L., Manchester, 1864
Smith, Charles S., Sec. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc., Montpelier, 1855
Smith, Ebenezer, Middlebury, 1845
Somerville, W. C., Newport, 1851
Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, 1829
Stone, George, North Troy, 1842
Stone, John F., Montpelier, 1829
Stone, Levi H., Castleton, 1839
Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, 1855
Tenney, Leonard, Sec. Vt. Bible Soc., Barre, 1845
Torrey, Henry A. P., Prof. Univ., Burlington, 1865
Vincent, Samuel L., Randolph, 1878
Wickham, Joseph D., D. D., Manchester, 1823
Wilder, John C., Charlotte, 1837
Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, 1857
Worcester, John H., D. D., Burlington, 1839

VIRGINIA.

Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, 1860

WISCONSIN.

Alley, Moses, Lake Mills, 1866
Baldwin, Cyrus G., Prof. Coll., Beloit, and *a. p.*, 1881
Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe, 1876
Barber, George W., Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, 1873
Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, 1866
Bascom, John, LL. D., Pres. Coll., Madison, [Mass.] 1859
Blaisdell, James J., D. D., Prof. Coll., Beloit, 1853
Brown, Hope, Beloit, [Ill.] 1830
Chapin, Aaron L., D. D., Pres. Beloit Coll., Beloit, 1844
Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, 1852
Doe, Fanklin B., Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Ripon, 1854
Emerson, Joseph, D. D., Prof. Coll., Beloit, 1860
Evans, Robert T., [N. Y.] 1852
Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, 1853
French, E. B., 1870
Gillespie, Thomas, physician, Kenosha, 1867
Gillmor Daniel W., Menomonee, 1876
Gould, H. A., physician, Hammond, 1868
Haddock, Frank C., lawyer, Milwaukee.
Hall, James, Waukesha, 1845
Hinman, Chester H., Clear Lake.
Hof, Philip J., Boscobel, 1852
Hughes, D., Bangor, 1876
Kilbourn, James, city missionary, Racine, 1840
Kitchel, Harvey D., D. D., Milwaukee, [Mich.] 1839
Landon, George M., 1868
Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, 1855
McNab, William, Tomah, 1845
Merrell, Edward H., Pres. Coll., Ripon, 1860
Miner, Henry A., general miss'nary, Madison, 1859
Miner, Samuel E., 1844
Morehouse, Charles M., Burlington, 1848
Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove.
Norris, John S., Shullsburg.
North, Thomas, Mauston.
Owen, Evan, Cambria, 1850
Phillips, Jacob P., Hyde's Mills.
Porter, William, Prof. Coll., Beloit, 1847
Safford, Albert A., Shell Lake, 1877
Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, 1875
Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire, 1840
Smith, George, Whitewater, 1868
Towle, James A., Prof. Coll., Ripon, 1871
Walker, William, Alderley, 1858
Walker, William, *Gaboon, Africa.*
Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, 1861
Watson, John, River Falls.
Wells, Spencer R., Delavan, 1867
Wentz, Horace A., Menomonee, 1853
Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit, 1876
Whitney, Henry M., Prof. Coll., Beloit, and *a. p.*, 1869
Wolfsen, Ludwig, Plymouth, 1873
Wright, Albert O., Madison, 1867

WYOMING.

Sturgis, C. L., Landor.

Summary I. — Churches and Ministers reported in 1882.

States, Etc.	Churches.							Ministers.				
	With Pastors.			Vacant.			Total Churches.	In Pastoral Work.			Not in pastoral work.	Total Ministers.
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc	Not supplied.	Total.		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.		
Alabama,	0	10	10	1	4	5	15	0	8	8	4	12
Arizona,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
Arkansas,	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
California,	12	54	66	11	15	26	92	12	49	61	21	82
Colorado.	0	23	23	0	2	2	25	0	22	22	8	30
Connecticut,	132	116	248	6	43	49	297	133	113	246	123	369
Dakota,	3	36	39	0	11	11	50	3	30	33	3	36
Dist. of Columbia,	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	12	15
Florida,	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1
Georgia,	2	11	13	0	0	0	13	2	10	12	4	16
Idaho,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Illinois,	23	146	169	12	68	80	249	22	136	158	86	244
Indiana,	1	25	26	1	4	5	31	1	15	16	8	24
Indian Territory,	1	3	4	0	0	0	4	1	2	3	2	5
Iowa,	25	136	161	2	83	85	246	24	105	129	50	179
Kansas,	5	131	136	5	71	76	212	5	85	90	54	144
Kentucky,	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	3
Louisiana,	0	16	16	1	1	2	18	0	11	11	2	13
Maine,	66	100	166	17	56	73	239	65	84	149	50	199
Maryland,	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	3
Massachusetts,	274	178	452	13	67	80	532	278	143	421	251	672
Michigan,	13	188	201	10	44	54	255	13	147	160	65	225
Minnesota,	17	92	109	0	43	43	152	16	63	79	32	111
Mississippi,	0	3	3	2	1	3	6	0	3	3	0	3
Missouri,	17	30	47	0	26	26	73	16	25	41	19	60
Montana,	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
Nebraska,	3	96	99	1	34	35	134	3	56	59	27	86
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
New Hampshire,	68	66	134	5	49	54	188	68	61	129	58	187

New Jersey,	13	7	20	0	4	4	24	13	8	21	9	30
New Mexico,	0	2	2	0	1	1	3	0	2	2	2	4
New York,	64	115	179	17	60	77	256	67	105	172	106	278
North Carolina,	0	8	8	0	1	1	9	0	8	8	0	8
Ohio,	67	75	142	18	63	81	223	58	55	113	51	164
Oregon,	0	11	11	2	1	3	14	0	12	12	6	18
Pennsylvania,	21	23	44	1	33	34	78	19	19	38	17	55
Rhode Island,	16	6	22	0	5	5	27	17	6	23	15	38
South Carolina,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	1	4
Tennessee,	0	5	5	0	1	1	6	0	5	5	3	8
Texas,	1	7	8	0	1	1	9	1	7	8	2	10
Utah,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	4
Vermont,	53	96	149	16	33	49	198	53	79	132	39	171
Virginia,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	1	4
Washington Territory,	0	27	27	1	1	2	29	0	13	13	3	16
West Virginia,	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	2
Wisconsin,	24	116	140	7	47	54	194	22	93	115	59	174
Wyoming,	1	3	4	0	0	0	4	1	3	4	0	4
TOTALS,	927	1,986	2,913	149	874	1,023	3,936	918	1,607	2,525	1,198	3,723

NOTE. — 1. The Foreign Missionaries are not included in the "total ministers."

2. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service. Many are in the interval between pastorates.

3. Most of the "acting pastors" are practically the same as "pastors," the difference being in the omission of formal installation.

4. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work" includes (with a few authorized exceptions) only those who are members of some Association or Conference. The number this year is taken from the result after revising the tables as to pastoral supply. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral service, they necessarily cease to be reported.

5. Blanks signify "no report."

☞ In corresponding table of last year, change to read as follows: —

Pennsylvania,	6	41	47	0	31	31	78	6	34	40	16	56
TOTALS, 1882,	877	2,010	2,887	157	811	968	3,855	856	1,617	2,473	1,263	3,736

SUMMARY II. — Church Membership in 1882, with connected Statistics.

States, Etc.	Church Members.				Additions.			Removals.				Baptisms.		In Sabbath Schools.	Families.
	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismission.	Discipline.	Total.	Adult.	Infant.		
Alabama,	385	437	822	119	79	26	105	4	14	18	36	50	15	1,112	
Arizona,	11	19	30	1	1	16	17					0	3	60	
Arkansas,	31	53	91	7	12	7	19	0	1	1	2	2	0	217	30
California,	1,817	3,718	5,535	804	327	352	679	54	224	9	287	116	204	9,601	
Colorado,	493	744	1,237	164	64	275	339	9	83	13	105	25	43	2,661	1,344
Connecticut,	18,775	36,053	54,828	6,565	1,111	1,047	2,158	1,010	1,148	118	2,276	470	741	51,764	33,620
Dakota,	438	599	1,066	90	73	199	272	3	16	9	28	17	37	2,381	904
District of Columbia,	291	438	729	45	33	41	74	4	25	11	40	5	27	2,010	400
Florida,			31		4	0	4							100	
Georgia,	394	537	931	70	100	13	113	13	23	22	58	51	17	1,369	
Idaho.			10												
Illinois,	8,859	13,466	22,875	3,158	866	934	1,800	255	818	219	1,292	364	319	31,682	7,412
Indiana,	575	1,187	1,762	190	189	58	247	20	38	9	67	72	39	2,293	
Indian Territory,	5	12	77	2	31	3	34	1	0	0	1	0	5	472	17
Iowa,	5,735	9,852	15,587	2,086	609	745	1,354	171	684	103	958	229	204	18,156	8,351
Kansas,	2,648	3,914	6,562	885	770	539	1,309	66	371	138	575	365	143	10,165	4,352
Kentucky,	28	57	85	4	10	3	13	2	5	2	9	1	6	135	35
Louisiana,	538	945	1,483		169	?	169	36	?	52	88	71	115	735	
Maine,	6,109	14,764	20,873	1,698	482	304	786	440	296	33	769	345	117	21,648	14,324
Maryland,	99	131	230	16	21	9	30	1	1	10	12	4	5	331	89
Massachusetts,	28,073	61,135	91,238	14,392	2,153	2,001	4,154	1,682	1,724	137	3,543	1,103	966	94,977	50,865
Michigan,	5,781	11,154	16,935	2,445	699	788	1,487	204	702	264	1,170	281	282	21,424	11,621
Minnesota,	2,774	4,667	7,434	992	308	384	692	38	237	10	285	139	89	12,179	3,411
Mississippi,	93	76	169	35	35	5	40	1	3	11	20	22	0	293	
Missouri,	1,634	2,539	4,173	522	308	250	558	40	201	64	305	114	105	5,336	
Montana,															
Nebraska,	1,537	2,292	3,829	423	240	350	590	31	194	100	325	118	105	5,853	2,124
Nevada,	12	33	45	10	1	17	18	0	3	0	3	1	12	105	
New Hampshire,	6,227	13,812	20,039	3,590	363	370	733	401	331	60	792	246	126	21,948	14,133
New Jersey,	1,023	2,168	3,331	334	125	117	242	53	115	20	188	22	109	4,055	1,855
New Mexico,	11	12	37		5	1	6						2	80	12

New York,	10,987	21,368	33,387	3,605	1,291	1,112	2,403	598	586	166	1,350	517	485	46,813	14,145
North Carolina,	199	280	479	40	94	8	102	3	6	2	11	38	30	817	
Ohio,	8,047	15,449	23,983	2,276	1,195	890	2,085	334	815	214	1,363	478	318	29,226	12,413
Oregon,	312	568	880	142	51	29	80	11	49	1	61	27	29	1,324	330
Pennsylvania,	1,779	2,982	6,373	112	418	487	905	77	348	98	523	20	82	7,102	1,288
Rhode Island,	1,660	3,861	5,521	664	145	152	297	85	78	40	203	80	99	5,945	
South Carolina,	67	132	239	15	9	1	10	6	3	3	12	1	14	187	25
Tennessee,	247	293	540	88	82	23	105	14	20	5	39	57	22	670	
Texas,	58	145	253	9	52	25	77	4	7	2	13	26	23	664	199
* Utah,	35	103	172											370	
Vermont,	6,586	13,057	19,643	3,718	390	293	683	362	335	28	725	251	171	21,382	12,589
Virginia,	177	133	310	141	17	17	34	6	14	0	20	17	4	690	54
Washington Territory,	220	304	524	57	68	41	109	2	39	6	47	32	19	1,465	505
West Virginia,	51	73	124	16	7	1	8	3	8	2	13	7	2	310	67
Wisconsin,	1,381	8,568	12,949	2,251	525	398	923	157	455	97	709	214	182	14,101	
Wyoming,	69	99	168	19	7	25	32	0	9	0	9	1	6	360	202
TOTALS,	126,271	252,227	387,619	51,800	13,539	12,356	25,895	6,201	10,034	2,097	18,332	5,999	5,322	454,578	196,716

NOTES.—1. The "total" church members above, in several States, and therefore in the general total, exceeds the sum of "males" and "females," because some churches report the total without mentioning the particulars whose sum makes it; but the relative proportion is not affected.

2. "Absent" denotes persons who live at a place other than that of their church relation, and do not worship with their church.

3. The removals by "discipline" sometimes include the number of persons whose names are dropped from the church lists on account of long absence.

4. The churches making no reports are included in the Summaries; a past report of membership is included if so done by the State reports, but no estimate is made of "additions," etc.

5. Blanks in the above table denote "no report."

6. Idaho and Montana are inserted for the first time.

* Last year's reports.

☞ Last year's summary should be changed to include the Welsh churches in Pennsylvania, and will give as follows:—Pennsylvania, total church members, 6,024 (instead of 2,036); in Sabbath Schools, 5,902 (instead of 2,665). TOTAL CHURCH MEMBERS, 385,685 (instead of 381,697); in Sabbath Schools, 450,650 (instead of 447,413).

SUMMARY III. — Contributions reported in 1882.

States, Etc.	Benevolent Contributions.								Home Expenditures.	
	Churches reporting.	Foreign Missions.	College and Ed.	Cong'l Union.	Home Missions.	Miss'y Asso'n.	Board of Pub.	Total Amount.	Churches reporting.	Total Amount.
Alabama,	12							$321.00	12	$1,606.01
Arizona,	0							-	1	750.00
Arkansas,	2							18.00	2	114.00
California,	68	$3,133.42	$15,950.50	$245.73	$4,628.52	$1,093.95		29,683.87	59	124,823.75
Colorado,	19	560.19			488.60			2,391.83	17	17,895.41
Connecticut,	297	47,192.53	37,578.20	11,464.64	48,726.77	25,037.29	$731.81	288,889.72	-	-
Dakota,	26							984.42	-	-
Dist. of Columbia,	3	299.00	0.00	103.00	182.00	188.00		2,533.00	3	10,442.29
Florida,	1							33.36	0	-
Georgia,	8							309.50	12	1,662.85
Idaho,	0								0	
Illinois,	187	15,824.36	1,054.90	1,899.99	11,988.48	7,053.00		133,591.96	177	335,481.87
Indiana,	21	234.00		77.00	529.00	166.00		1,035.00	24	19,145.00
Indian Territory,	2							29.25	0	-
Iowa,	190	4,198.63	1,921.24	1,620.07	5,985.10	5,078.42	130.33	25,103.79	164	128,996.91
Kansas,	115							4,505.06	130	82,932.35
Kentucky,	1		9.50		40.00			99 50		1,200.00
Louisiana,	0							-	0	-
Maine,	239	10,178.00	634.00	949.00	10,498.00	3,662.00	79.00	37,989.00	198	186,195.00
Maryland,	2	253.00	0.00	92.00	268.00	180.00		1,752.00	2	4,119.00
Massachusetts,	403	82,598.64	6,888.80	9,799.79	*80,793.71	27,692.67	2,141.31	349,838.60	355	860,052.54
Michigan,	196	8,865.04	120.92	1,176.30	13,840.84	6,912.39	181.10	50,875.14	211	220,530.63
Minnesota,	87							23,845.82	94	77,638.68
Mississippi,	3							39.00	2	38 00
Missouri,	45	1,729.95	8,655.15	629.61	10,757.25	500.40	52.60	23,087.78	47	56,004.78
Montana,	0							-	0	-
Nebraska,	76	1,172.27		354.07	1,195.41	306.97		7,836.04	76	38,876.52
Nevada,	1							35 25	1	690.00
New Hampshire,	183							32,904.53	175	183,636.68
New Jersey,	22	2,926.00	129.00	1,067.00	3,676.00	990.00		21,193.00	22	93,859.00
New Mexico,	1							30.15	1	175.00

New York,	165							167,722.62	?	*Imperfect.*
North Carolina,	4							51.82	7	401.39
Ohio,	199	8,995.25	1,354.59	1,791.54	6,933.18	5,093.58	185.04	65,404.39	199	219,182.88
Oregon,	8	65.05		58.35	438.38	72.15		999.58	11	10,855.65
Pennsylvania,	41	2 494.38		83.12	493.06	229.40		4,234.96	39	33,186.89
Rhode Island,	27	12,508.43	608.10	8,412.72	8,381.37	1,751.50	947.67	43,783.13	27	83,425.38
South Carolina,	1							18.00	2	488.42
Tennessee,	3							149.00	4	1,616.28
Texas,	4							75.50	6	3,700.00
Utah,	0							–	0	–
Vermont,	164	14,877.79	6,158.14	1,094.16	10,147.45	4,838.57		43,908.21	0	–
Virginia,	3			17.00	17.00			384.00	3	1,818.64
Washington Ter.	17	128.42		14.72	296.05	49.30		798.79	20	9,828.04
West Virginia,	3	5 00	6.00		44.96			82.21	3	790.00
Wisconsin,	142	4,022.60	301.86	523.49	5,108.80	2,017.57		16,829.99	148	117,428.00
Wyoming,	3							288.13	3	4,440.00
TOTALS,	2,994							1,383,685.90	2,256	$2,934.027.84

NOTES. — 1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath School cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath School is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benevolence are such as are reported (and added up) by the State organizations, and are below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society, — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Many churches make no report.

* Of this sum, $21,025.88 f. r "local missions."

SUMMARY IV. — Changes during the Year.

States, Etc.	Churches.				Ministers.									Sabbath Schools.		Benevolent Contributions.		Home Expenditures.	
					Pastors.					Died.									
	New.	Dropped.	Gain of Members.	Loss of Members.	Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained without Installa'n.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	Total.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama,	0	0		98										–	256	$212.85	–	$152.88	–
Arizona,	0	0	8	–										–	10		*b* $20.00		$1,400.00
Arkansas,	2	0	10	–										92	–	–	67.00	–	86.00
California,	6	0	349	–		3			1			2	2	426	–	11,401.27	–	22,568.45	–
Colorado,	4	6	156	–				1	5					396	–	637.08	–	–	34,917.67
Connecticut,	0	0	–	374	6	13	1	13	6	1	1	5	7	420	–	31,267.12	–	–	–
Dakota,	4	4	60	–		2			1					489	–	–	159.69	–	–
Dist. Columbia,	0	1	–	163		1								995	–	730.00	–	–	1,395.71
Florida,	0	0	–	47										–	35	8.26	–	–	–
Georgia,	1	0	18	–					1					81	–	180.68	–	–	33.44
Idaho,	1	0	10	–										–	–	–	–	–	
Illinois,	6	3	33	–	1	4	1	3	3	1	1	2	4	1,427	–	59,136.76	–	58,537.82	–
Indiana,	3	3	150	–	0	0	0	0	0					236	–	–	402.00	–	8,259.00
Indian Terr'y,	0	0	–	3					1					120	–	–	56.26	–	–
Iowa,	13	3	222	–		2		3	4			1	1	1,249	–	1,80[illegible]2	–	*a* 128,996.91	–
Kansas,	18	3	677	–					1		1		1	471	–	552.06	–	–	6,579.88
Kentucky,	0	0	–	1										–	15	46.50	–	200.00	–
Louisiana,	0	1	–	60										85	–	–	–	–	–
Maine,	1	0	–	208	3	6		9	6		1	2	3	–	206	–	3,112.00	7,398.00	–
Maryland,	0	0	8	–										9	–	–	3.00	–	267.00
Massachusetts,	4	0	1,276	–	10	30	4	17	11	4		13	17	–	10,999	–	41,877.74	–	107,487.23
Michigan,	11	5	–	202	2	4		0	10		1	3	4	–	807	17,896.60	–	14,256.31	–
Minnesota,	12	5	379	–	1	3			3			1	1	728	–	11,453.85	–	–	24,324.32
Mississippi,	1	0	18	–	1			1						17	–	–	28.00	–	68.00
Missouri,	5	4	220	–	1	1		1	1			1	1	253	–	–	9,496.17	20,430.89	–
Montana,	4	0																	

Nebraska,	6	7	197	–				1	2		1	2	3	–	236	4,866.08	–	12,538.33	–
Nevada,	0	0	17	–										35	–	7.25	–	162.40	–
N. Hampshire,	1	1	–	118	4	5	1	10	1	1	1		2	770	–	1,689.25	–	13,574.65	–
New Jersey,	0	1	77	–	1	2		3						104	–	7,918.00	–	31,566.00	–
New Mexico,	0	0	6	–										26	–	20.15	–	–	925.00
New York,	4	1	–	1866	2	8	1	5	6	1	1	5	7	6,040	–	58,709.27	–	–	–
North Carolina,	3	0	83	–					1					51	–	*a* 51.82	–	*a* 401.39	–
Ohio,	9	0	774	–	1	4		4	9		2		2	664	–	233.10	–	–	4,992.37
Oregon,	1	1	–	9					1					57	–		286.87		889.83
Pennsylvania,	4	4	349	–		3						1	1	1,200	–	–	5,979.43	12,224.19	–
Rhode Island,	0	0	99	–		2		2						707	–	5,884.61	–	–	8,314.80
South Carolina,	1	0	57	–										17	–	*a* 18.00	–	78.42	–
Tennessee,	1	0	123	–										132	–	–	548.00	1,167.28	–
Texas,	0	0	31	–										57	–	*a* 75.50	–	*a* 3,700.00	–
Utah,	0	0	–	–							1		1				*b* 250.00	–	–
Vermont,	1	0	–	308	2	5		7	3					–	345	3,845.99	–	–	–
Virginia,	0	0	–	4										214	–	369.00	–	–	206.36
Washing'n Ter.	6	0	140	–					1					158	–	263.41	–	5,589.64	–
West Virginia,	0	0	–	2										–	21	6.71	–	–	127.00
Wisconsin,	5	5	–	366	1	2			2		1	2	3	–	963	–	630.70		11,886.00
Wyoming,	1	0	16	–		1								95	–	208.13	–	2,310.00	–
TOTALS,	139	58	5,863	3829	36	101	8	80	80	8	12	40	60	17,821	13,893	219,544.52	62,966.86	335,853.56	212,159.61
NET,	81	–	1,934	–										3,928	–	156,577.66	–	123,693.95	–

NOTE. — But few States reported the items for this important table. The ordinations, etc., for those not reporting, are therefore compiled from preceding lists.

Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

The gains marked "*a*" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "*b*" are, similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.

Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.

☞ In last year's corresponding table, page 217, put the figures here given in place of those there given :—

Pennsylvania,	1	1	58	–										187	–				
TOTALS,	167	57	4,809	3456										13,389	7,367				
NET.	110	–	1,353	–										6,022	–				

SUMMARY V. — STATISTICAL SUMMARIES OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN THE UNITED STATES AS PUBLISHED 1858–1883, FOR THE YEARS 1857–1882.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.									MINISTERS.							
		With Ministers.				Vacant.			Condition not reported.	Total Churches.	In Pastoral Work.				Not in Pastoral work.	Position not reported.	Total Ministers.	Foreign Missionaries.
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc.	Not supplied.	Total.			Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.				
1857	1858	947	592	229	1,768			503	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,350	
1858	1859	894	690	253	1,837			472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	38	2,409	
1859	1860	861	594	548	2 003			390	178	2,571	878	523	457	1,858	596	90	2,544	
1860	1861	898	694	454	2,046			537	0	2,583	899	618	375	1,892	649	93	2,634	
1861	1862	923	1,044	130	2,097			458	0	2,555	931	812	208	1,951	628	99	2,678	
1862	1863	890	894	318	2,102			478	0	2,580	904	804	201	1,909	663	116	2,688	
1863	1864	835	725	597	2.157			495	0	2,652	838	602	418	1,858	632	203	2,693	
1864	1865	878	1,026	198	2,102			566	0	2,668	876	875	145	1,896	653	149	2,798	
1865	1866	837	789	433	2,059	80	525	605	59	2,723	792	734	310	1,886	875	41	2,802	
1866	1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	559	625	50	2,780	862	912	171	1,945	859	19	2,823	86
1867	1868	869	1,227	56	2,152	65	592	657	10	2,819	872	1,081	45	1,998	881	0	2,879	94
1868	1869	890	1,362	46	2,298	115	538	653	0	2,951	892	1,191	36	2,119	850	0	2,969	103
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0	3,043	900	1,184	49	2,133	935	0	3,068	101
1870	1871	903	1,438	0	2,341	129	651	780	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	928	0	3,098	99
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	153	614	767	0	3,202	931	1,287	0	2,218	906	0	3,124	105
1872	1873	925	1,562	0	2,487	134	642	776	0	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	0	3,201	100
1873	1874	893	1,608	0	2.501	169	655	824	0	3,325	898	1,396	0	2,294	944	0	3,238	115
1874	1875	934	1,615	0	2,549	184	670	854	0	3,403	936	1,375	0	2,311	967	0	3,278	123
1875	1876	917	1,631	0	2.548	217	673	890	0	3,438	912	1,394	0	2,306	994	0	3,300	126
1876	1877	930	1,783	0	2,713	164	632	796	0	3,509	912	1,462	0	2,374	959	0	3,333	125
1877	1878	898	1,795	0	2,693	203	668	871	0	3,564	889	1,474	0	2,363	1,043	0	3,406	122
1878	1879	910	1,806	0	2,716	242	662	904	0	3,620	896	1,464	0	2,360	1,136	0	3,496	117
1879	1880	898	1,893	0	2,791	200	683	883	0	3,674	885	1,561	0	2,446	1,139	0	3,585	130
1880	1881	881	1,919	0	2,800	189	756	945	0	3,745	872	1,540	0	2,412	1,165	0	3,577	136
1881	1882	877	2,010	0	2,887	157	811	968	0	3,855	856	1,617	0	2,473	1,263	0	3,736	143
1882	1883	927	1,986	0	2,913	149	874	1,023	0	3,936	918	1,607	0	2,525	1,198	0	3,723	143

SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Church Members.				Additions the Year preceding.			Removals the Year preceding.			
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismissed.	Discipline.	Total.
1857	1858			224,732		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	9,651
1858	1859			235,369		12,812	7,950	21,582	3,303	6,859	440	10,602
1859	1860	73,736	142,625	250,452	27,691	25,202	9,569	34,954	3,535	8,067	654	12,343
1860	1861	79,893	156,871	253,765	29,048	7,486	7,335	14,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225
1861	1862	81,196	158,237	255,034	32,180	5,522	6,629	12,151	3,708	8,280	559	10,539
1862	1863	80,738	161,490	257,191	33,266	6,196	6,433	12,629	3,908	5,376	616	9,900
1863	1864	83,551	164,037	260,284	30,854	7,765	6,243	14,378	4,244	5,457	755	10,456
1864	1865	86,571	171,145	262,649	34,068	9,032	6,777	15,809	4,900	5,739	622	11,261
1865	1866	84,715	171,608	263,296	34,244	11,030	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,578	644	11,961
1866	1867	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,981	11,249	8,593	19,994	4,380	8,366	614	13,360
1867	1868	91,309	184,436	278,708	34,059	19,127	11,065	30,210	4,238	9,491	709	14,438
1868	1869	97,090	193,636	291,042	34,915	16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	860	15,648
1869	1870	98,165	196,865	300,362	35,364	15,167	12,078	27,373	4,386	10,761	642	15,801
1870	1871	101,901	200,927	306,518	36,590	13,501	11,636	25,137	4,440	10,090	626	15,180
1871	1872	103,470	204,062	312,054	39,147	13,271	10,969	23,343	4,701	9,799	784	15,284
1872	1873	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766
1873	1874	196,991	208,575	323,679	42,660	13,216	11,312	24,620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138
1874	1875	108,194	211,918	330,391	44,352	15,279	11,961	27,330	5,120	10,450	863	16,433
1875	1876	110,761	217,454	338,313	44,871	17,306	12,198	29,645	5,168	10,727	895	16,805
1876	1877	116,240	227,419	350,658	45,033	20,844	12,400	33,294	5,503	10,468	1,076	17,047
1877	1878	121,733	236,343	365,595	46,239	24,138	10,973	35,111	5,209	9,367	1,167	15,743
1878	1879	125,102	234,531	375,654	48,615	20,498	11,237	31,735	5,096	10,442	1,357	16,895
1879	1880	128,224	249,349	382,540	40,747	16,689	10,817	27,506	5,424	9,965	1,822	17,211
1880	1881	128,421	249,908	384,332	52,942	12,230	10,519	22,749	5,563	9,831	2,115	17,509
1881	1882	128,060	251,822	385,685	54,122	11,311	11,235	22,546	5,664	9,454	2,060	17,178
1882	1883	126,271	252,227	387,619	51,800	13,539	12,356	25,895	6,201	10,034	2,097	18,332

The total of Members is greater than the sum of males and females, and total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported alone. The *proportion* of males and females is, however, correct. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — Concluded.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Baptisms.		In Sabbath Schools.	Families.		Benev. Contributions.		For Home Expenditures.	
		Adult.	Infant.		Churches reporting.	Number.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.
1857	1858			195,572				*Unknown.*		*Unknown.*
1858	1859			207,815				"		"
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984				"		"
1860	1861	3,050	4 812	242,823				"		"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,178				"		"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860				"		"
1863	1864	3,326	4,122	257,934				"		"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,398				$410,045.82		"
1865	1866	4,974	4,133	272,684				563,077.86		"
1866	1867	5,221	4.077	286,275			2,217	1,024,720.87		"
1867	1868	8,720	5,012	313,871			1,945	920,938.31		"
1868	1869	7,869	4.944	339,205			2,180	928,507.16		"
1869	1870	7,094	5,022	356,502			2,351	986,015.27		"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465			2,341	954,555.76		"
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,937			2,487	1,150,814.19	848	$1,155,970.36
1872	1873	6.373	4,703	371,100			2,426	1,305,873.58	854	1,257,803.51
1873	1874	5,871	4,570	372,554			2,396	1,213,816.00	1,093	1,978,365.69
1874	1875	6,899	4,999	385,338			2,403	1,188,137.76	1,276	2,433,251.69
1875	1876	8,743	5,184	401,838			2,418	1,241,014 39	1,020	1,388,446.74
1876	1877	10,466	5,388	412,035			2,635	1,184,356.49	1,548	2,584,166.28
1877	1878	12,318	5,332	420,523	1,901	145,012	2,736	1,117,808.44	1,503	2,276,164.37
1878	1879	10,686	5,556	435,741	2,161	165,842	2,760	951,890.84	1,696	2,313,796.02
1879	1880	8,370	5,374	437,505	2,407	181,292	2,817	1,098,691.43	1,890	2,595,228.81
1880	1881	5,893	4,989	444,628	2,464	187.617	2,896	1,032,272.32	2,613	3,466,489.90
1881	1882	5,560	4,309	450,650	2,687	195,748	2,964	1,227,108.24	1,908	2,810,333.89
1882	1883	5,999	5,322	454,578	2,695	196,716	2,994	1,383,685.90	2,256	2,934,027.84

As to "Contributions" and "Home Expenditures," in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of totals raised. Before the issue of 1867, one half of the churches did not report either item; many States did not have the item in their schedules.

SUMMARY VI. — Annual Changes, as published 1859–1883, for the Years 1858–1882.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Churches. New.	Churches. Dropped.	Churches. Net Gain.	Churches. Net Loss.	Net Gain (or loss) of Church Members.	Ministers. Pastors. Ordained.	Ministers. Pastors. Installed.	Ministers. Pastors. Died.	Ministers. Pastors. Dismissed.	Ministers. Ordained without Installat'n.	Ministers. Died. Pastors.	Ministers. Died. Acting Pastors.	Ministers. Died. Without Charge.	Ministers. Died. Total.	In Sabbath Schools. Net Gain.	In Sabbath Schools. Net Loss.	Benevolent Contributions. Net Increase.	Benevolent Contributions. Net Decrease.
1858	1859			54	-	10,637										12,288	-		
1859	1860			202	-	15,083										21,169	-		
1860	1861			12	-	3,313										13,839	-		
1861	1862			-	28	1,269										3,355	-		
1862	1863			25	-	2,157										4,682	-		
1863	1864			72	-	3,093										7,074	-		
1864	1865			16	-	2,365										19,464	-		
1865	1866			55	-	647										-	4,714		
1866	1867	111	54	57	-	4,157	47	99	14	104	51	14			49	13,591	-		
1867	1868	121	82	39	-	11,255	42	116	8	135	38	8			53	27,596	-	-	$103,782.56
1868	1869	201	69	132	-	12,334	41	95	2	122	32	2			34	25,334	-	$7,568.85	-
1869	1870	144	52	92	-	9,320	68	131	8	155	54	8			49	17,297	-	57,508.11	-
1870	1871	124	46	78	-	6,156	47	104	10	130	40	10			57	4,963	-	-	31,459.51
1871	1872	141	60	81	-	5,536	50	121	6	125	48	6			45	7,472	-	196,258.43	-
1872	1873	128	67	61	-	6,862	43	119	11	121	52	11			56	2,163	-	155,059.39	-
1873	1874	144	82	62	-	4,763	56	111	10	130	60	10	13	38	61	1,454	-	-	92,057.58
1874	1875	130	52	78	-	6,712	46	102	13	93	50	13	8	42	63	12,784	-	-	25,678.24
1875	1876	108	73	35	-	7,922	55	88	12	108	63	12	11	46	69	16,500	-	52,876.63	-
1876	1877	123	52	71	-	12,345	44	94	10	128	73	10	11	43	64	10,197	-	-	56,657.90
1877	1878	118	63	55	-	14,937	39	72	11	115	57	11	12	31	54	8,488	-	-	66,548.05
1878	1879	110	54	56	-	10,059	56	97	9	99	59	9	10	35	54	15,218	-	-	165,917.60
1879	1880	106	52	54	-	6,886	57	82	9	95	50	9	7	58	74	1,764	-	146,810.59	-
1880	1881	123	52	71	-	1,792	75	88	11	73	65	11	21	49	81	7,123	-	-	66,419.11
1881	1882	167	57	110	-	1,353	35	78	10	72	73	10	11	64	85	6,022	-	194,835.92	-
1882	1883	139	58	81	-	1,934	36	101	8	80	80	8	12	40	60	3,928	-	156,577.66	-

In this table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped."

Under "Died" (Ministers), until 1873 no count was kept to distinguish between "acting pastors" and "without charge." The difference between "pastors" and "totals" includes these two classes. The fluctuations under "Benevolent Contributions" are greatly due to more or less full reports. See the annual *number of churches reporting*, in table next above.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

STATES. — Idaho and Montana are added to the States and Territories upon our list. None is dropped.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV.: —

Number of *churches* as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1882,			3,855
New churches added to the list,		139	
Churches dropped from the list,		58	
Net addition,			81
Total number as now printed,			3,936
Number of *church members* as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1882,			385,685
Gain in 29 States gaining,		5,863	
Loss in 16 States losing,		3,829	
Total net gain,			1,934
Total membership as now printed,			387,619
Total number in *Sabbath Schools*, as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1882,			450,650
Gains in 33 States gaining,		17,821	
Loss in 11 States losing,		13,893	
Total net gain,			3,928
Total as now printed,			454,578
Benevolent Contributions for year printed Jan. 1, 1882,			$1,227,108.24
Increase in 26 States reporting both years,	$219,417.20		
Decrease in 13 " " " "	62,696.86		
Net increase in such States,		$156,720.34	
Increase by 3 States reporting only this year,	$127.32		
Decrease by 2 " " " last year,	270.00		
Net decrease by such States,		142.68	
Total net increase,			156,577.66
Total amount for year now printed,			$1,383,685.90
For *Home Expenditures* for year printed Jan. 1, 1882,			$2,810,333.89
Increase in 15 States reporting both years,	$331,752.17		
Decrease in 19 " " " "	212,159.61		
Net increase in such States,		$119,592.56	
Increase by 3 States reporting only this year,	$4,101.39		
Decrease by " " " last year,	none.		
Net increase by such States,		4,101.39	
Total net increase by reports			123,693.95
Total amount reported this year,			$2,934,027.84

A few slight inaccuracies in the summaries given with some States in the tables are corrected in the *summary tables*, which are in all cases the standard.

The comparisons just given with the preceding year are made after the figures of that year are revised by the addition of those Welsh churches in Pennsylvania, which, failing to make any report for a series of years, were then dropped. They are now restored, and, to prevent a great and not real appearance of a decided loss one year and undue gain this year, the last year's figures are revised, and the revision carried all through our summary tables.

It will be seen that the number of *churches with pastors* is increased by 50. The total *number of ministers* shows a decrease of 13. This variation is only from more or less fulness in reporting. It would be easy to add fifty or more to this number.

The number of ministers *not in charge of churches* appears to be 1,198; or 65 decrease. The total is large, out of 3,723 ministers. But the surplus rapidly decreases when we analyze the lists. The reports of employment are not complete; but such as they are, supplemented by the secretary's personal familiarity with the names, they give as follows, — the numbers being under, rather than over, the real facts: —

Retired by reason of age or physical disability,		172
Engaged in religious work other than as pastors: —		
Evangelists, chaplains, local missionaries, colporteurs, etc.,	43	
Professors, etc., in the theological seminaries,	42	
Secretaries, local superintendents, etc., of the societies,	59	
In editorial service with the religious press,	15	
	—	159
In work allied to direct religious work: —		
Presidents and instructors in colleges,	71	
Teachers in academies, etc., and school officials,	38	
In editorial work other than above,	4	
	—	113
		444

This number (444) seems to be a necessary number.

Beyond this we find a number actually retired because in some secular employment, viz.: 8 in employ of State or general government; 3 lawyers; 4 physicians; 5 in literary work; 28 in business.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for information. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "*p*," or "*i*"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State*; but not many States so designate in the *tables*. A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization

in the United States; or that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given in each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List. Some ministers belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because they are not reported by any organization of churches or ministers.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must conjecture, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."

10. A vigorous effort has been made this year to give, with the name of a church, its *post-office address* if it be different from the name of place given. The effort is greatly, but not entirely successful. It will be tried again next year.

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Stated Meetings, — every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

OFFICERS FOR THE SESSION OF 1880. — Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass., *moderator;* Rev. Julian M. Sturtevant, jr., D. D., Grinnell, Iowa, and Rev. John D. Smith, Shelby Iron Works, Ala., *assistant moderators;* Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *secretary;* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar;* Rev. Jesse L. Fonda, Morris, Minn., and Rev. Warren F. Day, East Saginaw, Mich., *assistant registrars.*

OFFICERS FOR 1880–1883. — Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *secretary;* Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar;* Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Wolcottville, Conn., *treasurer;* David N. Camp, New Britain, Conn., *auditor.*

PROVISIONAL COMMITTEE 1880–1883. — *Chairman, to be appointed;* Rev. Constans L. Goodell, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Thomas K. Noble, San Francisco, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Amos C. Barstow, Providence, R. I.; Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; Gen. Oliver O. Howard, West Point, N. Y.; and Rev. James H. Fairchild, D. D., Oberlin, Ohio.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1883. — *Publishing Committee,* Charles A. Richardson, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass., *chairman;* the Secretary, the Registrar, the Treasurer, and Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Auburndale, Mass.

**Committee to nominate a Committee of Twenty-five to prepare a Declaration of Faith.* — Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis., *chairman;* Rev. Charles D. Barrows, Lowell, Mass.; Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Frank P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; David C. Bell, Minneapolis, Minn.; and Jonathan E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

Regarding a Monument to Rev. John Robinson. — Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass.; Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. George E. Day, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; and Alpheus Hardy, Boston, Mass.

To correspond with the General Associations of New York and New Jersey. — Rev. Lyman Abbott, D. D., New York city; Rev. Leander T. Chamberlain, D. D., Norwich, Conn.; Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Truman M. Post, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; and Rev. George B. Spalding, D. D., Dover, N. H.

Regarding the Recognition of Persons virtually Pastors, though not installed by Council. — Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H.; Rev. Joseph Anderson, D. D., Waterbury, Conn.; Rev. A. Hastings Ross, Port Huron, Mich.; Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Topeka, Kan.; and Rev. Edward F. Williams, Chicago, Ill.

To present to the National Authorities a Protest against "Allotment of Indian Agencies to distinct Denominational Care." — Rev. Mark Hopkins, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.; Rev. George H. Atkinson, D. D., Portland, Or.; Rev. Michael E. Strieby, D. D., New York city; Rev. Joseph Ward, Yankton, Dak.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Nathaniel C. Deering, Osage, Iowa; Benjamin Douglas, Middletown, Conn.; and William Windom, Winona, Minn.

THE STATES.

ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.— Organized April 6, 1876.

Officers: Rev. Osmer W. Fay, Montgomery, moderator; Rev. Asher W. Curtis, Marion, recording secretary; Prof. E. C. Silsby, Selma, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Talladega, Saturday, March 24, at — o'clock.

ARIZONA.— With CALIFORNIA.

ARKANSAS.— With MISSOURI.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.— Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Dea. S. A. Chapin, San Francisco, moderator; Rev. Mahlon Willett, Santa Cruz, assistant moderator; Rev. Henry H. Wikoff, Sonoma, scribe; Rev. William C. Stewart, Lodi, assistant scribe; Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, registrar and treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Oakland, statistical secretary.

Session of 1883: Stockton, "Tuesday, October 9," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.— Organized March 10, 1868.

Officers: Rev. Addison Blanchard, Denver, moderator; Rev. Wallace E. Mather, Pitkin, scribe; Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Denver, Thursday, October 11.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.— Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. Nathaniel J. Burton, D. D., Hartford, moderator; Rev. William H. Knouse, Deep River scribe; Rev. G. Stockton Burroughs, Fairfield, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Thomaston, Tuesday, June 19, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF.— Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: David N. Camp, New Britain, moderator; Rev. Loren F. Berry, Plantsville, scribe; Rev. Herbert M. Tenney, Wallingford, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and statistical secretary; Charles A. Sheldon, New Haven, treasurer; Edwin B. Bowditch, New Haven, auditor; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Hartford, annalist.

Session of 1883: Norwich, Tuesday, November 13, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF.— Organized in 1871.

Officers: Rev. William S. Bell, Grove Hill, moderator; Rev. George S. Bascom, Vermillion, recording secretary; Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, corresponding secretary; Rev. Alden B. Case, Madison, statistical secretary; J. R. Sanborn, treasurer; E. P. Wilcox, auditor.

Session of 1883: Watertown, Thursday, September 20.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.— In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.— Organized December 12, 1878.

Officers: Rev. J. H. H. Sengsbacke, Savannah, moderator; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, permanent statistical secretary and treasurer; Rev. Evarts Kent, Atlanta, assistant secretary.

Session of 1883: Athens, Thursday, November 8.

IDAHO.— Not associated.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF.— Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Edward P. Goodwin, D. D., Chicago, moderator; Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., Ottawa, registrar and corresponding secretary; Rev. Jean F. Loba,

Kewanee, scribe; Rev. John C. Myers, Toulon, and Rev. James M. Campbell, Milburn, assistant scribes.

Session of 1883: Ottawa, Monday, May 28, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1858.

Officers: Rev. Robert McCune, Kokomo, moderator; Rev. Joel M. Seymour, Fort Wayne, scribe; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Indianapolis, Wednesday, May 9, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — IN RED RIVER ASSOCIATION, local.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.

Officers: Rev. James G. Merrill, Davenport, and Rev. John R. Chalmers, Sioux City, moderators; Rev. Clayton Welles, Waterloo, registrar; Rev. James B. Chase, Cherokee, scribe; Rev. William P. Bennett, Ames, assistant scribe.

Session of 1883: Dubuque, Wednesday, May 30, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.

Officers: Rev. James G. Dougherty, Ottawa, registrar and statistical clerk; Prof. George M. Stearns, Topeka, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Leavenworth, Wednesday, November 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

LOUISIANA: THE SOUTHWESTERN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized January 26, 1870.

Officers: Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, moderator and (acting) permanent clerk; Rheson Clay, Terrebonne, and Oliver Boutte, New Iberia, scribes; Rev. Daniel Clay, Terrebonne, treasurer.

Session of 1883: New Iberia, Wednesday, April 4, at — o'clock.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers: Rev. Frank E. Clark, Portland, moderator; Rev. Henry S. Huntington, Gorham, corresponding secretary; Rev. S. Evarts Pond, Warren, assistant corresponding secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, recording secretary and chairman of committee of publication; Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, auditor; Rev. Benjamin P. Snow, Houlton, committee on Sabbath schools.

Session of 1883: Farmington, Tuesday, June 19, at 9 o'clock, A. M

MARYLAND. — IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., 34 School street, Boston, moderator; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, 34 School street, Boston, secretary; Rev. Albert G. Bale, Melrose, registrar; Rev. Bernard Copping, Dunstable, assistant registrar; William L. Greene, Congregational House, Boston, treasurer; Rev. Daniel P. Noyes, Wilmington, secretary of committee on the work of the churches.

Session of 1883: *Probably* Boston, Tuesday, June 19, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers: Rev. Moses Smith, Detroit, moderator; Rev. Edwin T. Branch, Somerset, assistant moderator; Rev. Philo R. Hurd, D. D., Detroit, secretary; Rev. John P. Sanderson, Kalamazoo, scribe; Rev. Ansel W. Westgate, Alpena, assistant scribe.

Session of 1883: Manistee, Wednesday, May 16, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. Lucien W. Chaney, Waseca, corresponding secretary; Rev. George A. Hood, Minneapolis, statistical and recording secretary.

Session of 1883: Lake City, Wednesday, October 10, at — o'clock.

MISSISSIPPI. — With TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.

Officers: Rev. Theodore Clifton, St. Louis, moderator; Rev. George C. Adams, St. Louis, secretary and treasurer; Rev. J. C. Plumb, Hannibal, assistant secretary.

Session of 1883: St. Louis, just before session of National Council, date to be fixed by committee of arrangements.

MONTANA. — Not associated.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Lewis Gregory, Lincoln, moderator; Rev. Harmon Bross, Crete, stated clerk and treasurer; Rev. Heman A. French, Milford, assistant clerk; Rev. Jeremiah D. Stewart, Hastings, State Sunday-school secretary.

Session of 1883: York, Wednesday, October 24, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA. — In the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Addison P. Foster, Jersey City, moderator; Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, secretary; Rev. Joseph A. Ely, Orange Valley, treasurer; Rev. John McKean, Herndon, Va., scribe.

Session of 1883: Jersey City, Tuesday, April 17, at — o'clock.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1809.

Officers: Ezra M. Smith, ——, moderator; Rev. John W. Lees, Lisbon, scribe; Rev. Frank Haley, Boscawen, assistant scribe; Rev. John M. Dutton, Lebanon, secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Dover, Tuesday, September 11, at 7 o'clock, P. M. (Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Dover First Parish at that date.)

NEW MEXICO. — With COLORADO.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. James Deane, Howell, secretary; Rev. George H. Bailey, Moravia, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Pilgrim Church, New York city. Date not reported. Apparently in October.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. — Organized May 26, 1879.

Officers: Rev. George S. Smith, Raleigh, moderator; Rev. Alfred Connet, McLeansville, secretary.

Session of 1883: Raleigh, Thursday, May 3, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

Officers: Rev. James A. Daly, Wellington, moderator; Rev. Charles A. Ryder, Medina, and Bro. A. W. Alcorn, Ravenna, scribes; Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, registrar, statistical secretary, and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Akron, Tuesday, May 8, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.

Officers: Rev. Robert S. Stubbs, Portland, Or., moderator; Rev. Myron Eells Skokomish, W. T., clerk; Dea. G. H. Hines, Portland, Or., assistant clerk; Rev. Amos W. Bower, East Portland, Or., registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Walla-Walla, W. T., Thursday, July 12, at — o'clock.

PENNSYLVANIA. — Churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

Also, 1. EASTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — Rev. T. C. Edwards, Kingston, scribe.

2. — WESTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — *Officers:* Rev. D. D. Thomas, Ebensburg, moderator; Rev. Hugh E. Thomas, D. D., Pittsburg, scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Houtzdale. Date not fixed.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, moderator; Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, stated secretary; George L. Claflin, Providence, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Little Compton, Tuesday, June 12, at — o'clock.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — In the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 25, 1871.

Officers: Rev. William H. Ash, Florence, Ala., moderator; Sterling N. Brown, Nashville, recording secretary; Rev. W. A. Sinclair, Nashville, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Chattanooga in November, exact day not specified.

TEXAS. — No State organization.

1. CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. — Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: Rev. John W. Strong, Corpus Christi, moderator; Rev. Bethuel C. Church, Goliad, scribe and stated clerk.

Session of 1883: Corpus Christi, April.

2. RED RIVER ASSOCIATION.

UTAH. — Not associated.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Lewis O. Brastow, D. D., Burlington, president; Dea. C. F. Thompson, Brattleboro', vice-president; Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', secretary; Rev. Azel W. Wild, Charlotte, corresponding secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Newport, Tuesday, June 12, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1879. (Other churches are connected with Oregon.)

Officers: Rev. Ewing O. Tade, Fidalgo, moderator; Rev. James Campbell, Olympia, secretary; Miss Jessie Smith, Seattle, assistant secretary; Rev. Samuel Greene, Houghton, registrar.

Session of 1883: Houghton, Thursday, August 16, at — o'clock.

WEST VIRGINIA. — In OHIO ASSOCIATION.

WISCONSIN. — THE CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF. — Organized October —, 1840.

Officers: H. F. C. Nichols, New Lisbon, moderator; Rev. Henry A. Miner, Madison, permanent and statistical clerk; Rev. Moritz E. Eversz, Columbus, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Racine, Tuesday, September 25, at — o'clock.

WYOMING. — Associated with COLORADO.

MEETINGS OF 1883, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Alabama,	Talladega,	Saturday, March 24, at — o'clock.
Texas,	Corpus Christi,	April.
Louisiana,	New Iberia,	Wednesday, April 4, at — o'clock.
New Jersey,	Jersey City,	Tuesday, April 17, at — o'clock.
North Carolina,	Raleigh,	Thursday, May 3, at 7 P. M.
Ohio,	Akron,	Tuesday, May 8, at 7 P. M.
Indiana,	Indianapolis,	Wednesday, May 9, at 7½ P. M.
Michigan,	Manistee,	Wednesday, May 16, at 7½ P. M.
Illinois,	Ottawa,	Monday, May 28, at 7½ P. M.
Iowa,	Dubuque,	Wednesday, May 30, at 7½ P. M.
Vermont,	Newport,	Tuesday, June 12, at 2 P. M.
Rhode Island,	Little Compton,	Tuesday, June 12, at — o'clock.
Maine,	Farmington,	Tuesday, June 19, at 9 A. M.
Connecticut, Association,	Thomaston,	Tuesday, June 19, at 11 A. M.
Massachusetts,	Boston (probably),	Tuesday, June 19, at 4 P. M.
Oregon,	Walla-Walla, W. T.,	Thursday, July 12, at — o'clock.
Washington Territory,	Houghton,	Thursday, August 16, at —.
New Hampshire,	Dover,	Tuesday, September 11, at 7 P. M.
Dakota,	Watertown,	Thursday, September 20, at — o'clock.
Wisconsin,	Racine,	Tuesday, September 25, at — o'clock
California,	Stockton,	Tuesday, October 9, at 7½ P. M.
Minnesota,	Lake City,	Wednesday, October 10, at — o'clock
Missouri,	St. Louis,	——, October —.
Colorado,	Denver,	Thursday, October 11, at — o'clock.
New York,	New York city,	(? October.)
Nebraska,	York,	Wednesday, October 24, at 7½ P. M.
Tennessee,	Chattanooga,	November —
Georgia,	Athens,	Thursday, November 8, at — o'clock.
Connecticut, Conference,	Norwich,	Tuesday, November 13, at 11 A. M.
Kansas,	Leavenworth,	Wednesday, November 14, at 7½ P. M.

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES, 1883.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Detroit, Mich., Tuesday, October 2, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 29, at 3 o'clock, P. M.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 29, at 12 o'clock, M.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Bible House, New York city, second Thursday in May.

AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Saratoga, N. Y., at such time as the Executive Committee may select, — probably in May.

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — In September, October, or November, — place and date to be determined by the Executive Committee.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 29, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION. — Chicago, Ill., in June, day to be fixed by Directors.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS. — Boston, Mass., in January, Wednesday next following the week of prayer.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR. — *Not reported.*

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC. — Santa Cruz, Cal., Wednesday, October 10.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Place to be designated by the Directors, "last Wednesday in October."

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

THE following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected by correspondence with their secretaries to the latest possible date. The secretary of the Council in no case presumes to insert or omit a name upon his own responsibility. The State organizations (or later Councils) are alone responsible; but the secretary has used his utmost endeavors to obtain a complete and correct list. If any names are omitted, it is because they are not reported by any organization in any State.

The figures refer to pages where the name will be found in the tables, in the annual record (of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and marriages), and in the list of foreign missionaries. Those without figures are presumed to be not in pastoral service, and will be found in the alphabetical list commencing on page 195. In some cases the *page* is left as in tables, when the post-office is changed since the tables were put to press.

Names starred (*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches or ministers.

Some post-office addresses are antiquated; but it is the best that could be done.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations.

A list of licentiates is on page 270.

Names of persons in last year's list, deceased since the issue of 1882, are retained, with date of death, and with place of residence as given in 1882, and are indexed to the pages of the "Vital Statistics."

Some errors will be found in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but, efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow even his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Names differing only in use of final "e," as Clark, Clarke, are treated as one name, but spelled according to report.

Letters for our missionaries will be addressed to the care of society mentioned with the name, such societies (initials) being (as are all foreign addresses) in italics

---

Abbe, Fred. R., Dorchester, Mass.
Abbot, Fred M., Marseilles, Ill. 92
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb.
*Abbott, Chas. H., West Springfield, Mass. 132
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport, N. H. 151
Abbott, Justin E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
Abbott, Theophilus C., Lansing, Mich.
Abdalian, Nahabed Y., *Turkey.* [Ct.]
Abernethy, Henry C., Fairmont, Neb. 145
Adair, Samuel L., Osawatomie, Kan. 107
Adams, Aaron C., Thompson, Ct. 84
Adams, Allison D., Windsor, Wis. 184, 187
Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich.
Adams, Benjamin S., Glover, Vt. 176
Adams, Calvin C., Montour, Io. 101
Adams, Daniel E., Ashburnham, Mass. 118
Adams, Darwin, Groton, Mass.
Adams, Edwin A., Northboro', Mass. 127
Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Io.
Adams, Frank S., Reading, Mass. 128
Adams, Fred. H., New Hartford, Ct. 82
Adams, George C., 2334 Adams st., St. Louis, Mo. 143
Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass. 124
Adams, Harvey, Bowen's Prairie, Io. 98
Adams, James A., Belleglade ave., St. Louis, Mo. 143
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.
Adams, Jonathan E., Bangor, Me.
Adams, Joseph, Oroville, Cal. 75
Adams, Lucien H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Adams, Myron, Rochester, N. Y. 159
Adams, P. R., Fontanelle, Io. 99, 102
*Adams, Robert, Frankfort, Mich. 135
Adams, William, ——, Or. [Mich.]
Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass. 122
Adriance, S. Winchester, Woodford's, Me. 112
Adsit, Martin H., Sylvania, O. 166
Aiken, James, Haverhill, N. H.

Aiken, William P., Rutland, Vt.
Aikman, Joseph G., Grafton, O. 164
Ainslie, James S., Ogdensburg, N. Y. 11, 158
Ainsworth, Israel, New Boston, N. H.
Albrecht, George E., Davenport, Io. 11
Alcott, William P., Boxford, Mass. 120
Alden, Ebenezer, Marshfield, Mass. 125
Alden, Edmund K., Boston, Mass.
Alden, Edwin H., Athol, Dak. 86
Alden, Ezra J., Chicago, Ill.
*Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H.
Alderson, James, Rockwell, Io. 102
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Wellfleet, Mass. 131
Alexander, Walter S., New Orleans, La. 110
Allaben, Adelbert E., Plainfield, Ill. 93
Allchin, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 15, 193
Allen, Albert W., Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. 155
[Allen, Cyrus W., West Roxbury, Mass.; died 11 April. 1882. 17
Allen, Ephraim W., North Middleboro', Mass. 126
Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T. 180
Allen, Frank H., Shrewsbury, Mass. 11, 129
Allen, Fred. H., Boston, Mass.
Allen, Fred. L., Walpole, N. H. 152
Allen, George E., North Reading, Mass. 127
Allen, John Adams, Chenoa, Ill. 90
Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct. [Wis.]
[Allen, Joshua W., Omaha, Neb.; died 26 May, 1882. 17
Allen, Melven J., Ashby, Mass. 11, 118
Allen, Simeon O., Elizabeth, N. J. [Mich.]
Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y.
Allen, Wm. C., St. Ignace, Mich. 139
Allenbaugh, John W., Elk Falls, Kan. 105, 108
Allender, John, Red Oak, Io. 102
Alley, Moses, Lake Mills, Wis.
Allworth, John, Benton Harbor, Mich. 134
Alvord, Augustus, Prescott, Mass. 128
Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H. 151
Alvord, Henry C., Montague, Mass. 126
Ament, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Ames, Marcus, Oaklawn, R. I.
Amsden, Benj. M., Manchester, Io.
Amsden, Samuel H., West Cummington, Mass., 121
Anderson, Charles, North Woburn, Mass. 120, 132
Anderson, David R., Oconomowoc, Wis. 185
Anderson, Edward, Toledo, O. [Ill.]
Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y. 156
Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. 84
Anderson, Kerr C., Oshkosh, Wis. 185
Anderson, L. C., Oberlin, O.
Andrews, Charles E., Newcastle, Me. 114
Andrews, Edwin N., Chicago, Ill.
Andrews, George W., Orleans, Mass. 11, 127
Andrews, George W., Talladega, Ala. 73
Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O.
Andrews, Sam'l B., Lanesville, Mass.
Andrus, Elizur, Cooper, Mich. 134
*Angell, Marcus S., New Baltimore, Mich. 137
Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport, Mass.
Anthony, George N., Newton Highlands, Mass.
*Apthorp, Rufus, Odell, Ill. 93
Archer, Marmaduke D., Genoa Bluffs, Io. 100
Archibald, Andrew W., Ottumwa, Io. 102
Archibald, Wm. E., Cottage Grove, Minn. 11, 188
[Arms, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.; died 6 April, 1882. 17
Arms, Josiah L., Nashua, N. H.
Arms, Wm. F., Sunderland, Mass. 130
Armsby, Lauren, Council Grove, Kan. 105
Armstrong, Arthur E., Pitkin, Col. 11, 77
Armstrong, Edward P., Killingworth, Ct. 81
Armstrong, Fred. A., Topeka, Kan.
Armstrong, Julius C., 218 Ogden ave., Chicago, Ill. 14
Armstrong, Robert S., Alma, Minn.
Arnold, Arthur E., Stillman Valley, Ill. 94
Arnold, Henry T., Wells, Me. 116
Arnold, Seth A., Kelley, Io. 99, 100
[Ash, William H., Florence, Ala.; died 13 Nov. 1882.
Ashley, J. Mills, Albuquerque, N. M. 154
Ashley, Samuel S., Northboro', Mass.
Ashley, Walter H., Las Vegas, N. M.
Ashmun, Edward H., Syracuse, Neb. 11, 147
Atkins, Doane R., Custer City, Dak. 86
Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or. 168, 180, 181
Atkinson, John L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Atkinson, William Henry, Rapid City, Dak. 86
Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct.
Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass. 129
Atwood, Eugene F., Bridgewater, Ct. 78
Atwood, Ireneus J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Atwood, Lewis P., Westport, Mass. 132
Austin, Franklin D., Nashua, N. H. 150
[Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich ; died 21 June, 1882 18
Austin, Lewis A., Middlebury, Vt. 179
Austin, Samuel J., Chicopee Falls, Mass. 121

Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct. 79
Avery, Henry, College Springs, Io. 97
Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.
Avery, John, Ledyard, Ct. 81
Avery, Wm. F., Lanesboro', Mass. 124
Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.
Ayars, Thomas H., Kearney, Neb. 145
Ayer, Charles L., Somersville, Ct. 83
*Ayer, Edwin I., Kearney, Mich. 136
Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H. 148
Ayers, Milan C., Southington, Ct. 83
Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass. 123

Babbitt, James H., Swanton, Vt. 177, 179
Bacheler, Francis E. M., Woodstock, Ct. 85
Backus, Jabez, Chester, Ct. 79
Backus, Joseph W., Rockville, Ct. 84
Bacon, Edward E., Saccarappa, Me. 116
Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct. 82
Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, O. 167
Bacon, Joseph F., Nickerson, Kan. 107
Bacon, Leonard W., Norwich, Ct. 83
Bacon, Miles E., Kalamo, Mich. 134, 136
Bacon, Thomas R., New Haven, Ct. 82
Bacon, William F., Easthampton, Mass. 122
Bacon, William N., Coventry, Vt. 14, 176
[Bagster, Walter W., *A. B. C. F. M.*; died 22 Feb. 1882. 18
Bailey, Amos J., Waukegan, Ill. 15, 94
Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.
Bailey, Edward D., Wheaton, Ill.
Bailey, George H., Moravia, N. Y. 157
Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo. 141, 143
Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O. 164, 167
Baird, John G., Hartford, Ct.
Baird, John W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Baird, Robert G., Lansing, Mich.
Bake, Henry P., Ticonderoga, N. Y. 160
Baker, Addison A., Kellogg, Io. 100
Baker, Ephraim H., Altona, Ill. 94
Baker, John W. H., Farmington Falls, Me.
Baker, Joseph D., Cambridge, Ill.
Baker, Orrin G., Jamaica, Vt. 177
Baker, Silas, Standish, Me.
Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass. 125
Baker, Zebina, Waushara, Kan.
Balch, Gilbert B., Kingston, N. H. 150
Balcom, Frederick A., West Hartland, Ct. 11, 80
Baldwin, Abraham C., Yonkers, N. Y.
Baldwin, Curtis C., Oberlin, O.
Baldwin, Cyrus G., Ripon, Wis.
Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io. 101
Baldwin, Dwight, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Baldwin, Elijah C., New Haven, Ct. 79
Baldwin, Fritz W., Granby, Mass. 11, 123
Baldwin, Henry N., Chicago, Ill.
Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich.
Baldwin, Joseph B., West Cummington, Mass.
Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass. 126
Ball, John A., Potosi, Wis. 185
Ballantine, John W., Dorchester, Mass. 11, 120
Ballantine, William G., Oberlin, O.
Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe, Wis.
Banfield, John A., New Tacoma, W. T. 181
Banks, George W., Guilford, Ct. 80
Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt.
Barber, Amzi D., Saybrook, O. 166
Barber, Clarence H., Torringford, Ct. 84
Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan.
Barber, Geo. W., Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis.
Barber, Leman N., Soquel, Cal. 76
Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct. 78
Barbour, Wm. M., New Haven, Ct. 82
Barclay, Thomas D., Kent, Ct.
Bard, George I., Orford, N. H. 14, 151
Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.
Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis.
Barnard, Elihu C., Sandusky, O. 166
Barnard, Pliny F., South Royalston, Mass. 129
Barnard, Stephen A., Lansing, Mich.
Barnes, George B., Ottawa, Ill. 93
Barnes, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass. 123
Barnes, James A., Hersey, Mich. 136, 139
Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, Minn.
Barnes, John R., Normal, Ill. 92, 97, 99
Barnes, O. C., Stockholm, N. Y. 160
Barnes, Stephen G., Grinnell, Io.
Barnum, George, Wauseon, O.
Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.
Barrett, Frank F., Evansville, Wis. 183
Barrett, John P., Hennepin, Ill. 91
*Barrett, Newton, Elkhorn, Wis. 183
Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O. 164
Barrows, Charles D., 1213 Taylor st., San Francisco, Cal. 11, 75
Barrows, Elijah P., Oberlin, O.
Barrows, John H., Chicago, Ill.
Barrows, John O., Atkinson, N. H. 148
Barrows, Simon, Osceola, Neb. 147
Barrows, Walter M., New York city.
Barrows, William, Reading, Mass. 127
Barrows, William H., Staceyville, Io. 103
Barteau, Sidney H., Crookston, Minn.
Bartholemew, Charles M., Rushville, N. Y. 159
Bartlett, Edward O., Kingston, R. I. 172
Bartlett, Enoch W., Colorado Springs, Col.
*Bartlett, Frederick H., Bristol, N.H.

Bartlett, Hamilton M., Pomfret, Ct. 83
[Bartlett, Joseph, Gorham, Me.; died 12 Aug. 1882. 18
Bartlett, Julius A., Paulding, O. 140
Bartlett, Leavitt, Kansas City, Mo.
Bartlett, Lyman, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Bartlett, Samuel C., Hanover, N. H.
[Barton, Alanson S., Colchester, Vt.; died 8 Dec. 1882. 176
Barton, Jesse P., Ransom, Mich.
Barton, Walter, Lynn, Mass. 125
Bascom, Flavel, Hinsdale, Ill.
Bascom, Geo. S., Vermillion, Dak. 11, 87
Bascom, John, Madison, Wis.
[Bassett, Edward B., Amherst, Mass.; died 25 Aug. 1882. 18
Batchelder, Andrew, Monticello, Io.
Batchelder, John S., West Auburn, Me. 111
Batchelor, Ward, Washington, D. C. [N. Y.]
Bates, Henry, Crete, Neb.
*Bates, Henry L., Dover, O. 163
Bates, James A., Barton Landing, Vt.
Bates, Samuel L., Newbury, Vt. 177
Batt, William J., Stoneham, Mass. 130
[Battey, Joel, Hesper, Io.; died 5 July 1882. 19
Battey, Richard H., Wazata, Minn. 11, 188
*Baxter, Thomas G., Dorr Village, Mich. 135
Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct. 83
Beach, David N., Wakefield, Mass. 131
Beach, Edwin R., ———, Col. [Wis.]
Beach, Elmer J., ———, N. Y.
Beach, George L., Reed City, Mich. 138
Beach, John Wickliffe, Windsor Locks, Ct.
Beach, Nathaniel, Mansfield, Ct. 81
Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Io. 99
Beale, W. T., East Lake, Mich. 11
Beall, Byron, Linwood, Neb. 144, 145
Beaman, Charles C., Boston, Mass.
Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Mass.
Bean, David M., Newtonville, Mass.
Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me. 113
Beane, Phineas A., Bath, Ill.
Beard, Augustus F., *Paris, France*, [N. Y.] 160
Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct. 78
Beard, Reuben A., Brainerd, Minn. 190
Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct. 81
Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
Beardsley, Josiah, East Troy, Wis. 183, 185
Beckwith, Clarence A., West Roxbury, Mass. 11, 14, 119
Beckwith, Edward G., 12 Beaver st., San Francisco, Cal. 76
Beckwith, Frank A., Santa Barbara, Cal. 11, 76
Beckwith, George A., East Alstead, N. H. 148
Bedford, Robert C., Montgomery, Ala.
Beebe, Albert G., Curtisville, Mass. 130
Beebe, Hubbard, New York city.
Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.
Beecher, Edward, 182 Macon st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Beecher, Fred'k W., Wellsville, N. Y. 160
Beecher, Henry Ward, 124 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 154
Beecher, James C., p. o. care of Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira, N. Y.
*Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y. 156
Beecher, William H., 66 Park ave., Chicago, Ill.
Behrends, Adolphus J. F., Brooklyn, R. I. 172
Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I.
Bell, Jas. M., West Medway, Mass. 126
Bell, Robert C., Broad Brook, Ct. 79
Bell, Samuel, Great Falls, N. H. 152
Bell, William S., Grove Hill, Dak. 86
Belt, Salathiel D., St. Charles, Ill. 94
Beman, A. M., Spencer, Io. 103
Benedict, Arthur J., Kensington, Ct. 78
Benedict, Thos. N., Miller's Place, N. Y. 157
Benedict, Wm. A., Sutton, Mass. 130
Benford, George, Glen Arbor, Mich. 133 135, 139
Benner, Edward A., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Io.
Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn. 173
[Bennett, Joseph L, Spencerport, N. Y.; died 22 May, 1882 19
Bennett, William P., Ames, Io. 97, 100
Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.
Benson, Thornton T., Orangeburg, S. C. 173
Bent, George, Kearney, Neb. 145
Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill.
Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal.
Benton, Ledyard E, Crete, Neb.
Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich.
Berney, J. A., Charleston, S. C.
Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H. 151
Berry, Edward A, Pontiac, Mich.
Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct. 83
Bettes, Darius, Eastmanville, Mich.
Betts, Eben M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis]
Bickford, Levi Francis, Rootstown, O. 166
*Bickford, Thomas, Cambridgeport, Mass. 120
Bickford, Warren F., Breckenridge, Col. 77
Biddle, Jacob A., Oswego, N. Y. 158
Bidwell, John B., Olney, Ill. 93
[Bigelow, Andrew, Southboro', Mass.; died 23 Sept. 1882. 19

Billings, Richard S., North Stamford, Ct. 84
Billman, Howard, East Windsor, Ct. 79
Bingham, Charles M., Daytona, Fla. 88, 192
Bingham, Egbert B., South Weymouth, Mass. [Ct.]
Bingham, Hiram, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Bingham, Joel S., Traer, Io. 14, 103
Birchard, William M., Montville, Ct.
Bird, Charles Willard, Medford, Minn. 191
Bird, George H., South Chicago, Ill. 94
Bird, William, *Syria.* 194
[Birge, Ebenezer C., Underhill, Vt.; died 28 May, 1882. 19
Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.
Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass.
Bisbee, Marvin D., Auburndale, Mass.
Biscoe, George S., Clarks, Neb. 144
Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, Mass.
Bissell, Charles H., Humboldt, Io.
Bissell, Edwin C., Hartford, Ct.
Bissell, Frank A , Nashville, Mich. 11
Bissell, Henry M., *Guadalaxara, Mexico. A. B. C. F. M.* [N. Y.] 11, 193
Bissell, Jonathan E., Newton, Io. 101
Bissell, Lemuel B., Caro, Mich.
Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct. 78
Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.
Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H. 150
Bixby, Alanson, Foristell, Mo. 142
Bixby, Joseph P., Revere, Mass. 129
Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass. 124
Blackman, Wm. F., Steubenville, O. 166
Blades, John T., Campello, Mass. 15, 120
Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.
Blair, John J., Rockland, Me. 115
Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis.
Blaisdell, William S., Randolph, Vt. 178
Blake, George O., Clay Centre, Kan.
Blake, Henry A., Athol, Mass. 118
Blake, Henry B., East Cummington, Mass. 121
Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass.
Blake, Lyman H., Westfield, Mass. 131
Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass. 130
Blake, Silas Leroy, Fitchburg, Mass. 122
Blakeley, Josiah B., *A. B. C. F. M.*
Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H. 148
Blakeslee, Allen D., Concord, Ill. 91
Blakeslee, Erastus, Greenfield, Mass. 123
Blakeslee, Newton T., River Falls, Wis. 184, 186
Blakeslee, Samuel V., Selma, Cal. 74, 75, 76
Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan. 108
Blanchard, Addison, Denver, Col.
Blanchard, Merrill, Biddeford, Me. 111, 116
Blenkarn, William T., Osborne, Kan. 104, 107
Bliss, Charles R., Chicago, Ill.
Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria,* [Mass.] 194
Bliss, Daniel J., Harpersfield, N. Y. 156
Bliss, Edwin E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Bliss, Edwin M., *A. B. S., Constantinople, Turkey.* 194
Bliss, Isaac G., *A. B. S., Constantinople, Turkey.* 194
Bliss, Jason Henry, Clinton, Ct. 79
Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass. 123
Blodget, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Blume, Carl, Hickory Grove, Io. 100
Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill.
Boardman, Joseph, Seabrook, N. H. 151
Boardman, Samuel W., ——, Ill.
Bodwell, Joseph C., Bridgewater, Mass. 120
Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N.Y.
Bolster, William H., South Weymouth, Mass. 11, 132
Boltwood, Henry L., Ottawa, Ill.
Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct. 82
[Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct., died 19 July, 1882. 19
Bond, Elias, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Bond, John J., Otto, N. Y. 158
Bonnell, Spencer R., Detroit, Mich.
Bonnett, Louis M., Smith Centre, Kan. 105, 109
Bonney, John R., Bronson, Mich. 134
Bonney, Nathaniel G., Hanover, Ct. 84
Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich. 136
Borchers, Ernest F., Barrington, N. H. 148
Bordwell, Daniel N., Golden Prairie, Io. 100
Borton, Jesse P., Prattville, Mich. 138
Boss, Thomas M., Springfield, Vt. 178
Boswell, John R., Union Centre, N.Y.
Bosworth, Quincy M , Bozrah, Ct. 14, 78
Bosworth, William A., Independence, Kan. 106
Bothwell, George, Portland, Mich. 138
Bourne, James R., Sharon, Ct. 83
Bourne, Shearjashub, Paterson, N. J. 153
Bouton, Tilton C. H., Dunbarton, N. H. 149
Bower, Amos W., East Portland, Or. 168
Bowers, Albert, Huntington, W. Va. 182
Bowers, John M., Chandlerville, Ill. 89
Bowker, Samuel, Dracut, Mass. 122
Bowler, Stephen L., Bethel, Me. 111
Bowman, Geo. A., South Windsor, Ct.
Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills, Mass. 118
Boynton, Francis H., Rye, N H. 14
Boynton, George M., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 119

Boynton, Nehemiah, Littleton, Mass. 11, 125
Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa.
Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J. 153
Bradford, Benj. F., Oxford, N. Y. 158
Bradford, Dana B., Jericho, Vt. 177
Bradford, James H., Washington, D. C. [Mass.]
Bradford, Park A. C., Lawrence, Mich. 137
Bradley, Charles F., Birmingham, Ct. 79
Bradley, George S., Fort Scott, Kan. 105
Bradnack, Isaac R., Little Valley, N. Y. 157
Bradshaw, John, Glencoe, Minn. 188
Bradshaw, John W., Rochester, Minn. 191
Bragdon, John, Haverhill, Mass. 123
Brainerd, Chas. N., Wallingford, Vt. 179
Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Io.
[Braman, Milton P., Auburndale, Mass.; died 10 April, 1882. 20
Branch, Edwin T., Somerset, Mich. 139
Brand, James, Oberlin, O. 165
Brande, A. G., Charles City, Io. 98
Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.
Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt. 175
Brastow, Thomas E., Rockport, Me.
Bray, Spencer H., New Haven, Ct. 82
Bray, William L., Clinton, Io. 98
Breckenridge, Daniel M., Keosauqua, Io. 100
Breed, David, West Stafford, Ct. 184
Breede, D. Parson, Eaton Rapids, Mich. 11, 135
Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich.
Bremner, David, Washington, D. C. [Mass.]
Brewer, James, Glad Brook, Io. [Ill.]
Brewster, William H., Blue Island, Ill.
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Hartford, Vt. 176
Brickett, Harry, Thetford, Vt. 179
Bridgman, Henry M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Bridgman, Lewis, Richland, Dak.
Brier, John W., sen., Sacramento, Cal.
Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass. 121
Brigham, David, Bridgewater, Mass.
Brigham, Levi, Marlboro', Mass.
Brintnall, Loren W., Winthrop, Io. 98, 103
Bristol, Frank L., Ithaca, Mich. 135, 136
Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, Io.
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal.
Broad, L. Parson, Paola, Kan. 107
Brobst, Flavius J., 330 South Morgan st., Chicago, Ill. 90
Brodhead, William H., Woodside, Newark, N. J.
Brodie, James F., Woodstock, Vt. 11, 15, 179
Bronson, George F., La Salle, Ill. 91
Bronson, Samuel M., Evansville, Minn. 190
Brooks, Charles H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct. 83
Brooks, George W., Woonsocket, R. I. 172
Brooks, William E., Austin, Texas.
Brooks, William M., Tabor, Io.
Brooks, William M., Ogden, Io. 102
Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb. 144
Brown, Aaron, Westerville, O.
Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.
Brown, Anselm B., Detroit, Mich.
Brown, Charles O., Kalamazoo, Mich. 136
Brown Edward, DeSmet, Dak. 86
Brown, Henry E., Lansing, Mich.
Brown, Hope, Beloit, Wis.
Brown, Israel, Malden, Ill. 90, 92
Brown, J. Newton, Owatonna, Minn. 191
Browne, John K., *A. B. C. F. M.* [Mass.] 194
Brown, Oliver, North Springfield, Mo.
Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan.
Brown, Thomas L., Hantley, Ill. 91
Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass. 125
Brown, William B., Bible House, New York city.
Brown, William M., *A. B. S., Rio Janeiro, Brazil.* 194
*Brownville, John W., Hanover, Mass. 123
Bruce, Charles C., Haydenville, Mass. 11
Bruce, Henry J., *A. B. C. F. M.* [Mass.] 195
Bruce, Wallace, Etna Springs, Cal. 74, 75
Brundidge, Hiram A., Altoona, Kan. 104
Brunker, James, Eldridge, Kan. 106, 108
Bryan, George A., Preston, Ct. 83
Bryant, Albert, Lead City, Dak.
Bryant, Samuel J., South Britain, Ct. 83
Bryant, Sidney, South Britain, Ct.
Bryant, Stephen O., Ceresco, Mich. 134
Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass.
Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.
Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.
Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass. 130
Bugbee, Rollin G., Bethel, Vt. 175
Bugbee, Will S., Middleville, Mich. 136, 137
Bulfinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me. 111
Bull, Richard R., Lamar, Mo. 142
Bullard, Asa, Cambridge, Mass.
Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.
Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, Mass.
Bullen, Henry S., Moline, Ill.
[Bullions, Alexander R., Lansingburg, N. Y.; died 16 May, 1882.

Bullock, Miles G., Owego, N. Y. 158
Bullock, Motier A., Detroit, Mich. 137
Bumpus, Isaac C., Sherman Mills, Me. 115
Bumstead, Horace, Atlanta, Ga.
Bundy, Henry, 200 No. Morgan st., Chicago, Ill.
Bunnell, John J., Pentwater, Mich. 138
Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, Me.
Burbank, Justin E., Concord, N. H.
Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, Va.
Burgess, Richard M., Clio, Mich. 135, 139
*Burgess, Seth, West Newark, N. Y. 160
Burnaby, Sidney A., Lancaster, N. H. 150
Burnard, William H., Algona, Io. 97
Burnell, Alfred H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Burnelle, John Calvin, Unionville, O. 165
Burnell, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Burnham, Charles, Townshend, Vt.
Burnham, Collins G., South Freeport, Me. 113
Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.
Burnham, Michael, Roxbury, Mass. 11, 14, 119
Burr, Almon W., Hallowell, Me.
Burr, Austin H., Andover, Mass. 118
Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct. 81
Burr, Horace M., Marshall, Ill. 92, 96
*Burr, Rich'd M., Northbridge, Mass. 127
Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O.
Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct.
Burroughs, George Stockton, Fairfield, Ct. 79
Burrows, Edwin B., Webster Groves, Mo. 142
Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.
Burton, Horatio N., Sycamore, Ill. 94
Burton, Nathan L., Otho, Io.
Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct. 80
Bush, Allen S., Wakeeney, Kan. 105, 109
Bush, Fred'k W., West Leroy, Mich. 137
Bushee, William A., Morrisville, Vt. 177
Bushnell, Albert, Geneseo, Ill. 91
Bushnell, Alex., Blandinsville, Ill.
Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis. 182
Bushnell, Henry A., Witoka, Minn. 11, 191
Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O. 162
Bushnell, Sam'l C., Acushnet, Mass. 126
Buss, Henry, Bristol, Ill. 89
Buss, William H., Burlington, Io. 11, 98
Busser, Samuel E., Loda, Ill. 92
Butcher, William R., Wataga, Ill. 94
Butler, Calvin, Worcester, Mass.
Butler, Daniel, Waverley, Mass.
Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H. 150
Butler, Gardner S., ——, Vt.
Butler, Henry E., Jacksonville, Ill. 91
Butler, William, New Iberia, La. 110
Butterfield, Horatio Q., Olivet, Mich. 138
Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H. 152
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, Monson, Mass. 126
Byington, George P., Westford, Vt. 179
Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H. 149
Byrd, John H., Lawrence, Kan.

Cadwaladr, John, Columbus, O. 160
Cadwalader, M. J., Cleveland, Io. 98, 103
Cadwallader, John C., Forsyth, Geo.
Cady, Calvin B., Georgia, Vt.
Cady, Chauncy M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 11, 193
Cady, Cornelius S., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Cairnduff, W. H., ——, Mich.
Caldwell, William E., Ionia, Mich.
Calhoun, Newell M., Cleveland, O. 163
Calhoun, Soltau F., Orwell, Vt. 177
Calkins, Lyman D., West Springfield, Mass. 132
Calkins, S. S., Cleveland, O. 11, 163
Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, Mass. 127
Callan, Michael J., Maple Hill, Kan.
Calland, William C., St. Louis, Mich.
Callen, Wilson, Savannah, Geo. 88
Cameron, John H., Stockbridge, Wis. 186
Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis. 187
Camp, William L., Kearney, Neb.
[Campbell, Alexander B., Dallas City, Ill.; died 16 March, 1882. 20
Campbell, Daniel A., Pine River, Wis. 182, 185
Campbell, Gabriel, Brunswick, Me.
Campbell, James, Olympia, W. T. 181
Campbell, James M., Watertown, Wis. 92
Campbell, Randolph, Lincoln, Neb. 147
Campbell, Wm. R., Roxbury, Mass. 120
Candee, George, Wayland, Mich. 135, 139
Canfield, Thomas H., Mediapolis, Io.
Capps, Wm., Yakima City, W. T.
Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, O. 167
Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo. 143
Carnachan, James G., Meadville, Pa. 169
Carpenter, Charles C., Mont Vernon, N. H. 151
Carpenter, Henry, Maine, N. Y. 157, 160
Carpenter, Philo H., Worcester, Vt. 179
Carr, William, Irasburg, Vt. 177
Carr, William O., Barnstead, N. H. 148
Carrick, Charles W., Crooked Creek, Ind. 96, 135
Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.
Carruthers, Wm., Fairhaven, Mass. 122
Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass. 124
Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis. 183
Carter, Nathan F., Quechee, Vt. 176
Carter, Stephen B., Westminster, Ct. 78
Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, N. Y.
Cary, Otis, jr., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Cary, William B., Lyme, Ct. 83
Case, Albert M., Waverly, Io. 103
Case, Alden B., Howard, Dak. 86
Case, Harlan P., Maysville, Col. 77

Case, Horatio Mills, Atlantic, Io.
Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass.
Case, Elijah, Orland, Ind. 96
Cate, George H., Collinsville, Ct. 15, 78
Catlin, William E., Forrest, Ill.
Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill. 92
Chaddock, Emery G., Allton, Ill. 89
[Chafer, Thomas F., Rock Creek, O.; died 14 May, 1882. 20
Chalmers, John R., Sioux City, Io. 102
Chalmers, Wm. I., Riverhead, L. I. 159
Chamberlin, Bertwell N., Aurora, O. 162
Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt. 178
Chamberlain, James A., New London, Wis. 185
Chamberlain, James P., Clintonville, Wis. 183
Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Io.
Chamberlain, Leander T., Norwich, Ct. 82
Chamberlin, William A., Columbus, Wis. 183
Chambers, Wm. N., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Champlin, Oliver P., Clearwater, Minn. 188
Chandler, Frederick D., Hardwick, Vt. 176
Chandler, John S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Chandler, Joseph H., St. Cloud, Minn. 189
Chaney, Lucien West, Waseca, Minn. 189
Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.
Chapin, Franklin M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Chapin, Franklin P., North Weymouth, Mass. 132
Chapin, George E., Princeton, Me. 115
Chapin, George F., Alstead, N. H. 148, 150
Chapin, Nathan C., Minneapolis, Minn.
Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O. 162
Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill. 94
Chapman, Calvin, Kennebunkport, Me.
Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill. 94
Chapman, Elias, Roxbury, Mass.
Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt.
Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, N. H.
Charlton, John W., Steuben, O. 164
Chase, Austin S., Hartford, Ct.
Chase, Edward, Kennebunkport, Me.
Chase, Ezra B., Findlay, O. 163
Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn.
Chase, Henry L., ———, Io.
Chase, James B., Cherokee, Io. 98, 101
Chase, Levi G., Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
Cheadle, S. H., Silverton, Col. 77
Cheney, Russell L., Bloomington, Wis. 182, 183
Chesebrough, Amos S., Durham, Ct. 79
Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass.
Chickering, John W., jr., Washington, D. C.
Child, Frank S., Leonardsville, N. Y.
Childs, Alexander C., West Gloucester, Mass. 123
Childs, James H., Wenham, Mass. 131
Childs, Truman D., Anthony, Kan. 104
Chipman, R. Manning, Philadelphia, Pa.
Chipperfield, George F., Sterling, Ill. 94
Chittenden, Ezra P., New Richmond, Wis. 185
Christie, George W., Wolfeborough, N. H. 152
Christie, Thomas D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex. 174
Churchill, J. Wesley, Andover, Mass.
Chute, Edward L., Duxbury, Mass. 11, 14, 122
Claflin, Arthur H., Orchard, Io.
Claflin, George P., Wellsville, Kan. 109
Clancy, William P., Joplin, Mo. 142
Clapp, A. Huntington, 34 Bible House, New York city.
Clapp, Cephas F., Chicago, Ill. 90
Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, Ill.
Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis. 185
Clark, Albert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Clark, Allen, Bradford, Vt. 175, 176
Clarke, Almon T., Ironville, N. Y. 155, 156
Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis. 187
Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass. 125
Clark, Charles W., Georgia, Vt. 176
Clark, Daniel J., East Haven, Ct. 79
Clark, Daniel O., Manchester, Mass. 11, 125
Clark, Daniel W., Croydon, N. H. 11, 149
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass. 129
Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass.
Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass.
Clark, Edson L., Southampton, Mass. 130
Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass.
Clark, Edward W., Westboro', Mass.
Clark, Frank E., Portland, Me. 115
Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass. 123
Clark, Frank T., Spokane Falls, W.T. 11, 181
Clark, George, Oberlin, O.
Clarke, George L., Shelburne, Mass. 129
Clark, George V., Athens, Ga. 11, 88
Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct.
Clark, Isaac, Northampton, Mass. 11, 127
Clark, J. H., Millard ave., Chicago, Ill. 91
Clarke, James F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.
Clark, Joseph B., Bible House, New York city.
Clarke, Joseph B., Barkhamsted, Ct. 78

Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt.
Clark, M. N., Harvard, Ill. 91
Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.
Clark, Orville C., Fargo, Dak. 86
Clark, Samuel W., New Salem, Mass. 127
Clark, Sereno D., Somerville, Mass.
Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass. 128
Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, N. H.
Clark, T. J., Peacham, Vt. 178
Clark, Victor F., Poplar Grove, Ill. 93
Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.
Clarke, Wm. B., Norwichtown, Ct. 83
Clark, William J., Abingdon, Ill. 89
Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, La. 110
Cleaveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan. 105, 108
Cleaveland, James B., Granby, Ct. 80
Clift, William, Hadlyme, Ct. 79
Clifton, J. J., Rome, Dak.
Clifton, Theodore, 3546 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo. 143
Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis. 183, 186
Clisbee, Edward P., Bristolville, O. 162
Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y. 157
Closson, Josiah T., Salisbury, Vt. 178, 179
[Coan, Titus, *A. B. C. F. M.*; died 1 Dec. 1882
Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass. 127
Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill.
Cobb, Levi Henry, Bible House, New York city.
Cobb, William H., Uxbridge, Mass. 131
Cobleigh, Nelson F., Walla Walla, W. T.
Coburn, William, Boulder, Col. 11, 77
Cochran, Albert B., Centralia, Kan. 11, 105
Cochran, Florenzo C., Lee Centre, Ill. 91
Cochran, Robert, Austinburg, O.
Cochran, Samuel D., Normal, Ill.
Coe, David B., 34 Bible House, New York city.
Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass.
Coit, Joshua, Boston, Mass. 124
Colburn, Henry H., West Stewartstown, N. H. 152
Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H. 149
Colcord, Samuel, New York city.
Cole, Royal M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Cole, T. W., Hammond, Wis. 184
Coleman, George A., Corning, Io. 98
Coleman, William L., Grinnell, Io.
Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis. 183
Collier, John L., Greenwich, O. 164
Collin, Quincy J., Syracuse, N. Y. 157
Collins, Charles T., Cleveland, O. 163
Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.
Colman, George W., Englewood, Ill. 90
Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass. 122
Colton, Erastus, New Haven, Ct. 14
Colton, Theron G., Hudson, Mich. 136
Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct. 84
Colver, Anthony W., Woodbury, Ct.
Colwell, John W., Peabody, Mass 128
Comings, Elam J., North Kingsville, O.
Conant, Charles A., St. Paul, Minn.
Condon, Thomas, Eugene City, Or.
Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass. 130
Conkling, Benj D., Watertown, Ct. 85
Conley, Henry W, Anniston, Ala. 73
Connell, David, Woodstock, N. H.
Connet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C. 161
Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill. 91, 93
Conry, Henry W., Cora, Kan. 105, 106, 108; Lawrenceville, N. Y., 157
Cook, Chas. H., Rantoul, Ill 92, 93
Cook, Jonathan B., Hebron, N. H. 150
Cook, Silas P., Chelsea, Mass. 121
Cooke, William H., Oakland, Cal. 15, 75
Cooledge, Charles E., Andover, Mass.
Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.
Cooley, Orramel W., Lanark, Ill.
Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass. 125
Coombe, Philip, Ferndale, Cal. 74
Cooper, James, Deerton, Kan. 105
Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct. 81
Copeland, Jonathan, Eureka, Kan.
Copping, Bernard, Dunstable, Mass. 122
Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N.Y.
Cordley, Richard, Emporia, Kan. 105
Corey, John H., Downs, Kan.
Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass.
Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.
Corsbie, Hadley M., Woodworth, Wis. 183
Corwin, Charles L., Hudson, Wis. 184, 188
Cory, Isaac L., Sauk Centre, Minn. 189
Cossar, Andrew O., Imlay City, Mich. 136
Coté, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass. 125
Couch, Paul, Mystic Bridge, Ct. 84
Countryman, Asa, Iowa Falls, Io. 101
Countryman, Franklin, North Branford, Ct. 82
Cousins, Edgar M., Cherryfield, Me. 112
Cowan, John, Essex, Vt. 176
Cowan, John Whitman, Tabor, Io. 155
Cowan, Perez D, Wellesley, Mass. 131
Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.
Coyle, John P., Ludlow, Mass. 11, 125
Crafts, Wilbur F., 74 Hooper st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 155
Cragin, Charles C., McGregor, Io. 101
Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass. 122
Craig, James, Algiers, La. 110
Crane, Charles D., Hampden, Me. 113
Crane, Edward C., Waldoboro', Me. 116
Crane, Edward P., High Forest, Minn. 191
Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Crane, Henry C., Allegheny, Pa. 169
Crane, Kendrick H., Pinckney, Mich. 138
Cravath, Erastus M., Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, Charles H., Omaha, Neb.
Crawford, James M., Sabetha, Kan.
Crawford, Lyndon S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Crawford, Matthew A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Crawford, Otis D., Mobile, Ala. 73
Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass. 121
Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Io. 101
*Crawford, William, Washington, Ct. 84
Creegan, Charles C., Syracuse, N. Y.
Cressman, Abraham A., Albion, Neb. 144
Cressman, Edmund, Steele City, Neb. 146
*Cristy, Albert B., Conway, Mass. 121
Croft, Charles P., Terre Haute, Ind. 96
Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill. 94
Cromack, Joseph C., Rock Creek, O. 166
Cronin, Henry C., Hamilton, N. Y. 156
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.
Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.
Cross, John, College Springs, Io.
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io.
Cross, Roland S., Cannon Falls, Minn.
Cross, Roselle T., Denver, Col. 77
Cross, Wellington R., Camden, Me. 112, 115
Cross, William H., Saratoga, Cal. 75
Croswell, Micah S., ———, Ill.
Crouch, William S., Maple Hill, Kan. 106
Crowell, Zenas, Cornish, Me. 112, 113
Crumrine, John T., Lindly's Mills, Pa.
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.
Cummings, Henry, Strafford, Vt. 179
Cummings, Hiram, San Francisco, Cal.
Cummings, John M., Spencer, Io. 103
Cunningham, John, West Groton, N. Y. 160
Currier, Albert H., Oberlin, O.
Curry, Erastus S., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. 139
Curry, William, Bay Mills, Mich. 137, 138, 139
Curtis, Asher W., Marion, Ala. 73
Curtis, Charles B., Selma, Ala. 73
Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y. 155
Curtis, Leander, Croton, Mich. 135
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct.
Curtis, Walter W., North Walton, N. Y. 158
Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me. 115
Curtis, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Curtiss, Daniel Collins, Fort Howard, Wis. 183
Curtiss, George, Hartford, Ct. 80
Curtiss, Gilbert A., Willsborough, N. Y. 160
Curtiss, Samuel Ives, St. Caroline's Court hotel, Chicago, Ill.
Curtiss, Wm B., North Branford, Ct.
Cushman, D. Quimby, Bath, Me.
Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.
Cuthbertson, W. J., Mannsville, N. Y. 157
Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, Mass.
Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass. 127
Cutler, Charles, Burton, O. 162, 165
Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.
Cutler, George B., Hebron, Ct. 11, 81
Cutler, Robert E., Tiskilwa, Ill.
Cutler, Temple, Hamilton, Mass. 123
Cutler, William A., Clear Lake, Io. 98
*Cutler, William H., Hampton, N. H. 149
Cutter, Marshall M., 52 Bromfield st., Boston, Mass. 14
Cutting, Charles, Montville, Ct. 81
Cutting, Henry P., No. Leominister, Mass. 125

Dada, Edw. P., Richford, N. Y. 156, 159
Dalton, Martin L., Munnsville, N. Y. 157
Daly, James A., Wellington, O. 167
Dame, Charles, Falmouth, Me. 111
Damon, John F., Port Blakely, W. T. 181
Dana, J. Jay, Alford, Mass. 118, 132
Dana, Malcolm McG., St. Paul, Minn. 188
Dana, Samuel H., New Haven, Ct.
Danforth, Jas. R., Philadelphia, Pa. 169
Daniels, Charles H., Cincinnati, O. 163
Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa. 170
Daniels, Henry M., Lebanon, Mo. 142
Daniels, Joseph L., Olivet, Mich. 138
Danielson, Jos., Southbridge, Mass. 130
Danks, Lucian E., Hamilton, Mo. 11, 141
Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O. 163
Darling, George, Waupun, Wis. 187
Darling, Marcellus W., Elkhart, Ind. 96
Darling, Thos. W., Wentworth, N. H. 152
*Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H. 149
Dascomb, Alfred B., Bellows Falls, Vt. 178
Davenport, John G., Waterbury, Ct. 84
Davidson, David B., Grinnell, Io.
Davies, Daniel T., Minersville, Pa. 171
Davies, David, Parisville, O. 165
Davies, David D., 117 2d ave., New York city. 158
*Davies, David F., Janesville, Wis. 184
Davies, David L., Carbondale, Pa. 170
Davies, Edward, Remsen, N. Y.
Davies, Henry, Arvonia, Kan. 104, 107, 108
Davies, James, Atwood, Mich. 134
Davies, John A., Patriot, O. 166
Davies, John L., Youngstown, O. 167

Davies, John P., Hubbard, O. 162, 164
Davies, Llewellyn S., Shawnee, O. 11, 106
Davies, Rich'd R., Valley City, Dak.
Davies, Theophilus, Mineral Ridge, O. 165
Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct. 80
Davies, Thomas M., Dexter, Me. 112
Davis, David L., Cummings City, Wyo. 187
Davis, Edgar F., Gardiner, Me. 113
[Davis, Franklin, Tamworth, N. H.; died 26 October, 1882. 21
Davis, James M., ——, R. I.
Davis, Jerome D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass. 124
Davis, R. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Davis, Ralph A., West Andover, O. 162
Davis, William H., Beverly, Mass. 119
Davis, W. W., Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me. 113
Davison, Joseph, Sugar Grove, Pa.
Davison, Joseph B., Sugar Grove, Pa. 169
Dawes, Ebenezer, Lakeville, Mass. 124
Dawson, John B., Essexville, Mich. 135
Day, Charles C., Williamsburg, Mass. 132
Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.
Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.
Day, Hiram, Glencoe, Ill. 91
Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y. 157
Day, S. Mills, Honeoye, N. Y. 156
Day, Theodore L., Saxonville, Mass. 84
Day, Warren F., *Leipsic, Ger.* [Mich.]
Dean, Amos N., Bloomington, Neb. 144, 145, 146
Dean, Benjamin A., Exeter, Neb. 145
Deane, James, Howell's, N. Y. 157
Dean, Martin G., Chase, Kan.
Dean, Oliver S., Milford, Mass. 126
Dean, Samuel C., Plymouth, Neb. 146
Dean, William N. T., Orange, Mass. 127
DeBevoise, Gabriel H., Leominster, Mass. 125
DeCamp, Allen F., Egremont, Mass. 122
DeForest, Heman P., Taunton, Mass. 130
DeForest, Henry S., Talladega, Ala.
DeForest, John H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
De La Vergne, Alexander L., Udall, Kan. 108
DeLong, Thomas W., Buena Vista, Col.
Demarest, Sydney B., ——, Mont. 143
Demeritt, John P., Castleton, Vt. 175
Denio, Francis B., Bangor, Me.
Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct. 81
Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct. 79
Denison, John H., Boston, Mass.
Denison, William, Castleton, Vt.
Dennen, Stephen R., New Haven, Ct. 82
DePew, William A., Wiscasset, Me. 117
DeReimer, William E., Denmark, Io. 99
Dewey, William, North Monroeville, O. 164
Dewey, Willis C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Dexter, Granville M., Hydesville, Cal. 75
Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
Dexter, Morton, Boston, Mass.
Dickerman, George S., Lewiston, Me. 113
Dickerman, Lysander, Roxbury, Mass.
*Dickerson, F., Chebanse, Ill. 89
Dickerson, Orson C., Earlville, Ill. 14, 90, 97
Dickinson, Chas. A., Lowell, Mass. 14, 125
Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.
Dickinson, Edmund F., 20 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill.
Dickinson, Ferdinand W., West Williamsfield, O. 167
Dickinson, Geo. L., Roodhouse, Ill. 15, 93
Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass.
Dickinson, Samuel F., Cambridge, Ill. 89
Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O. 164
Dickinson, William E., Chicopee, Mass. 121
Dickinson, Wm. G., Webster, Dak. 87
Diffenbacher, Benjamin F., Louisville, Neb. 145, 146
Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O. 96, 166
Dike, Samuel W., Royalton, Vt. 14
Dikeman, Charles F., Rockford, Io. 102, 103
Dilley, Alexander B., Candor, N. Y. 155
Dilley, Samuel, Little River, Kan. 106
Dingwell, James, Danielsonville, Ct. 81
Dinsmore, John, Brunswick, Me. 111
Dixon, Ellis W., Yakima City, W. T. 180, 181
Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.
Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan.
Dixon, Julian H., Chebanses, Ill.
Doane, Edward T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
*Dobson, J. Arthur, Maple Rapids, Mich. 137
Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass. 130
Dodge, Austin, So. Dennis, Mass. 121
Dodge, Benjamin, West Lebanon, Me. 113
Dodge, Daniel D., Wilmington, N. C. 161
Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass. 129
Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass. 133
Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis.
Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.

Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H. 148
Dole, Sylvester, R., Oberlin, O. 166
Donaldson, John W., Sanborn, Dak.
Donaldson, Levi J., Freedom, O. 164
Doolittle, Charles, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.
Doolittle, John B., Grafton, Neb. 145
Doremus, Andrew, Mondovi, Wis 185
Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan. 107
Dougherty, M. Angelo, West Newbury, Mass. 132
Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y. 159
Douglass, Ebenezer, ——, R. I.
Douglass, Francis J., Toledo, Io.
Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.
Douglass, Thomas, Harwinton, Ct. 80
Douglass, Truman O., Grinnell, Io. 14
Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, N. H.
Dow, William W., Kittery, Me.
Dowd, Quincy L., Kaukauna, Wis. 184
Dowden, Wm. H., Easton, Mass. 122
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, Mich.
Downs, Allison O., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y. 158
Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H. 150
Downs, Edward C., Garden Prairie, Dak. 86
Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass. 129
Drahms, A., Martinez, Cal. 75
Drake, Charles W., Cheltenham, Mo 143
Drake, Ellis R., Northfield, Mass. 127
Drake, Samuel S., Northfield, Mass.
Drennan, Manuel J., Cambridge, Mass.
Dresser, Amos, Franklin, Neb. 145, 146
*Dresser, Eliot L., Shopiere, Wis. 186
Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y. 160
Dudley, Joseph L., Eau Claire, Wis. 183
Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.
Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct. 79
Dugan, Wm. R., Erving, Mass. 122–131
Duncan, Andrew C., Haywards, Cal. 75
Dungan, George W., Hastings, Io., 100; McCook, Neb. 145
Dunham, Dwight, Hamlin, Kan. 105, 106
Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass. 122
*Dunlap, George, Monee, Ill. 92
*Dunlap, George H., Harrisville, N.H. 150, 151
Dunlap, Samuel P., North Topeka, Kan. 108
Dunning, Albert E., Congregational House, Boston, Mass.
Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct. 82
Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt. 176
Duryea, Joseph T., Boston, Mass. 119
Dustan, George, Peterborough, N. H. 151
Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass. 125
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, Mass.
Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H. 150
Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass. 123
Dwight, Henry O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Dwight, M. Everett, Fairfield, Io. 99
Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.
Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal. 75
Dyas, Joseph P., Bradshaw, Neb. 145
Dyer, Edmund, Southfield, Mich.
[Dyer, E. Porter, Hanover, Mass.; died 22 August, 1882. 21
Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro', Mass. 126

Eastman, Edward P., Fort Fairfield, Me. 113
Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.
Eastman, Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass. 122
Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis. 182, 186
Eastman, Samuel E., Canandaigua, N. Y. 155
Eastman, William F., Osceola, Neb. 146
Eastman, William R., South Framingham, Mass. 122
Easton, David A., New York city.
Eaton, Cyrus H., Grinnell, Io. 101, 103
Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich. 134
Eaton, Edward D., Oak Park, Ill. 92
Eaton, James D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Eaton, James F., Bridport, Vt.
Eaton, Joseph M. R., Fitchburg, Mass.
Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis. 184
Eckles, John G., Chase, Kan. 105
Eckman, James K., Osborne, Kan.
Eddy, Clarence, St. Clair, Mich. 139
Eddy, Hiram, Sheffield, Mass. 129
*Eddy, Samuel W., Beverly, Mass. 119
Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich. 135
Edson, Henry K., Grinnell, Io.
Edwards, George L., Bingham, Me.
Edwards, John, Nanticoke, Pa. 171
Edwards, John, Youngstown, O. 163
Edwards, Jonathan, Hyde Park, Pa. 170
Edwards, Jonathan, Wellesley Hills, Mass. 131
Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill. 93
Edwards, T., Pittsburg, Pa.
Edwards, Thomas C., Kingston, Pa. 170
Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.
Edwards, William P., Newburg Station, Cleveland, O. 163
Eells, Cushing, Colfax, W. T. 180, 181
Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T. 180, 181
Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.
Egleston, William R., Westmoreland, Kan.
Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass 129
Elderkin, John, Ekonk, Ct. 84
Eldredge, Henry W., Turner's Falls, Mass. 126

Elliot, Henry B., New Haven, Ct.
Elliot, Lester H., Keeseville, N. Y.
Elliott, John E., Newington, Ct. 82
Elliott, Stephen G., Billings, Mo.
Ellis, Jacob F., Seattle, W. T. 181
Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.
Ellis, William H., Pekin, N. C. 11, 161
Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill.
Elmer, Hiram, Winona, Minn. 91
Ely, Joseph A., Orange Valley, N. J. 153
Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass.
Emerson, Chas. H., Creighton, Neb.
Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.
Emerson, Forrest F., Amherst, Mass. 118
Emerson, James O., Breckenridge, Minn. 190
Emerson, John D., Underhill, Vt. 179
Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.
Emerson, Oliver, Elk River, Io. 99, 103
Emerson, Oliver P., Peacedale, R. I. 172
Emerson, Rufus, Centreville, Mass. 119
Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me. 111
Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass. 120
[Emery, Joshua, Kansas City, Mo.; died 24 April, 1882. 21
Emery, Samuel Hopkins, Taunton, Mass.
Emmons, Abram S., Rodman, N. Y. 159
[Emmons, Amzi B., Oxford, Mass.; died 18 January, 1882. 21
Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, Me.
Emrich, Frederick E., Chicago, Ill. 11, 14, 90
Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y.
Ernst, Frederick W., South Hartford, N Y. 159.
Estabrook, Joseph, Olivet, Mich. 138
Ethridge, Albert, Decorah, Io. 92
Eustis, William T., Springfield, Mass.
Evans, Daniel A., Radnor, O. 166, 167
Evans, David E., Plymouth, Pa.
Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O.
Evans, Enion C., Norwood, N. Y. 158
Evans, Frederick T., Blossburg, Pa. 170
Evans, Griffith R., Braidwood, Ill. 89
Evans, John G., Pittston, Pa. 171
Evans, John M., Cleveland, O. 163
Evans, John P., Bangor, Wis. 182, 183
Evans, Lewis D., Lee, N. H. 150
Evans, Robert T., Oshkosh, Wis. 11
*Evans, Samuel E., Hanover, Mass. 123
Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Io.
Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, Io.
Everest, Charles Hale, ——, Ill. 14
Eversz, Moritz E., Milwaukee, Wis. 11, 185
Evarts, Nathaniel K., Coral, Mich. 134
Everts, Reuben, Battle Creek, Mich.
Ewell, John L., Millbury, Mass. 126
Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass. 122
Ewing, Wm., St. Vincent, Minn. 190; Pembina, Dak.

Fairbank, John Brainerd, Marshall, Minn. 191
Fairbank, Samuel B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 178
Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass. 131
Fairbanks, George H., Welshfield, O. 165, 167
Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.
Fairchild, George T., Manhattan, Kan.
Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.
Fairfield, Edmund B., Manistee, Mich. 137
Fairfield, Frederic W., Tabor, Io.
Fairfield, Minor W., Muskegon, Mich. 137
Falconer, Alexander, Custer, Mich. 135, 139
Fales, Elisha F., Palestine, Texas, 174
Falk, Theodore, Chicago, Neb.
Farmin, Uriel, Cherokee City, Ark. 74
Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass.
Farnsworth, Wilson A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Farrar, Henry, Chatham, N. H. 116, 148
Farrill, Edgar T., Hopkinton, N. H. 11, 150
Farwell, Asa, Ludlow, Vt.
Fassett, John, ——, Ill. [Wis.]
Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Io. 99
Fay, Henry C., Northwood, N. H. 151
Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O.
Fay, Osmer W., Montgomery, Ala. 73
Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, Mass. 113
Fay, Solomon P., Dorchester, Mass. 119
Fay, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Feemster, Paul S., Larned, Kan.
*Feemster, William James, Waushara, Kan.
Fellows, Franklin E., Norwich, Ct.
Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct. 83
Fenn, William H., Portland, Me. 115
Ferner, John Wesley, Prairie City, Io. 101, 102
Ferris, Hiram J., Menasha, Wis. 185
Ferris, Leonard Z., Rockland, Mass. 129
Ferris, Walter S., Prospect Park, Ill.
[Fessenden, Samuel C., Stamford, Ct.; died 18 April, 1882. 22
Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.
Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io. 99
Field, Aaron W., Agawam, Mass.
Field, Artemas C., Hinesburg, Vt. 177

Field, Fred'k A., National City, Cal. 77
Field, George W., Bangor, Me. 111
Field, James P., Amity, Mo. 15, 141
Field, Thomas P., Amherst, Mass.
Fifield, Chas. W., Champion, N. Y. 155
Fifield, Lebbeus B., Baltimore, Md.
*Findley, J. Ross, Conneaut, O. 163
Finster, Clarence, Robinson, Mich. 133, 137, 138
Fish, Henry S., Plymouth, Ill. 93
Fisher, Edward W., Eldred, N. Y. 154, 157
Fisher, George E., Amherst, Mass. 118
Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.
Fisher, George W., 3129 Sheridan ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Fisher, Joseph D., Benzonia, Mich.
Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O. 163
Fisher, Samuel V. S., Minneapolis, Minn. 188
Fisher, William B., Cottonwood Falls, Kan. 105, 108
Fisher, William P., Brunswick, Me. 112
Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.
Fiske, Dan'l T., Newburyport, Mass. 127
*Fiske, Elisha S., Wardsboro', Vt. 179
Fisk, Franklin W., 532 Adams st., Chicago, Ill.
Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Io. 97
Fiske, John Orr, Bath, Me. 111
*Fisk, N. B., No. Ashburnham, Mass. 118
Fisk, Perrin B., Northfield, Minn. 14
Fisk, Pliny B., Letcher, Dak.
Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn. 189
Fitch, Charles N., Wauseon, O. 167
Fitch, Franklin S., Buffalo, N. Y. 14
Fitts, Calvin R., ———, R. I.
Fitts, James H., South Newmarket, N. H. 152
Fitz, Arthur G., Wilton, Me. 116
Flagg, Rufus C., Fairhaven, Vt. 176
Flanders, Charles N., Wapping, Ct. 84
Fletcher, Rufus W., Shelby, Mich.
[Flint, Ephraim, Hinsdale, Mass.; died 28 Nov. 1882. 22
Flint, Joseph R., Junction City, Mo. 14, 141
Fluke, Jacob, New Haven, Mich. 134, 137
Fobes, William A., Monterey, Mass. 126
Folsom, Geo. DeF., Tustin City, Cal. 76
Folsom, Nathaniel S., ———, R. I.
Folsom, Omar W., Newburyport, Mass. 127
Fonda, Jesse L., Arlington Heights, Ill.
Foote, Hiram, Rockford, Ill. 92
Foot, Horace, Tallmadge, O.
Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.
Foot, William W., Pittsfield, O. 166
Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass. 131
Forbes, Samuel B., Rockville, Ct. 84
Forbes, Washington H., Wadena, Minn. 190
Ford, James T., San Bernardino, Cal. 75
Fordney, D. L., Verdella, Mo. 141, 142
Forsyth, William, Bucksport, Me. 112, 114
Foss, George A., Warner, N. H. 152
Foster, Addison P., Jersey City, N. J. 153
Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt.
Foster, Benj. F., Fayetteville, Ark. 74
Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass. 132
[Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass.; died 11 April, 1882. 22
Foster, Frank H., Springfield, Mass.
Foster, Lauren M., Ironton, Wis. 184, 185
Foster, Richard B., Red Cliff, Col. 77
Foster, Roswell, Independence, Io.
Foster, William C., Sandisfield, Mass. 129
Fowle, Hanford, Footville, Wis. 185
Fowle, James L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, Mass.
*Fowler, W. A., Sand Lake, Mich. 138
*Fox, Almon K., Wauponsee, Ill. 94
Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.
Francis, Cyrus W., Atlanta, Ga.
Francis, Daniel W., Mazon, Ill.
Franklin, John L., Lysander, N. Y. 11, 157
Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass. 132
Fraser, John G., Madison, O. 165
Fraser, John M., Unionville, O. 167
Frazee, John H., Franklin, N. Y. 156
Frazer, John, West Derby, Vt. 177
Frear, Walter, Oakland, Cal. 75
Free, Samuel R., Willimantic, Ct. 85
Freeborn, James G., Brownhelm, O. 162
Freeland, Samuel M., Thomaston, Ct. 84
Freeman, Geo. E., Plainview, Minn. 191
Freeman, Henry A., Oldtown, Me. 114
Freeman, Hiram, ———, Io.
Freeman, Joseph, York Corner, Me. 117
Freeman, Joseph A., Danbury, Ct. 79
French, E. B., ———, Wis.
French, Geo. H., Charlestown, N. H. 148
French, Herman A., Milford, Neb. 145
French, S. Franklin, Andover, Mass. 14
Frey, Isaac M., Lamont, Mich. 135, 136
Frickstad, Taral T., So. San Juan, Cal. 76
Frink, Benson M., South Abington, Mass. 130
Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Io. 99
Frissell, H. B., Hampton, Va. 180
Frost, Daniel C., Danbury, Ct.
Frost, Daniel D., Killingly, Ct.
Frost, Lewis P., Swartz Creek, Mich.
Fuller, Americus, *a. p.* Minneapolis, Minn.
Fuller, Augustus H., Mattapoisett, Mass. 15, 125

Fuller, Homer T., Worcester, Mass.
Fuller, J. K., Bakersfield, Vt. 175
Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt.
Fullerton, Bradford M., Waltham, Mass. 131
Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Hopkinton, Mass. 124
*Funthouser, H. C., Bremen, Ind. 95
Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass. 127
Furbish, Edward B., Lockport, N. Y. 157

Gaffney, Matthew, Gainesville, N. Y. 156
Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct. 80
Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Minn. 191
Gale, Sullivan F., Romeo, Mich. 12, 138
Galiger, James P., Newaygo, Mich. 137
Gallagher, William, jr., Boston, Mass.
Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct. 81
Gammell, Sereno D., Lynn, Mass. 125
*Gannett, George, Boston, Mass.
Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct. 80
Gardner, Edward P., Fairport, N. Y. 156
Garland, David, Bethel, Me. 111
Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.
Garretson, Ferdinand D. V., Franconia, N. H. 149
Garrette, Edmund Y., Atlanta, Ga.
Garver, Austin S., Hopedale, Mass.
Gates, Caleb Frank, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Gates, Charles H., Kennebunkport, Me. 103
Gates, George A., *a. p.* Upper Montclair, N. J. 12
Gates, Hiram N., David City, Neb. 144
Gates, Lorin S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Gates, Matthew A., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
Gay, Joshua S. [*a. p.* Waquoit], Hanson, Mass.
Gay, William M., Brookfield, Vt. 175
Gaylord, Joseph F., Barre, Mass. 119
Gaylord, Samuel D., Bridgeport, Ct. 78
[Gaylord, Wm. L., Chicopee, Mass.; died 26 Dec. 1882. 121
Geer, Heman, Wabaunsee, Kan. 109
George, David M., Frostburg, Md. 117
George, Harry W., Geneva, Ill.
George, Norton R., Downs, Kan. 106, 109
Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H. 149
Gerry, Elbridge, Oregon City, Ore. 168, 175
Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io. 98
Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass.
Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.
Gidman, Richard H., North Madison, Ct. 81

[Gilbert, Charles M., Chicago, Ill.; died 28 Jan. 1882. 23
Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y.
Gilbert, John B., Springfield, Neb. 146
Gilbert, Simeon, 57 Ashland ave., Chicago, Ill.
Gilbert, Wm. H., So. Norwalk, Ct.
Gill, William, Alexandria, Minn. 188
Gillespie, Thomas, Kenosha, Wis.
Gillmor, Daniel W., Menomonee, Wis.
Gilman, Edward W., 27 Bible House, New York city.
Gilman, George P., East Milton, Mass. 126
Gladden, Washington, Columbus, O. 163
Gleason, Anson, 143 Munroe st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct. 83
Gleason, George L., Byfield, Mass. 12, 127
Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct. 82
Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct. 81
Glidden, M. Dimic, Hubbardston, Mich. 136
*Goddard, John C., Chicago, Ill. 95
Goodale, David W., Troy, N. H. 152
Goodell, Constans L., 3006 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo. 142
Goodell, Henry M., Blair, Neb. 144
Goodell, Isaac, Redwood, Cal.
Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct. 85
Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct. 85
Goodenough, Herbert H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Goodenow, Smith B., Battle Creek, Io.
Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, N. H.
Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass. 118
Goodman, William W., Macksville, Ind.
Goodrich, Chauncey, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Goodrich, Darius N., Benzonia, Mich. 136
Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.
Goodrich, Lewis, Lovell, Me. 114, 116
Goodsell, Dennis, Tulare, Cal.
Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.
Goodwin, Edward P., 354 Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 90
Goodwin, Henry M., Olivet, Mich. 138
Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.
Gordon, Charles E., Salisbury, N. H. 14, 151, 152
Gordon, George A., Greenwich, Ct. 80
Gordon, Isaac G., Naubinway, Mich.
Gordon, M. Lafayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Gordon, Robert F., Neponset, Mass. 119
Gorton, Philo, Edgewood, Io. 99, 100

Gould, Edwin S., Carthage, Mo. 141
Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass.
Gould, H A., Hammond, Wis.
Gould, Mark, Ashburnham, Mass.
Gould, Samuel L., Bethel. Me.
Graham, R. W., Boston, Mass.
Granger, Calvin, East Poultney, Vt. 178
Granger, Charles, Clarence, Ill.
Granger, John L., Bunker Hill, Ill. 89
Grannis, George H., Ypsilanti, Mich. 140
*Grant, Benjamin F., Plympton, Mass.
Grant, Henry M., Middleboro', Mass. 126
Grant, J. Barbour, Alabama Furnace, Ala. 73
Grassie, Thomas G., Keokuk, Io. 100
Graves, Alpheus, Big Rock, Io. 98
Graves, Charles F., Weeping Water, Neb. 144, 147
Graves, J. S., Niles, Mich.
Graves, Roswell, Susanville, Cal. 75, 76
[Grawe, John F., Wilber, Neb.; died 17 Jan. 1882. 23
Gray, David B., Dalles, Or. 168
Gray, John, Columbus, Neb. 144
Gray, M. S., Clare, Mich. 134, 135
Greeley, Edward H., Concord, N. H.
Greeley, Frank N., Oswego, N. Y.
Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton Centre, N. H. 149
Greene, Albro L., DePeyster, N. Y.
Greene, Daniel, Machias, Me. 114
Greene Daniel C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass. 125
Greene, Joseph K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Green, Nelson, Royal Oak, Mich. 138
Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J. 153
Greene, Samuel, Seattle, W. T. 180, 181
Greene, William B., Dighton, Mass. 121
*Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canaan, Ct. 82
*Greenwood William, Cambridge.
Gregg, James B., Colorado Springs, Col. 12, 14, 77
Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb. 145
Grice, Julius L., Meridian, Miss. 12, 191
Gridley, Albert L., Benzonia, Mich. 134
Griffin, Edward H., Williamstown, Mass.
Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct. 81
Griffin, Henry L., Bangor, Me. 11, 111
Griffin, John A., So. Danville, Ill 91, 94
Griffin, Perley M., East Bridgewater, Mass. 122
*Griffith, George W., Maywood, Ill. 12, 92
Griffith, Joseph, Sandy Creek, N. Y. 158, 159
Griffith, Thomas H., Phœnix, N. Y. 159
Griffiths, D. R., Slatington, Pa. 12, 171
Griffiths, Evan T., Lansford, Pa.
Griffiths, Griffith, New Cambria, Mo. 142
Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb. 146, 147
Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y.
Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct. 83
Griggs, Leverett S., Terryville. Ct.
Grimes, Frank J., Keene, N. H.
Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.
Grinnell, S. S., Green River, Wyo. 187
Griswold, John B., East Haddam, Ct.
Grosvenor, Charles P., Pomfret, Ct.
Grosvenor, Mason, Jacksonville, Ill.
Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass. 121
Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro', Vt.
Grout, Samuel N., Macon, Neb. 145, 146
Grover, George W., Nashua, N. H. 151
*Grover, Nahum W., Colebrook, N. H. 148
Grover, Richard B., Ludlow, Vt., 177
Grush, James W., Lockport, N. Y. 155
Guild, Charles L., Charlemont, Mass. 120, 123
Guild, Rufus B., Roseville, Ill. 94
Gulick, Hervey, Hancock, N. H. 149
Gulick, John T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Gulick, Luther H., *Am. Bible Soc. Japan.* 194
Gulick, Oramel H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Gulick, Thomas L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Gulick, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Gulliver, John P., Andover, Mass.
Gunsaulus, Frank W., Columbus, O., (*p. e.* Newtonville, Mass.). 163
Gurney, John H., Dover, Dak. 86
Gutterson, George H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193

Hadden, Archibald, Ortonville, Minn. 190
Haddock, Frank C., Milwaukee, Wis.
Hadley, Andrew J., Onondaga, Mich. 138
Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.
*Hadley, Willis A., Franklin, N. H. 149
Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, N. Y. 154
Hague, Wm. B., South Bridgton, Me. 112
Haigh, George, Salem, Wis. 186, 187
Haigh, Jeffrey C., Oak Creek, Wis. 185
Haines, Thomas V., North Hampton, N. H. 151
Hale, John G., San Bernardino, Cal. 75
Hale, Lewis E., Pleasanton, Mich. 138
Haley, Frank, Boscawen, N. H. 12, 148
Haley, John W., Lowell, Mass.
Hall, Albert E., Chesterfield, N. H. 14, 148
Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct. 83
Hall, Alfred H., Meriden, Ct. 81
Hall, Charles L., *A. B. C. F. M.*, Fort Berthold, Dak. 193
Hall, E. Edwin, New Haven, Ct.
Hall, Elliot C., Jamestown, N. Y.
Hall, George E., Vergennes, Vt. 179
Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O.
Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La. 110
Hall, J. M., *A. M. A.* 194
Hall, James, Waukesha, Wis.
Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.
Hall, Martin S., Pelican Rapids, Minn. 190

Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.
Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.
Hall, Russell T., Mt. Vernon, O. 165
Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y. 154
Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass. 129
Halliday, Samuel B., 77 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hallock, Joseph A., Exira, Io. 99, 101
Hallock, Leavitt H., West Winsted, Ct. 85
Hallock, William A., Bloomfield, Ct. 78
Hamilton, B. Franklin, Roxbury, Mass. 119
Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H. 150
Hamilton, John A., Chester, Mass. [Ct.] 14
*Hamlen, Chauncey L., Collinwood, O. 163
Hamlin, Charles H, Pittsfield, Mass. 128
Hamlin, Cyrus, Council Bluffs, Io. 99
Hammond, Henry L., 52 Throop st., Chicago, Ill.
Hammond, Joseph, Cliftondale, Mass.
Hammond, William B., Rome, N. Y. 158
Hampton, William S., Franklin, Neb. 145
Hanaford, Howard A., Bedford, Mass. 119
Hancock, Charles, Denmark, Io.
Hancock, Orrin J., East Madison, Me. 114
Hand, LaRoy S., Brookfield, Mo. 141
Hanks, Stedman W., Cambridge, Mass.
Harbaugh, Hiram W., Pecatonica, Ill. 93
Harding, Charles, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.
Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass. 125
Hardy, Daniel W., Stockton, Me. 115
Hardy, George, Manlius, N. Y.
Hardy, Millard F., Whately, Mass. 132
Hardy, Vittellus M., West Randolph, Vt. 178
Hargrave, John W., Duluth, Minn. 14, 190
[Harker, Mifflin, East Oakland, Cal.; died 26 February, 1882. 23
Harlow, Edwin A., Knightville, Me. 112
Harlow, Lincoln, Putney, Vt. 178
Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass. 126
Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H. 152
Harpending, A. S., Udina, Ill.
Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill. 91, 93
Harper, Joel, Burlington, Kan. 104
Harrah, Charles C., Galva, Ill. 91
Harrington, Charles E., *p.*, Dubuque, Io. 12, 14
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.
Harrington, James L., Bennington, Vt. 176
Harrington, Myron O., Kidder, Mo. 142
Harris, D. Fisk, Cincinnati, O. 163
Harris, George, Providence, R. I. 172
Harris, James W., Albany, Or. 168
Harris, John Lambdin, Quincy, Mass. 14, 149
Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt. 177
Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.
Harris, Sheldon A., Beecher, Ill. 89
Harrison, Charles S., South Pueblo, Col. 77
Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct. 81
Harrison, Marvin B., Scribner, Neb. 144, 145, 146
Harrison, Phares, Seattle, W. T. 181
Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass. 128
*Harrison, William G., Spring Green, Wis. 186
Hart, Burdett, New Haven, Ct. 82
Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.
Hart, Hastings Hornell, Worthington, Minn. 189
Hart, Henry B., Holden, Me. 115
Hart, Henry E., Franklin, Ct. 80
Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill.
Hart, Walter O., Wheaton, Ill.
*Hart, William, Westport, Ct.
Hart, William D., Little Compton, R. I. 172
Hartley, Charles, Cheboygan, Mich. 134
Hartranft, Chester D., Hartford, Ct.
Hartshorn, James W., ——, Ct.
*Hartshorne, Joseph W., Colebrook, Ct. 79
Hartshorne, Vaola J., Lawrence, Mass. 14
Hartwell, Charles, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
*Hartwell, Minot S., Harwichport, Mass. 123
Harvey, Charles A., Washington, D. C.
Harvey, Edward H., Holly, Mich.
Harvey, Jasper P., South Gastonbury, Ct. 80
Harvey, W. F., Clarion, Neb. 98
Harvey, W. Nye, New York city.
Harwood, Charles E., Wymore, Neb. 147
Harwood, James H., 3742 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.
Haskell, Henry C., Harmar, O. 164
Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass.
Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col.
Haskell, William H., West Falmouth, Me. 113
Haskins, Benjamin F., Delmore, Kan. 105, 106
Haskins, Robert W., Abington, Mass. 118
Hassell, Richard, Fairfax, Io.
Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt. 175, 177
Hatch, Franklin S., West Hartford, Ct. 85

Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, O.
Hathaway, Warren, Washingtonville, N. Y. 154
Haughton, William, Viroqua, Wis. 186
Haven, John, Charlton, Mass.
Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct. 82
Hawes, James B., Bangor, Me. 111
Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corner, Me. 114
Hawkes, Winfield S., South Hadley Falls, Mass. 130
Hawks, Theron H., Marietta, O. 167
Hawley, C. W., Nashville, Tenn.
Hawley, John P., Westerly, R. I. 84, 172
Hay, James, Gaysville, Vt. 178
Hayden, Frederick S., St. Joseph, Mo. 142
Haydn, Hiram C., New York city.
Hayes, James, Cardonia, Ind. 95
Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass.
Haynes, Edward Chalmers, Tomah, Wis. 12, 186
Haynes, William, Amherst, Me. 12, 111
Hayward, John, *London, Eng.* [Kan.]
Hayward, Sylvanus, *a. p.*, Globe Village, Mass.
Hazeltine, Edwin A., Kiantone, N. Y. 157
Hazeltine, Henry M., West Stockbridge, Mass. 132
Hazen, Allen, Deerfield, Mass. 121
Hazen, Austin, Jericho, Vt. 177, 178
Hazen, Asel W., Middletown, Ct. 81
Hazen, Henry A., Auburndale, Mass.
Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct. 80
Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt. 15, 177
Headen, Andrew J., McIntosh, Ga. 88
Headley, Ivory H. B., Providence, R. I. 12
Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass. 121
Heath, Alb't H., New Bedford, Mass. 127
Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb.
Hebard, Frederick, Woodville, N. Y. 160
Helms, Stephen D., Highland, Io.
Hemenway, Asa, Manchester, Vt.
Henderson, David, Sauk Rapids, Minn.
Henderson, J. H. D., Eugene City, Or.
Henry, Wm. D., Jamestown, N. Y.
Henshaw, George, Pomeroy, O. 166
Hepworth, Geo. H., New York city. 153
Herbert, Charles D., West Newbury, Mass. 132
Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt. 175
Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct. 83
Herrick, George F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Herrick, Henry, No Woodstock, Ct.
Herrick, Horace, Felchville, Vt.
Herrick, James, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Herrick, John R., Hartford, Ct.
Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass. 119
Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io.
Herrick, William D., Amherst, Mass. 14, 122
Herrick, William T., Elizabethtown, N. Y.
Hershey, Simon Byron, Ashtabula, O. 162
Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io. 99, 101
Hetrick, Andrew J., Kansas City, Mo.
Hetzler, Henry, Scotland, Dak.
Heustis, Aaron, Carthage, Ind.
Heywood, Thomas, Elizabeth, N. J. 153
Hibbard, Augustine G., Stanton, Mich. 95
Hibbard, Charles, Fairmont, Neb.
Hibbard, David S., Eliot, Me. 113
Hibbard, Rufus Piercy, 177 So. 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 155
Hick, George H., Arcade, N. Y. 154
Hickmott, John V., No. Adams, Mich. 95, 96, 137
Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt.
Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass.
Hicks, Lewis W., Wethersfield, Ct. 85
Hicks, Rich'd, Alburgh Springs, Vt. 175
Hicks, William C., Prescott, Wis. 186
Hicks, William H., McAllister, I. T. 97
Higgins, Lucius H., Mt. Carmel, Ct. 80
Higgins, Robert M., Calumet, Mich. 15, 134
Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y. 159
Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis. 182
Hill, Calvin G., Milton, Mass. 12, 126
Hill, Charles J., Middletown, Ct. 81
Hill, Charles W., Park City, Utah, 174
Hill, Dexter D., Elgin, Ill.
Hill, Eben L., Turner, Ill. 94
Hill, E. P., Brighton, Ill. 12
Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io. 97
Hill, George, Big Rock, Ill. 89
Hill, George E., Pittsfield, N. H. 151
Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass. 125
Hill, J. Lawrence, Farmington, Me. 113, 114
Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct. 83
Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O. 166
*Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H.
Hills, William S., Salem, Neb. 146
Hillson, Thomas E., Flatonia, Tex. 174
Hilton, John V., Denver, Col. 77
Hincks, Edward Y., Andover, Mass.
Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt. 177
Hindley, Geo., Nebraska City, Neb. 146
Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct. 81
Hine, Sylvester, Hartford, Ct.
Hinman, Chester H., Clear Lake, Wis.
Hird, John W., No. Brookfield, Mass. 127
Hirth, Peter, Lansing, Io. 100
Hitchcock, Abraham F., Suisun, Cal. 76
Hitchcock, Alvirus M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis.]
*Hitchcock, Henry C., Somerville, Mass.
Hitchcock, Milan H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194

Hoadly, L. Ives, Warren, Me.
Hobart, L. Smith, New Bedford, Mass.
Hobbs, William A., Waverley, Ill. 15, 95
Hoddle, Henry, Garfield, Kan. 104, 106, 108
Hodges, Alpheus C., Buckland, Mass. 120
Hodgman, Edwin R., Mason, N. H.
Hof, Philip J., Boscobel, Wis.
Hoffman, Elisha A., Cleveland, O. 163, 166
Hoffman, John H., Henniker, N. H. 150
Hogbin, Alfred C., Sabetha, Kan. 108
Holbrook, Amos, Windham, Vt. 179
Holbrook, David L., Geneva, Wis. 184
Holbrook, John C., Portland, Me. 115
*Holcombe, Gilbert T., Atkinson, Ill. 89
Holden, George, Lamberton, Minn. 191
Holiday, Henry M., Olivet, Mich.
Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct.
Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H.
Holman, William H., Southport, Ct. 79
Holmes, Henry M., Ayer, Mass. 118
Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H. 148
Holmes, Otis, Lake Grove, N. Y. 158
Holmes, Theodore J., Baltimore, Md. 117
Holmes, Thomas, Chelsea, Mich. 134
Holp, Philip E., Plankington, Dak. 86
Holt, Myron L., Neligh, Neb.
Holyoke, Charles G., Edgecomb, Me. 112
Holyoke, William E., Cable, Ill. 89
Hood, Edward C., West Medford. 12, 126
Hood, George A., Minneapolis, Minn. 188
Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.
Hooker, Edward P., Lawrence, Mass. 124
Hooker, Edward T., Charleston, S. C. 173
Hopkins, Henry, Kansas City, Mo. 142
Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass. 132
Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Lyme, Ct. 81
Hopley, Samuel, Middletown, Ct. [Mass.] 14
Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.
Horne, John F., Viroqua, Wis. 12, 186
Horner, John W., Lake City, Minn. 191
Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O.
Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford, Vt.
Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.
Hoskins, Emanuel, Paradise, Cal. 75
Hosmer, Samuel D., Auburn, Mass.
Hough, Jesse W., Jackson, Mich. 12, 136
Hough, Joel J., Antwerp, N. Y. 154
Hougham, A. H., Lansing, Io.
Houghton, Charles E., Claremont, N. H.
Houghton, John C., Cornwall, Vt. 176
Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.
House, J Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
House, William, Barrington, R. I. 172
Houston, Albert S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 12, 15, 194
Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me. 112
Hovenden, Robert, ———, Mich.
Hovey, Horace C., New Haven, Ct. 82
Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y. 156
*Howard, H. C., Roxbury, Vt. 178
Howard, Hiram L., LeRoy, Mich. 137, 140
Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass. 132
Howard, Rowland B., Rockport, Mass. 129
Howard, William, Union, Ct. 84
*Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass. 124
Howe, E. Frank, Peoria, Ill. 93
Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass. 128
Howells, William H., Wanamie, Pa. 171
[Howland, Freeman P., Abington, Mass.; died 10 August, 1882. 23
Howland, John, *A B C. F. M.* 12, 193
Howland, Samuel W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Howland, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Howland, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Hoyt, Hiram L., Massena, N. Y. 157
Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct. 82
Hoyt, James S., Cambridgeport, Mass. 120
Hubbard, Charles L., West Boxford, Mass. 120
Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre, Ct. 78
Hubbard, George B., Shirland, Ill. 94
Hubbard, Horace L., Centre Lisle, N. Y. 155
Hubbard, Thomas S., Bowensburg, Ill.
Hubbard, William B., Chamberlain, Dak. 15, 86
Hubbard, William H., Merrimac, Mass. 126
Hubbell, Henry L., Jamestown, N. Y. 157
Hubbell, James W., Danbury, Ct. 79
Hubbell, Stephen, New Haven, Ct.
Hubbell, William S., Buffalo, N. Y.
Hudson, Alfred S., Maplewood, Mass. 125
Hudson, Henry B., Otisco, N. Y. 12
Hughes, D., Bangor, Wis.
Hughes, David E., Coaldale, Pa. 170, 171
Hughes, Edward R., Remsen, N. Y. 158, 160
Hughes, Isaac C., Beacon, Io. 97, 100
Hughson, Simeon S., South Boston, Mass. 119
Hulbert, Calvin B., Lyndonville, Vt. 177
Hull, Irvine T., Cameron, Mo. 141, 142
Hull, Jacob S., Little Falls, Minn. 188, 189
Hull, John H., Ashtabula Harbor, O. 12, 162

Hull, Lyman, Hutchinson, Kan. 107, 108, 109
Hullinger, Frank W., Milton, Wis. 185
Hume, Edward S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Hume, Robert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, Neb.
Humphrey, John F., Taylorville, Pa. 171
Humphrey, John P., Winchendon, Mass. 132
Humphrey, Simon J., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Humphreys, Thomas A., *a. p.*, Coal Creek, Col. 141
Hungerford, Edward, Burlington, Vt.
[Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.; died 13 April, 1882. 24
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, Minn.
Hunt, Ozro N., Cedar Springs, Mich. 134
Hunt, Theodore C., Prescott, Ariz. 73
Hunt, Ward I., Columbus, Mich. 134
Huntington, C. A., Eureka, Cal. 74
Huntington, Charles W., Ellsworth, Me. 113
Huntington, George, Northfield, Minn.
Huntington, Henry S., Gorham, Me. 113
Huntress, Edward S., Killingly, Ct. 80
Hurd, Albert C, Taftville, Ct. 82
Hurd, Alva A., Monticello, Minn. 189
Hurd, Fayette, Grand Blanc, Mich. 135, 136
[Hurd, John C., Buckland, Mass.; died 24 August, 1882. 24
Hurd, Philo R., Detroit, Mich.
Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Mass. 132
Hurlbut, Thaddeus Beman, Upper Alton, Ill.
Huson, J. T., Breckenbridge, Mo.
Husted, John T., Ovid, Mich. 138
Hutchins, Charles J., Los Angeles, Cal. 75
Hutchins, Henry L., Gunnison City, Col. 77
Hutchins, Robert G., Minneapolis, Minn. 14, 188
Hutchins, William T., Mt. Vernon, O.
Hutchinson, Henry H., Auburn, Me. 111
Hutchinson, J. P., Morris, Minn.
Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill.
Hyde, Chas. M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Hyde, Harvey, Cincinnati, O.
*Hyde, Henry, Berlin, Mass. 12, 119
Hyde, James T., 628 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind. 96

Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.
Ide, George H., Milwaukee, Wis. 185
Ide, Jacob, Mansfield, Mass. 125
Ijams, William E., San Francisco, Cal. 76
Ilsley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.
Imes, Benjamin A., Memphis, Tenn. 173
Ingalls, Edmond C., South Paris, Me. 116
Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan. 104
Ingersoll, Edward P., *p.*, Brooklyn, N. Y. 12
Ireland, Ebenezer, Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Ireland, William, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Isham, Austin, New Preston, Ct. 84
Isham, Joseph H., Cheshire, Ct. 14
Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me. 112
Ives, Joel S., East Hampton, Ct. 79
Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan. 105

Jackson, Andrew E., *A. M. A.* 194
Jackson, D. B., Emerald Grove, Wis. 183, 184
Jackson, George A., Swampscott, Mass. 130
Jackson, James T., Cornish, N. H. 149
Jackson, Wm. C., Brentwood, N. H.
Jacobus, Isaac, Westminster, Cal. 76
James, Horace P., Corinth, Vt. 176
James, Nathan B., Byron, Ga. 88
James, William, Woodhaven, N. Y. 160
James, William A., Minneapolis, Minn. [Mich.]
Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass. 126
Jameson, G. A., Metamora, Ill. 92
Jamison, Robert Watts, Appleton, Minn. 190
Janes, Elijah, Oakland, Cal.
Janes, Frederick, Philadelphia, Pa.
Jefferies, John, White Cloud, Mich. 140
Jenkins, David, Carson, Io.
Jenkins Frank E., So. Coventry, Ct. 12, 79
Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O. 165
Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Mass. 128
Jenkins, Josiah H., Springfield, O.
Jenkins, Owen, Brier Hill, N. Y. 157
Jenkins, Richard W., Boothbay, Me. 111
Jenkins, Thomas, Sharon, Pa.
Jenkins, Thomas, Waterville, N. Y. 12, 160
Jenkins, Wm. M., Elk River, Minn. 188
Jenness, George O., Attleboro' Falls, Mass. 118
[Jenney, Elisha, Galesburg, Ill.; died 11 Nov. 1882. 24
Jenney, E. Winthrop, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Jennings, Isaac, Bennington, Vt. 175
Jennings, Isaac, *Munich*, [Ct.]
Jennings, William J., Redding, Ct. 83
Jerkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C. 161
Jerome, Theodore C., Gorham, N. H. 12, 149
Jessup, Lewis, Sodus, N. Y. 159

Jesup, Henry G., Hanover, N. H.
Jewell, George C., Black Creek, N. Y. 154
Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.
Jewett, Henry E., Oakland, Cal.
Jewett, John E. B., *a. p.*, Dudley, N. C. 161
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.
[Jewett, William R., Concord, N. H.; died 26 August, 1882. 24
Johnson, Albion H., Hyde Park, Mass. 124
Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis. 185
Johnson, Charles C., Smyrna, N. Y. 159
Johnson, Edwin, New York city. 158
Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J. 153
Johnson, George, Bangor, Minn. 190
Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass. 118
Johnson, Gideon S., Stillman Valley, Ill.
Johnson, Hiram E., Chepachet, R. I. 172
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt. 178
*Johnson, J. Wesley, Argentine, Kan. 104
Johnson, Samuel, Danby, N. Y. 155
Johnson, Wilbur, Royalston, Mass. 129
Johnston, Cyrus, ——, Mo.
Johnston, John, East Ashford, N. Y. 155
Johnston, Jos. B., Thawville, Ill. 93, 94
Johnstone, J. C. McN., Blue Hill, Me.
Jones, Albert N., Mt. Desert, Me. 115, 116
Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala. 73
Jones, Amos, Rock Rapids, Io. 99
Jones, Cadwallader D., Waukesha, Wis. 183
Jones, Charles, Syracuse, N. Y.
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct. 79
Jones, D. B., Houtzdale, Pa. 170
Jones, Darius Jerome, Crete, Neb.
Jones, David, Richville, N. Y. 159
Jones, David, Cincinnati, O. 162
Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct. 83
Jones, David P., Morris Run, Pa. 171
Jones, David Sebastian, Alexandria, O. 161, 164, 166
Jones, David Todd, Shenandoah, Pa. 171
Jones, Dewey, jr., Wheatland, Mich. 12
Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa. 170
Jones, Edward I., Newark, O. 165
Jones, Enoch, Milwaukee, Wis. 185
Jones, F. P., Dubuque, Io.
Jones, Franklin C., Manitou, Col. 77
Jones, George M., Callao, Mo.
Jones, Griffith, Nelson, N. Y. 157
Jones, Gustavus W., Scarboro', Me. 115
Jones, Hampden B., Chiltonville, Mass. 12, 128
Jones, Harvey, Wabaunsee, Kan.
Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 178
Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, La. 110
Jones, Ira B., Alba, Mich. 133
Jones, Ivan M., Bala, Kan. 104
Jones, J. K., Napoleonville, La. 110
*Jones, James I., Rumford, Me. 115
Jones, James V., Bevier, Mo. 141
Jones, Jesse H., North Abington, Mass. 118
Jones, John, Columbus, O.
Jones, John A., South Vallejo, Cal. 76
Jones, John E., Columbus City, Io. 12, 98
Jones, John H., Delaware, O. 163, 166
Jones, John L., Ceres, Cal.
Jones, John P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
*Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis. 187
Jones, Lemuel, Elbridge, N. Y.
Jones, Newton I., South Windsor, Ct. 82
Jones, Rhys G., Petaluma, Cal. 75
Jones, Rhys S., Providence, Pa. 171
Jones, Richard M., Gomer, O. 164
Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich.
Jones, Thomas B., Ebensburg, Pa. 170
Jones, Thomas G., Waverly, Kan.
Jones, Thomas W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 12, 159
Jones, Timothy, Springwater, Wis. 182, 185
Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me. 112
Jordan, William V., Saco, Me.
Jorden, Frank F., Torrington Hollow, Ct.
José, Emanuel, Sutton, Neb. 145, 147
Joseph, Watkin B., Utica, N. Y. 160
Jowett, George N., *A. M. A.* 194
Joyslin, William R., Rochester, Mass. 129
Juchau, George, Kingston, Mass.
Judeisch, Frederick W., Davenport, Io. 99
Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass. 127

Kaley, John A., Middleville, Mich.
Karr, William S., Hartford, Ct.
Kearn, Samuel R., Caddo, I. T. 97
Keays, Charles H., Oxford, Mich. 12, 138
Kedzie, Adam S., Grand Haven, Mich.
Keeler, Seneca M., Milford, Ct. 81
Keeler, Seth H., Somerville, Mass.
Keen, Lyman S., Dallas City, Ill.
Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.
Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me.
Keep, Theodore, J., Oberlin, O.
Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I. 172
Kelley, George W., Eastport, Me. 112
Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Mass. 113
Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, N. H.
Kellogg, George N., Santa Fé, N. M. 154
Kellogg, H. Martin, South Beach, Ct. 14
Kellogg, Joseph A., Duke Centre, Pa.

Kellogg, Martin, Berkeley, Cal.
Kellogg, W. M., Goodrich, Mich. 135
Kelsey, Edward D., Almont, Mich. 133
Kelsey, Francis D., New Gloucester, Me. 114
Kelsey, Henry S., New Haven, Ct. 82
Kelsey, Hiram L., Brockton, Mass. 14
Kelsey, Lysander, Maybee, Mich. 137, 138
Kemp, George S., Brooksville, Me.
Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.
Kendall, Henry Lucien, Walpole, Mass.
Kendall, Sylvanus C., Ellington, Ct. 79
Kent, Cephas H., New Haven, Vt.
Kent, Evarts, Atlanta, Geo. 88
Kent, Thomas, Waucoma, Io. 100, 103
Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Io. 100
Kern, Andrew, Grand View, Io. 100
Kerr, Robert, Wakefield, Kan. 92
Kershaw, John, Bound Brook, N. J. 12, 153
Ketcham, Henry, Menomonie, Wis. 185
Keyes, Russell M., Ludington, Mich. 137
Keyser, Calvin, Fall River, Mass. 122
Kidder, Alberoni, Durand, Wis. 183
Kidder, James, Norfolk, Neb.
Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich.
Kidder, Josiah, Springfield, Minn. 191
Kidder, Samuel T., Winnetka, Ill. 95
Kilbon, Charles W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.
Kilbourn, James K., Genesee, Wis. 184
*Killip, Robert, Valley Falls, Kan. 109
Kimball, Edward, Miles, Io.
Kimball, F. M., Monticello, Io.
Kimball, George P., Oberlin, O.
Kimball, Henry S., Rochester, N. H. 151
[Kimball, James P., Amherst, Mass.; died 2 May, 1882. 24
Kimball, John, 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal.
[Kimball, Woodbury S., Presque Isle, Me.; died 30 Jan., 1882. 25
Kincaid, William, Spencerport, N. Y. [O.] 14
King, Henry D., Kinsman, O.
King, Rufus, Lowell, Vt. 177, 179
King, Walter D., Bridgeport, Mich. 134
Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.
Kingsbury, Charles A., West Winfield, N. Y. 160
Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass. 120
Kingsbury, Josiah W., Derby, Vt.
Kingsbury, Lucius, Canton, Dak. 86
Kinmouth, A. E., Oswego Falls, N. Y. 158
Kinney, Henry N., Fergus Falls, Minn. 12
Kinney, Thomas C., Little Falls, Minn. 190
Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Io. 98, 100
Kirby, John, Stockton, Cal. 76
Kirkland, Alexander H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich.
Kitchel, Cornelius L., Salisbury, Ct. 83
Kitchel, Harvey D., Milwaukee, Wis.
Kloss, Daniel, Highland, Kan. 106
Knapp, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Knapp, Herman W., Alexandria, Dak. 12, 86, 102
Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me.
Knight, Merrick, East Hartland, Ct. 80
Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or. 168
Knight, Richard, Southwick, Mass. 130
Knight, Whitman H., Kimeo, Kan. 106
Knodell, James R., Eldora, Io. 99
Knouse, Wm. H., Deep River, Ct. 83
Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb. 145
Knowlton, Francis B., Athol, Mass.
Knowlton, Stephen, Greensboro', Vt. 176
Knox, William J., Knoxboro', N. Y.
*Kopf, John H., Canterbury, Ct. 78
Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn.
Kyte, Joseph, Atkinson Depot, N. H. 151

La Bach, James M., Geneva, O. 164
Labaree, Benjamin, Walpole, N. H.
Labaree, Benj., jr., *Ooroomiah, Persia.*
Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass. 128
Lacy, W. W., Newark, O.
Ladd, Alden, Berlin, Vt. 175
Ladd, George T., New Haven, Ct.
Ladd, Henry M., Danbury, Ct. [N. Y.]
Ladd, Horatio O., Santa Fe, N. M.
Laidler, Stephen W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Laird, James H., Andover, Mass. 118
Lake, Lot, Hyde Park, Pa. 170
Lamb, Edward E., Springfield, Mass. [Ct.] 14
Lamb, George C., Marshalltown, Io. 100
Lamb, William A., Newton Highlands, Mass.
Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt. 178
Lamprey, Henry P., Concord, N. H.
Lamson, Chas. M., Worcester, Mass. 133
Lancashire, Henry, New York city.
Landon, George M., ——, Wis.
Lane, Bradford B., Highland, Io. 100
Lane, Daniel, Freeport, Me.
Lane, James P., Norton, Mass. 12, 127
Lane, John W., North Hadley, Mass. 123
Lane, Larmon B., Geneva, Ill.
Lane, Saurin E., East Marshfield, Mass. 125
Langworthy, Isaac P., Boston, Mass.
Lanman, Joseph, Oakland, Cal.
Lanphear, Nath'l D., Alamo, Mich. 133
Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.
*Larry, John H., Fisherville, N. H. 12, 149
Lathe, Herbert W., Northampton, Mass. 12, 127

Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn.
Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga. 88
Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I. 172
Law, Sidney G., Chatham, N. Y.
Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre, Mass.
Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead, Mass.
Lawrence, Edward A., jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 159
Lawrence, John, Cambridge, Mass.
Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, Mass.
Lawson, Francis, Winslow, Ill.
[Lawton, Sanford, Springfield, Mass.; died 7 Nov. 1882. 25
Leach, Cephas A., Sedalia, Mo.
Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H.
Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H. 14
Learned, Dwight W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Leavell, William Hayne, Brighton, Mass. 12, 119
Leavitt, Burke F., 387 Mohawk st., Chicago, Ill. 90
Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport, Mass. 120
Leavitt, Horace H., North Andover, Mass. 12, 127
Leavitt, Jonathan G., Webster, Mass. 131
Leavitt, William, Ashland, Neb. 144, 145
Leavitt, William S., New York city.
Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass. 130
Lee, Albert, Dwight, Ill.
Lee, Frank T., Salt Lake City, Utah. 174, 186
Lee, Lucius O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Lee, Samuel H., Oberlin, O.
Lee, Timothy J., Winsted, Ct. 85
Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H. 15, 149
Leeper, Charles S., Friendship, N. Y. 156
Leeper, Edward A., Churchville, N. Y. 155
Lees, Henry, Hixton, Wis. 184
Lees, John W., Lisbon, N. H. 150
Leete, Theodore A., Northford, Ct. 82
Leete, William W., Ridgefield, Ct. 12, 83
Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Mass.
Leland, Willis D., Amherst, N. H. 15, 148
Leonard, A. L., Franklinville, N. J.
Leonard, Avery H., Greenwich, O. 166
Leonard, Delavan L., Salt Lake City, Utah.
Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct. 81
Leonard, Hartford P., Mason, N. H. 150
Leonard, Stephen C., Naugatuck, Ct. 81
Leonard, William, Boxboro', Mass. 120
Leonhart, Theodore New York city. 12
Lewis, Edward R., Parsons, Pa. 12, 171
Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct. 80
Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me. 115
Lewis, John G., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 171
Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O. 167
Lewis, Richard, St. Ignace, Mich. 14
Lewis, William, Bridgeport, O. 163
Libbey, Isaac H., Strong, Me. 116
Liggett, James D., Detroit, Mich.
Lincoln, George E., Hartland, Mich. 136, 139
Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.
Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton, Me. 112, 113
Lincoln, William E., Painesville, O.
Lindsay, George, Redfield, Dak. 12, 86, 87
Lindsay, Peter, Seneca Falls, N. Y. 159
Linkletter, Elihu, Almira, Mich. 14
Linskea, John B., Fordyce, Pa.
Liston, Robert T., Sayville, N. Y. 159
Litch, J. Lincoln, Marion, Mass. 12, 14, 25
Little, Arthur, 380 No. La Salle st., Chicago, Ill. 90
Little, Charles, Lewis, Io. 97, 101
Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io.
Litts, Palmer, Central City, Io. 98
Livermore, Aaron R., New Haven, Ct.
Livermore, Albert, St. Ignace, Mich.
Livingston, Wm. W., Jaffrey, N. H. 150
Lloyd, John, Shawnee, O.
Lloyd, William, 621 Lexington ave., New York city. 158
Lloyd, William A., Ravenswood, Ill. 93
Loba, Jean F., Olivet, Mich.
Loba, Victor Eugene, Emington, Ill. 89, 90
[Locke, Isaac N., Gould, Kan.; died 2 Feb. 1882. 25
Locke, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Lockridge, G. C., Seneca, Kan. 108
Lockwood, George A., Kennebunk, Me. 113
Lockwood, John H., Westfield, Mass. 131
Logan, Robert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Longley, Moses M., Danvers, Ill. 90
Loomis, Alpa L. P., Rosendale, Wis. 12, 186
Loomis, Ardello P., Osarkis, Minn. 189
Loomis, Aretas F., Postville, Io.
Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.
Loomis, Eli R., Portland, Or. 168
*Loomis, Elihu, Oakwood, Mich. 137
Loomis, Henry, jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Loomis, Samuel L., Newport, Ky. 109
Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct.
Lord, Daniel B., Blandford, Mass. 119
Lord, John M., Braintree, Mass.
Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, Me.
*Lord, William R., Wollaston, Mass. 128
Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, Me.
Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, Me.
*Loring, Herbert A., Holbrook, Mass. 14
Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Me.
Loring Levi, Minneapolis, Minn.
Lounsbury, Henry A., Boston, Mass.

Love, Archibald L., Southboro', Mass. 130
Love, William DeLoss, South Hadley, Mass. 130
Love, William DeLoss, jr., Keene, N. H. 150
Lovejoy, George E., Franklin, Mass. 122
Lovering, Joseph F., Worcester, Mass. 132
Lowell, John N., Haverhill, Mass. 123
Lowing, Henry D., Centre Road Station, Pa. 169
Lowry, Martin, Port Sanilac, Mich. 138, 140
Lowry, Samuel E., North Newton, Mass. 127
Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.
Ludwig, Casimir B., ——, Mich.
Lum, Samuel Y., New Fairfield, Ct. 82
Lyle, William W., Bay City, Mich. 134
Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io.
Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io. 98, 101, 102
Lyman, David B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass.
Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or. 15
Lyman, Huntington, Cortland, N. Y.
Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass. 119
Lyman, Timothy, Rutland, Mass.
Lyman, William A., Sleepy Eye, Minn. 191
Lyon, Amzi B., West Newbury, Vt. 177
Lyon, George G., Benson, Vt. 175, 179
Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I. 179
Lyon, J. Monroe, Rochester, Mich. 135, 139

Macardle, George, Creston, Ill.
Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill. 92
Mack, Josiah A., Gilead, Ct. 81
[Mackay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y.; died 17 June, 1882. 25
Magill, Seagrove W., Amherst, Mass.
Magoun, Frederick H., Storm Lake, Io. 100, 101
Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.
Mahan, Asa, *London, Eng.* [Mich.]
Maile, John L., Denver, Col.
Makepeace, F. Barrows, Andover, Mass. 12, 118
Malcolm, James F., Potterville, Mich. 138
Malcolm, John W., 39½ 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 155
Mallary, R. DeWitt, Lenox, Mass. 125
Mallory, Charles W., Housatonic, Mass. 123
*Mallory, William W., Hartford, Ct. 80
Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass. 130
Manchee, William, Plainfield, N. J. 153
Mandell, Wm. A., Cambridge, Mass.
Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.
Mann, William G., Monson, Me. 12, 114
[Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass.; died 29 Nov. 1882. 26
*Manning, Moses, Flatbush, N. Y.
Manning, Samuel, Bristol, N. Y.
Manning, William, Bristol, N. Y. 154
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.
Marble, W. H., Holland, Io.
March, Daniel, Woburn, Mass. 132
[Marden, Augustus L., Piermont, N. H.; died 24 April, 1882 26
Marden, George N., Colorado Springs, Col.
Marden, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Markham, Henry F., Beloit, Kan. 105, 109
Markham, Reuben F., Topeka, Kan.
Marlow, R. T., Brookline, Mo. 142
Marple, Abel, Callao, Mo.
Marsh, Alfred F., Nehigh, Neb. 77
Marsh, Charles A., ——, Mich.
Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill. 94
Marsh, David Dana, Georgetown, Mass. 123
*Marsh, Dwight W., Amherst, Mass.
Marsh, Francis J., Walpole, Mass. 131
Marsh, George D, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Marsh, Henry, Edmore, Mich. 135, 136
Marsh, John T., Colfax, W. T. 180
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.
Marsh, Loring B., Chester, Mass. 121
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.
Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O. 167
Marshall, Chapman A., Nashua, Io. 98, 101
Marshall, Henry G., Middlebury, Ct. 81
Marshall, William, Alma, Neb. 144, 146
Marsland, John, North Scituate, R. I.
Martin, Benjamin N., New York city.
Martin, Evan H., Perry Centre, N. Y. 158
Martin, George, Kelley's Island, O. 164
Martin, George E., Brattleboro', Vt. 15, 175
Martin, John F., Joplin, Mo.
Martin, Moses M., Three Oaks, Mich. 139
Martyn, Sanford S., Peacham, Vt. 177
Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass. 131
Marvin, Dwight E., Albany, N. Y. 12, 156
Marvin, Frederick R., Portland, Or. 168
Marts, William G., Angola, N. Y. 154, 155
Marvin, Sylvanus P., Westville, Ct. 85
Mason, Edward B., Arlington, Mass. 12, 118
Mason, James D., Forest City, Io. 99
Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me. 113

Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill.
Mason, Lewis T., Nebraska City, Neb. 144
Mathews, S. Sherberne, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 120
Matson, Albert, Topeka, Kan.
Matthews, Caleb W., LuVerne, Minn. 189
Matthews, Luther P., Crete, Neb.
Matthews, Robert J., Wellsville, Mo. 143
Matthews, Wm. D. A., Onarga, Ill.
[Maxwell, Abram, West Andover, O.; died 30 Jan. 1882. 27
May, Oscar G., Rockton, Ill. 93
May, T. Melbourne, Austerlitz, N. Y. 154
Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.
Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.
McArthur, Henry G., Fort Atkinson, Wis. 183
McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct. 79
McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.
McChesney, James, Prospect Park, Ill.
McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis. 183
McClelland, Page F., Northport, Mich. 137
McClelland, Raymond G., Austinburg, O. 162
McClelland, Thomas, Tabor, Io. 12
McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, N. H.
McCollom, J. Clinton, East Arlington, Vt. 175, 179
McCollom, J. L., Lake Stay, Minn. 191
McConaughy, Frank, Lorain, O. 165
McConoughey, A. M., Cairo, Mich.
McConnell, Alexander S., Cresco, Io. 99
McCord, Robert L., Western Springs, Ill. 92
McCorkle, Thomas N., Carthage, Ill.
McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.
McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill.
McCracken, William, Big Rapids, Mich. 134
McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind. 96
McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me. 112
McCune, Robert, Kokome, Ind. 96
McCune, William C., Dallas, Texas. 174
McDuffee, Samuel V., Brimfield, Mass. 120
McElroy, Elbridge P., Provincetown, Mass. 15, 128
McEntosh, Peter, Talladega, Ala. 73
McEwen, Robert, Kokomo, Ind.
McFarland, Henry H., 80 Wall st., New York city.
McFarland, William D., East Granby, Ct. 79, 80
McGinley, William A., Portsmouth, N. H. 151
McGown, Alfred J., Claremont, N. H. 14
McGown, Richard H., Turner, Me. 12, 14, 116
McHenry, Fergus George, Bull's City, Kan. 107
McIntire, Charles C., Pittsford, Vt. 178
McIntosh, Charles H., Anita, Io. 97, 147
McIntyre, Andrew, Long Ridge, Ct. 84
McKay, James A., Grand Junction, Mich. 136
McKean, John, Herndon, Va. 180
*McKee, S. I., DeKalb, Ill. 90
McKeever, Isaac W., Allegan, Mich. 133
McKellar, William S., Mattoon, Ill. 92
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass. 120
McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O. 166
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct.
[McLean, Allen, Litchfield, Ct.; died 21 April, 1882. 26
McLean, Calvin B., Vineland, N. J. 153
McLean, James, Peirce City, Mo. 142
McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal. 75
McLean, John R., Talladega, Ala.
McLeod, Andrew J., Groton, Ct. 80
McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Io.
McLeod, Thomas B., Brooklyn, N. Y. 154
McLoney, John L., Sioux Falls, Dak. 87
McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.
McMaster, Arial, Prairie du Chien, Wis. 186
McMillan, Peter, Barre, Vt. 175
McMillen, William F., Bellevue, O. 12, 165
McNab, William, Tomah, Wis.
McNair, David C., Wayne, Mich. 139
McNamara, John E., Rock Rapids, Io. 102
McNeille, Robert G. S., Bridgeport, Ct. 78
McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis. 185
McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.
Mead, Charles M, Andover, Mass.
Mead, Darius, New York city.
Mead, Henry B., Stonington, Ct. 84
Mead, Martin H., Norfolk, Neb.
Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.
Means, John O., Boston, Mass.
Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass. 16, 133
Mears, Lucian D., Danby, Vt. 176
Meek, Stafford W., Bellevue, O. 162
Mellen, William, Meriden, N. H.
Mellish, John H., Temple, N. H.
Mendell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass. 127
Meredith, Rich'd, East Hartford, Ct. 79
Meredith, Rob't R., So. Boston, Mass. 119
Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O. 166
Merrall, Joseph H., Oakland, Cal.
Merrell, Edward H., Ripon, Wis.
Merriam, Alexander R., Easthampton, Mass. 122

Merriam, Charles L., Kingston, Mass. 12, 124
Merriam, Geo. F., Greeneville, N. H. 149
Merrill, Benjamin B., Searsport, Me. 115
Merrill, Chas. H., West Brattleboro,' Vt. 175
Merrill, Charles W., Lincoln, Neb.
Merrill, Elijah W., Spring Valley, Minn.
Merrill, George R., Painesville, O. 165
Merrill, James G., 3511 Franklin ave., St. Louis, Mo. 12, 99, 112
Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.
Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H. 150
Merrill, John M., Brooklyn, O. 12, 162
Merrill, Josiah, Dummerston, Vt. 176
Merrill, Selah, *Jerusalem*. [Mass.]
Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io. 103
Merrill, Truman A., Chesterfield, Mass. 121
Merrill, William A., Buxton, Me. 112
Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. 132
Merriman, William E., Somerville, Mass. 12, 129
Merritt, Elbridge W., Dana, Mass. 121, 128
Merritt, Wm. C., Woodland, Cal. 76
Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct. 84
Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct.
Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct. 82
Meserve, Wm. N., Colorado Springs, Col.
Messer, Charles B., Nicodemus, Kan. 104, 107
Metcalf, Irving W., Columbus, O. 12, 163
Metcalf, Royal D., Londonderry, Vt. 177
Michael, George, Alfred, Me. 111
Miles, Edward C., New York city.
Miles, Milo N., Des Moines, Io.
Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.
Miles, Thomas M., Lawrence, Mass. 124
Millard, Jos. D., Pleasanton, Mich. 138
Millard, Watson B., Dundee, Ill. 90
Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.
Miller, Daniel R., Oberlin, O.
Miller, Elisha W., Clinton, Mich. 134
Miller, George A., Moriah, N. Y. 12, 157
Miller, Henry G., Valley Springs, Dak. 87, 189
Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass.
Miller, Richard, Kenosha, Wis. 184
Miller, Rob't D., West Hartford, Vt. 176
Miller, Samuel, Dansville, N. Y. 158, 159
Miller, Simeon, Springfield, Mass. 78
Miller, William, Southbury, Ct. 83
Millerd, Norman A., 94 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
Millikan, Silas F., Maquoketa, Io. 101
Milliken, Charles E., Maynard, Mass.
Mills, Charles L., Andover, Mass.
Mills, Charles Perry, Newburyport Mass. 127
Mills, Frank E., Reading, Mass. 12, 14, 128
Mills, Frank V., *A. B. C. F. M.* 12
Mills, Harlow S., Dunlap, Io. 99
Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill.
*Mills, W. F., North Amherst, O. 161, 162
Milton, George R., ——, Mich.
Miner, D. L., Tougaloo, Miss.
Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis.
Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y.
Miner, Samuel E., ——, Wis.
Mirick, Edward A., Napoli, N. Y. 157
Missildine, Alfred H., Charleston, S. C. 173
Mitchell, Ammi R., Springside, Kan. 108
Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, Mass.
*Mitchell, John, Vermilion, O. 122
Mitchell, John C., ——, Mich.
Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me. 114
Mix, Eldridge, Fall River, Mass. 12, 122
Mobley, Hardy, ——, Mo.
Monroe, Alexander, 589 20th st., Chicago, Ill. 90
Monroe, Henry H., Bartlett, Ill. 89
Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O. 161
Montgomery, Andrew, Perham, Minn.
Montgomery, Giles F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill. 92
Montgomery, Marcus W., Minneapolis, Minn.
Mooar, George, Oakland, Cal. 75
Moody, Calvin B., Centre Harbor, N. H. 148
Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H. 13, 148
Moore, Albert W., Lynn, Mass. 13, 14, 125
Moore, Daniel M., Falls Village, Ct. 78
Moore, Edson J., Riverside, R. I.
Moore, George W., Oberlin, O.
Moore, Nathaniel S., Boylston Centre, Mass. 120, 177
Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y.
Moore, William E. B., East Haddam, Ct. 79
Moore, William H., Hartford, Ct.
More, B., Middleville, Mich.
Morehouse, Charles M., Evansville, Wis.
Morehouse, Darius Allen, Foxcroft, Me. 113
Morey, L. W., Needham, Mass. 13, 126
Morgan, Charles, Wood's Holl, Mass. 122
Morgan, Charles L., Moline, Ill. 92
Morgan, John, Cleveland, O.
Morgan, John F., Springfield, Mass.
Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, N. Y.
Morley, John, Chase, Mich. 134
Morley, John H., Winona, Minn. 191
Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.

Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass. 118
Morris, George, Alameda West, Cal. 74
Morris, Edward, Caddo, Choctaw Nation, Indian Ter. 97
Morris, Edward J., Neath, Pa. 196, 171
Morris, J. W., Plymouth, Pa. 171
Morris, Maurice B., *a. p.*, Crary's Mills, N. Y. 77
Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.
Morris, Ozias S., Ashford, Ct. 78
Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.
Morrison, Andrew M., Grand Forks, Dak.
Morrison, Nathan J., No. Springfield, Mo.
Morrison, Samuel, Truro, Mass. 131
Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.
Morse, Charles F., McIndoes, Vt. 151, 177
Morse, Edgar L., Boscobel, Wis 183
Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.
Morse, James E., Genoa Bluffs, Io.
Morss, George H., Clarendon, Vt. 176
Morton, Alpha, Wells, Me. 116
*Morton, George, Storm Lake, Io. 103
Moses, Dighton, Westchester, Ct. 79
Moses, Leonard H., Rose Creek, Minn. 191
Mosman, William D., New Haven, Ct.
Mott, Henry E., 53 Dwight st., Boston, Mass. 14
Moulton, Ezra C., New Hampton, Io. 101
Mousseau, George C., Manchester, N. H. 13, 150
Mucklow, William B., Strykersville, N. Y. 157, 160
[Mulder, William, Victor, Mich.; died 25 August, 1882. 27
*Mundy, Frank J., East Weymouth, Mass. 132
Munger, Theodore T., North Adams, Mass. 127
Munroe, Egbert N., Holyoke, Mass. 13, 14, 124
Munsell, John H., Schenectady, N. Y. 159
Munson, Frederick, Haddam Neck, Ct. 80
Munson, Myron A., Huntington, Mass.
Murphy, Thomas D, Centrebrook, Ct. 79
Myers, John Conrad, Toulon, Ill. 94
Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt. 177

Nason, Chas. P. H., Chelsea, Mass. 121
*Nason, Elias, Dracut, Mass. 122, 125
Nason, John H., Fairmont, Minn. 189
Neesima, Joseph H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Neill, Henry, Westfield, N. J. 153
Nelson, Geo. W., Wauwatosa, Wis. 187
Newcomb, A. S., Pattersonville, Io.
Newcomb, Charles S., Rush Centre, Kan. 104, 108
Newcomb, Geo. B., New York city.
Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan. 104
Newell, Francis P., Cedarville, Kan.
Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Mass. 123
Newhall, Charles S., Postville, Io. 102, 106
Newman, John P., New York city. 158
Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis. 186
Newton, Albert F., Marlboro', Mass. 13, 14, 125
Newton, D. Augustine, Lancaster, Mass. 13, 16, 124
Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y.
Newport, Fred., South Gardiner, Me.
Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me. 112
Nichols, Danforth B., Bon Homme, Dak. 86
Nichols, Nathan R., Norwich, Vt. 177
Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill.
Nims, Granville W., Walton, N. Y. 160
Noble, Charles, Woodbridge, N. J. 153
Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass. 131
Noble, Frederick A., 534 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 90
Noble, Mason, Canaan, Ct.
Noble, Thomas K., 2200 Steiner st., San Francisco, Cal. 76
Norcross, Albert F., Shirley, Mass. 129
Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me. 116
Norcross, S. Girard, North Conway, N. H. 149
Norris, Austin H., Richmond, Mich. 13, 138
Norris, John S., Shullsburg, Wis.
Norris, Kingsley F., Sodus, N. Y.
Norris, Thos. F., Neosho Falls, Kan. 106, 107
North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.
North, Thomas, Mauston, Wis.
Northcott, Theodore C., Toledo, O. 167
Northrop, Henry H., Providence, R. I. 14, 172
Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass. 128
Norton, Henry B., San Jose, Cal. 75
Norton, John F., Hubbardston, Mass. 124
Norton, Smith, Pierre, Dak. 86
Norton, Stephen A., Amboy, Ill. 89
Norton, Thomas S., Sullivan, N. H.
Norton, William W., New Richmond, Wis. 183, 186
Nourse, Robert, La Crosse, Wis. 184
Noyes, Charles L., Somerville, Mass.
Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.
Noyes, Daniel P., Wilmington, Mass. 132
Noyes, Gurdon W., New Haven, Ct. 78
Noyes, Joseph T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Nute, Frank I., West Warren, Mass. 131
Nutting, George B., Hancock, Minn.
Nutting, John K., Milbank, Dak. 86

Oakey, James, West Point, Neb. 147
Oakley, E. Clarence, Essex, Ct. 79

Obear, William F., Winthrop, Me. 116
Ober, Benjamin, Brattleboro', Vt.
Ogden, David J., Niantic, Ct. 13, 79
Olds, Frank B., Lawrence, Kan. 104
Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, Mich.
Oliphant, Charles H., Mystic Bridge, Ct. 84
Olmsted, Franklin W., Clifton Springs, N. Y.
Orcutt, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.
Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct. 83
Orvis, Gurney M., Nevin, Io. 101
Orvis, William B., Philadelphia, Pa.
Osborne, Cyrus P., Branford, Ct. 78
Osborn, George S., Springvale, Me.
Osborn, Russell S., Raceburg, Kan. 104, 106, 107
Osborne, William H., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me.
Osgood, George W., Littleton, N. H. 150
Osgood, Henry H., North Yarmouth, Me. 114
Osgood, Reuben D., Lyndon, Vt. 15, 177
Ostrander, J. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Ostrom, Alvin, Murphy's, Cal. 74, 75, 76
Otis, Clark C., Orange, Ct. 13, 83
Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.
Otis, Jonathan T., Lake Preston, Dak.
Otis, Norman L., Crystal, Mich. 135
Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.
Ottman, Henry Augustus, Hopkinton, N. Y. 156
[Overton, Alfred A., Madison, Wis.; died 12 Nov. 1882. 27
Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass. 130
Owen, Evan, Cambria, Wis.
Owen, Thomas G., Trempealeau, Wis. 186
*Owens, Owen, Rewey, Wis. 185
Owens, Thomas M., Utica, N. Y.
Oxnard, Frederick, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col.
Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
Packard, Edward N., Dorchester, Mass. 119
Packard, Milan, Cummings, Wyo. 77
Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, Ill.
Paddock, Edward A., Providence, Ill. 93
Page, Charles E., Crookston, Minn. 190
Page, Henry P., Brownville, Neb. 63
Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.
Paine, Albert, Roxbury, Mass.
Paine, Bernard, Sandwich, Mass. 129
Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y.
Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me.
Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
Painter, Charles C., Nashville, Tenn.
Painter, Hobart K., Canton, Ill.
Palmer, A. Burton, Reno, Nev. 147
Palmer, Charles Murton, Saratoga, Cal. 76
Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct. 78
Palmer, Edward S., Gorham, Me. 112
Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass. 124
Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct.
Palmer, Frank H., Essex, Mass. 15, 122, 172
Palmer, Oscar A., Capioma, Kan. 104, 107
Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J. 153
Palmer, S. Fielder, Patchogue, N. Y. 158
Palmer, Seward S., Mancelona, Mich. 137, 139
Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct. 82
Paris, John D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Park, Austin L., Falls Church, Va. 180
Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass.
Park, Charles W., Mt. Auburn, Mass.
*Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.
Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y. 156
Parker, Alexander, Miles, Io. 101, 102
Parker, Charles, Salem, Ore.
Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct. 80
Parker, Francis, Albany, Vt. 175, 176
Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.
Parker, H. W., Toledo, Io. 103
Parker, Henry H., *Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.* 194
Parker, Horace, Lunenburg, Mass. 125
Parker, J. Homer, Atlanta, Ga. [Ill.]
Parker, John D., Fort McKavell, Texas.
Parker, Leonard S., Berkley, Mass. 119
Parker, R. Davenport, Manhattan, Kan.
Parker, William W., Milton, Mass.
Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.
Parkhurst, Charles H., New York city.
[Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C.; died 22 Dec. 1882.
Parmelee, Eliab H., Lebanon, Ct. 81
Parmelee, Howard R., Kirby, Dak.
Parmelee, Moses P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
[Parmelee, Simeon, Oswego, N. Y.; died 10 Feb. 1882. 27
Parr, John H., *p.* Wilmette, Ill. 13
Parrey, Porter B., Bridgman, Mich. 134
Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H.
Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H.
Parsons, John, East Woodstock, Ct. 85
Parsons, John, Newton, Mass. [N. H.]
Parsons, Robert, Flat Rock, Mich. 135
Parsons, Willard, "Tribune" office, New York city.
Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.
Partridge, Lewis C., North Bennington, Vt. 175
Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H. 149
Pasco, Martin K., Glyndon, Minn. 190

Pascoe, William H., Lockeford, Cal. 75
Patch, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo. 142
Patchin, John, Grass Lake, Mich. 136, 137
Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass. 127
Patten, Moses, Rochester, Vt. 178
Patten, William A., Kingston, N. H.
Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich. 136
Patton, Wm. W., Washington, D. C.
Payne, J. H., Ivanhoe, Ill.
Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct. 79
Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H. 152
Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass.
Peacock, Richard M., Solon, Me. 114, 115
*Pearse, F. F., Franksville, Wis. 183, 186
Pearson, Arthur H., Northfield, Minn.
Pearson, James B., Mont Clair, N. J.
Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill.
Pearson, Samuel W., Brunswick, Me.
Pease, Edmund M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
[Pease, Giles, Boston, Mass.; died 5 March, 1882. 27
Pease, Theodore C., West Lebanon, N. H. 150
Peck, Charles H., *p.*, Griswold, Ct. 13
Peck, Henry Porter, Plymouth, N. H. 13, 151
Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.
Peck, William Jay, Corona, N. Y.
Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.
Peebles, David, Bountiful Station, Utah.
Peeke, George H., 206 Leonard st., Chicago, Ill. 90
Peel, W. T., Washington, D. C.
Peet, Josiah W., Nevinville, Io.
Peet, Stephen D., Clinton, Wis. 183
Peffers, Aaron B., Hillsborough Centre, N. H. 150
Peirce, Charles M., Salem, Mass.
Pell, Thomas, Sibley, Io. 102
Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass. 126
Pelton, George A., Shelburne Falls, Mass. 129
Pelton, George S., Deadwood, Dak. 86
Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill. 91
Penfield, Samuel, Joliet, Ill.
Pennell, Lewis, Southport, Ct. 132
Penney, Edgar J., Marietta, Ga. 88
*Penniman, Alford B., Pontiac, Mich. 138
Pentecost, Geo. F., 59 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 155
Peregrine, Philip, Tracy, Minn. 191
Perine, John E., Greenport, N. Y. 156
Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass. 131
Perkins, Benj. F., Sterling, Mass. 130
Perkins, Edgar, Sodus, N. Y.
Perkins, Francis B., Stockbridge, Mass. 130
Perkins, Frederic T., Tilton, N. H. 152
*Perkins George A., Salem, N. H. 151
Perkins, George G., Avoca, Io. 97, 101
Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville, Mass.
Perkins, Henry M., Macomb, Ill. 92
Perkins, Henry P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 13, 193
Perkins, Saywell, Albion, Ill. 93
Perkins, Sidney K., Sherburne, Minn. 189
Perkins, Sidney K. B., South Royalton, Vt.
Perrin, Lavalette, Torrington, Ct. 84
*Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown, Mass. 132
*Perry, Charles A., Memphis, Mich. 13, 137
Perry, Cyrus M., Slatersville, R. I.
Perry, D. Brainerd, Crete, Neb.
Perry, Henry T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.
Perry, Trueman S., Cumberland Centre, Me. 112
Pettee, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Pettengill, John H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pettibone, Charles H., Poquonock, Ct. 13, 85
Pettibone, I. Fayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct.
Pettibone, Luman A., Burlington, Wis. 183
Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.
Phelps, Charles H., East Smithfield, Pa. 169
Phelps, Frederick B., St. Johnsbury East, Vt. 178
Phelps, Lawrence, Barton, Vt. 175
Phelps, Samuel W., Lombard, Ill.
Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass.
Phillips, Daniel, North Chelmsford, Mass. 148
*Phillips, David E., Adamsville, Wis. 182, 185, 186
Phillips, Geo. W., Worcester, Mass. 133
Phillips, Jacob P., Hyde's Mills, Wis.
Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich.
*Phillips, Sem, Dodgeville, Wis. 183
Phillips, Thomas D., Bangor, N. Y. 154
Phinney, George W., Newburg, O.
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, Mass. 127
Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct. 83
Pierce, Albert F., Chagrin Falls, O. 162
Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield, Ct. 78
Pierce, Geo. J., Phillipston, Mass. 128
[Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.; died 5 April, 1882. 28
Pierce, John E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Pierce, Leroy M., Bernardston, Mass. 119
Pierce, Nathaniel H., Marine Mills, Minn. 188
Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, Me.

Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill. 192
Pierson, Isaac, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O.
Pike, Alpheus J., Mandan, Dak. 86
Pike, Ezra B., Brentwood, N. H. 148
Pike, Gustavus D., 56 Reade st., New York city.
Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.
Pillsbury, Hervey G., Bristol, N. H. 13, 148
Pinch, Pearse, Baraboo, Wis. 182
Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis. 182
Pinkerton, D., Gilman, Io.
Pipes, Abner M, Fredonia, Kan. 105
Pitcher, Charles W., Randolph, N. Y. 159
Pitkin, Paul H., Springfield, Mass.
Pitts, Eddy T., Limington, Me. 13, 113
Pixley, Stephen C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Place, Lorenzo D., Piermont, N. H. 151
Plack, George W., *p.* Lewis ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y. 13, 16
Platt, Henry D., Brighton, Ill. 89, 92
Platt, Lester B., Owosso, Mich.
Platt, Luther H., Garden City, Kan. 105, 106
Platt, M. Fayette, Lincoln, Neb. 145, 146
Plumb, Albert H., Roxbury, Mass. 120
Plumb, Joseph C., Hannibal, Mo. 141
*Plumer, Alexander R., Gill, Mass. 123
Poage, George G., Hastings, Neb.
Polk, W. R., New Iberia, La. 110
Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Pomeroy, Edward N., Taunton, Mass. 13, 130
Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan.
Pond, Benj. W., Washington, D. C.
Pond, Chauncey N., Berea, Ohio.
[Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me.; died 21 Jan., 1882. 28
Pond, Jeremiah E., Warren, Me. 116
Pond, William C., 940 Capp st., San Francisco, Cal. 13, 76
Pope, Charles H., Augusta. Me. 15
Pope, George Stanley, Tougaloo, Miss. 141
Pope, Howard W., North Manchester, Ct. 81
Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass. 125
Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Io.
Porter, Harvey, *Beirut, Syria*, [Mass.]
Porter, Henry D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Porter, Jeremiah, Detroit, Mich. [Wis.]
Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
Porter, Samuel, Crete, Ill.
Porter, T. Arthur, Kalkaska, Mich. 135, 136
Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.
Porter, William, Westminster, Cal.
Post, Aurelian H., Berea, O. 162
Post, Martin, San Jos , Cal. 76
Post, Roswell O., Springfield, Ill. 13, 94
Post, Truman M., 3031 Lucas ave., St. Louis, Mo. 142
Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, Me.
Potter, Frank C., Stanwich, Ct. 80
Potter, William, Hampden, O.
Potwin, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.
Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct.
Potwin, William S., Quasqueton, Io. 102
Powell, Isaac P., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Powell, James, 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
[Powell, John J., Rio Vista, Cal.; died 15 May, 1882. 30
Powell, Llewellyn R., Alliance, O.
Powell, Rees, Delaware, O.
Powell, Samuel W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Powell, William, Courtland, Minn. 189
Pratt, Charles H., Minneapolis, Minn.
Pratt, Dwight M., Higganum, Ct. 16, 80
Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.
Pratt, George H., Medfield, Mass. 126
Pratt, Horace, Fairfield, Vt. 176
Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me.
Pratt, Llewellyn, Hartford, Ct. 81
Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.
Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt. 176
Pratt, Theodore C., Auburn, N. H. 148
Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill. 89
Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O.
*Preston, Joseph P., Irvington, Neb.
*Price, Lewis V., Adams, Mass. 118
Prince, Newell A., West Suffield, Ct. 84
Prior, Isaac R., Great Bend, Kan. 106
Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y. 159
Probert, E., Oliphant, Pa. 171
Proctor, Peter P., Vermillionville, La.
Prudden, Theodore P., Lansing, Mich. 137
Puddefoot, William G., Saginaw City, Mich. 138
Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb.
Pullan, Frederick B., East Orange, N. J. 153
Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct. 80
Putnam, George A., Millbury, Mass. 126
Putnam, Hiram B., Burlington, Vt. 175
Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct.

Quaife, Robert, Palmyra, Wis. 185
Quick, Abram J., Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. 150
Quint, Alonzo H., 34 School st., Boston, Mass. 129

Rackliff, Almon J., Skowhegan, Me. 13, 115
Rand, Frank E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 13, 194
Rand, Wm. A., So. Seabrook, N. H. 152
Rand, Wm. H., New Hampton, N. H.

Rankin, Adam L., San Francisco, Cal.
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, Washington, D. C. 87
Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct. 81
Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.
Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt. 177
Ransom, George R., Lawn Ridge, Ill. 91
Rawson, Edward K., Boston, Mass.
Rawson, George A., Sidney Plains, N. Y. 159
Ray, Charles B., New York city.
Ray, J. N., Cedar Cliff, N. C. 161
Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn.
Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.
Raynolds, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Rea, John T., Cotuit, Mass.
Read, Edward G., Orange, N. J. 175
Read, Eugene B., Lockport, Ill. 92
Read, Hollis, Bennington, Vt.
Read, Robert H., Paris, Texas, 174
Redeoff, Richard, Sherman, Mich. 137, 139
Rederus, Sipko, Alto, Wis. 182
Redfield, Charles, Troy, N. Y.
Redlon, Amos, West Newfield, Me. 114
Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt. 177
Reed, Arthur T., Chardon, O.
Reed, David A., Springfield, Mass. 130
Reed, Frederick A., Harvard, Mass. 123
Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O. 167
Reed, Julius A., Davenport, Io.
Reed, Leonard, Erie, Pa.
Reed, William, Lafourche Crossing, La.
Reed, William Churchill, Candia, N. H. 148
Rees, George, Thurman, O. 162
Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan. 105
Rees, Jenkin, Oak Hill, O. 165
Reid, Thomas J., Iowa Falls, Io. 97, 100
Reitzel, John R., Mitchell, Dak. 86
Relyea, Benjamin J., Green's Farms, Ct. 85
Renshaw, James Budden, Hutchinson, Minn. 188
Reuth, Jacob, Sherrill's Mount, Io. 102
Reynolds, George W., Stuart, Io. 103
Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me. 111, 114
Reynolds, William T., No. Haven, Ct. 82
Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass. 121
Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa.
Rice, George G., Council Bluffs, Io.
Rice, Gilman, East Sumner, Me. 116
Rice, Orthello V., Farmington, Ill. 91
Rice, Thomas O., Templeton, Mass. 131
Rice, Walter, Brandon, Vt. 175
Rich, Alonzo B., Short Hills, N. J.
Richards, Austin, Boston, Mass.
Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis. 184
Richards, Emanuel, Smith Centre, Kan. 105
Richards, Erwin H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Richards, J. E., St. Johns, Mich. 139
Richards, Jacob P., Parkersburg, Io. 183
Richards, Jarvis, Spearfish, Dak. 87
Richards, Jehiel S., Waterford, Me. 116
Richards, Richard, Cora, O. 165, 167
[Richards, William M., Princeton, Wis.; died 29 August, 1882. 30
Richards, William R., Bath, Me. 111
Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan. 106, 108
Richardson, Charles A., Lenox, O. 164
Richardson, Chauncey J., Wolcott, Vt. 16, 179
Richardson, Cyrus, Keene, N. H. 150
Richardson, Daniel Warren, Derry, N. H. 141
Richardson, Elias H., New Britain, Ct. 81
Richardson, Gilbert B., Hardwick, Mass. 123
Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass. 125
Richardson, Henry L., Depere, Wis. 183
Richardson, John Burton, Hiawatha, Kan. 106
Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass. 130
Richardson, Nathaniel, Marlboro', Vt. 177
Richardson, Sanford, Cazenovia, Ill.
Richardson, William T., Orwell, O.
Richmond, James, LeRaysville, Pa. 169
Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton, Mass. 130
Ricketts, Charles H., Thorndike, Mass. 128
Riddle, Matthew B., Hartford, Ct.
Riddle, Merchant S., Milford, Kan. 107
Riedinger, Jacob P., Randolph, O.
Riggs, Alfred L., *A. B. C. F. M.*, Santee Agency, Neb. 193
Riggs, Ezra J., Andover, Mass. 15
Riggs, Thomas L., *A. B. C. F. M.*, Fort Sully, Dak. 86, 193
Rindell, Gilbert, Plymouth, Wis. 185
Ritchie, George, Ketchum, Ida. 88, 98
Robberts, J. F., Newland, Neb. 146, 147
Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io. 101
Robbins, Anson H., Clark, Dak. 86
Robbins, Elijah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Robbins, Horace H., San Antonio, Tex.
Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct. 81
Roberts, E. P., Dallas, Or. 168
Roberts, George Lewis, Forrest, Ill. 91
Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton, Col.
Roberts, Henry B., Providence, R. I. 172

Roberts, Hiram Page, Galesburg, Ill.
Roberts, J. W., Ulysses, Neb.
Roberts, Joseph W., Paris, Tex. 174
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass.
Roberts, James G., 325 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 155
Roberts, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Roberts, John B., Old Mission, Mich. 137
Roberts, L. A., Knoxville, Tenn. 88
Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.
Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah, Kan. 107
Roberts, William G., Spring Valley, Minn. 191
Robertson, Angus A., Hudson, Mich.
Robie, Benjamin A., Groton, Mass. 123
Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H. 149
Robie, Thomas S., South Plymouth, Mass. 128
Robinson, Ethelfred R., ———, Ill.
Robinson, Henry C., Phipsburg, Me. 115
Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt. 179
Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y. 156
[Rockwell, Charles, Albany, N. Y.; died 17 April, 1882. 30
Rockwell, James H., ———, Ill.
Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. 15, 159
Rodgers, Levi, Georgetown, Mass. 123
Rodman, Daniel S., Wellesley, Mass.
Roe, Alvah D., Stillwater, Minn.
Rogers, A., Council Bluffs, Io.
Rogers, Charles Henry, Zumbrota, Minn. 191
Rogers, Enoch E., Orange, Ct.
Rogers, George W., Gilsum, N. H. 149
Rogers, Osgood W., Mt. Pleasant, Io. 111
Rogers, Samuel James, Cedar Rapids, Io. 98
Rood, David, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
[Rood, Heman, Westfield, N. Y.; died 8 June, 1882. 31
Root, Edward P., Hampden, Mass. 123
[Root, Edward W., Schenectady, N. Y.; died 25 April, 1882. 31
Root, F. Stanley, Seymour, Ct. 83
Root, James P., Providence, R. I.
Ropes, Charles J. H., Bangor, Me. 111
Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.
Rose, Edwin, Vernon, Mich. 139
Rose, Henry T., Milwaukee, Wis.
Rose, Luman P., Indianapolis, Ind.
Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill. 93
Roseboro, Sam'l R., Cambridgboro', Pa. 169
Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron, Mich. 138
Ross, Jas. H., Newburyport, Mass. 15
Ross, John A., Belfast, Me. 111
Ross, Orville A., Westport, Cal. 76
Rotch, Caleb L., Stoughton, Mass. 13, 15, 130
Rounce, Joseph Samuel, Janesville, Minn. 189
Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Rowe, Samuel, West Boxford, Mass.
Rowell, John A., Francestown, N. H. 15, 149
Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.
*Rowland, John, Grand Rapids, Wis. 13, 184
Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass. 125
Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, Pa.
Rowley, Charles H., Westford, Mass. 131
Rowley, George B., Carthage, N. Y. 155
Rowley, Loveland T., Salem, Io. 100, 102
Roy, Joseph E., Atlanta, Ga.
Royce, LeRoy, Elmwood, Ill. 90
Ruddock, Charles A., Benson, Minn. 190
Ruddock, Edward N., Dartford, Wis.
Ruffin, Henry A., New Orleans, La. 110
Rundell, O. O., Mapleton Station, Minn. 189
Runnels, Moses T., Sanborton, N. H. 151
Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct.
Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.
Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O. 165
Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt. 175
Ryder, Charles J., Medina, O. 165
Ryder, Wm. H., Ann Arbor, Mich. 133

Sabin, Joel G., Dunlap, Io.
Sabin, L. P., Magnolia, Io. 101
Safford, Albert A., Shell Lake, Wis.
*Safford, Alb't W., Darlington, Wis. 183
Safford, George B., Andover, Mass.
Safford, Herman, Ripon, Wis. 185, 187
Safford, John, Fond du Lac, Wis. 183
Sailor, John, Saugatuck, Mich. 139
Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb.
Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.
Salter, Charles C., Duluth, Minn.
Salter, William, Burlington, Io. 98
Sammons, Isaiah D., West Spring Creek, Pa. 169
Sampson, Cassander C., Pembroke, N. H. 151
Sanborn, Francis W., Yarmouth, Me. 117
Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.
Sanders, Charles S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne, Wyo. 13, 187
Sanders, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 16, 193
[Sanderson, Alonzo, Flint, Mich.; died 19 May, 1882. 31
Sanderson, John P., Kalamazoo, Mich. 136
Sands, Jonn D., Belmond, Io. 98
Sanford, Elias B., Boston, Mass.
Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.
[Sanford, Henry S., Two Rivers, Wis.; died 24 July, 1882. 32
Sanford, William C., Milford, Kan. 107
Sargent, Benjamin F., Grand Rapids, Mich. 136

Sargent, Clarence S., New Haven, Vt. 16, 177
Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H. 148
Sargent, George W., Granite Falls, Minn. 190
Sargent, Moses F., Roscoe, Ill. 13, 93
Sargent, Roger M., *a. p*, Clement, Ill.
Saunderson, Henry H., Amoskeag, N. H.
Savage, Charles A., Berkeley, Cal. 16, 74
Savage, George S. F., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Savage, John W., Lawrence, Mass. 13, 124
Savage, John W., Stafford Springs, Ct. 82
Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill.
Sawin, Theophilus P., Lyndeborough, N. H. 150
Sawin, T. Parsons, jr., Medford, Mass. 126
*Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.
Schaerer, John, Warrenville, N. J. 153
Schauffler, Adolphus F., New York city.
Schauffler, Henry A., *a. p.*, Cleveland, O.
Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan.
Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.
Schmidt, William, Hannibal, Mo.
Schneider, H. E., La Grange, Mo. 13, 142
Schofield, William, Williamstown, Vt. 179
Schorb, George, Topeka, Kan.
Schwarzauer, Charles M., St. Catherine, Mo. 15
Scofield, Abishai, Cos Cob, Ct.
Scofield, William C., Westhampton, Mass. 131
Scoles, Richard, Nepaug, Ct. 82
Scotford, Henry Clinton, Eureka, Kan. 105
Scott, Andrew J., Evanston, Ill. 90
Scott, Charles, Hartland, Vt.
Scott, Darius B., Hollis, N. H. 150
Scott, George, Sutton, Neb. 147
Scott, George H., Lawrence, Kan. 106
Scott, George R. W., Fitchburg, Mass. 122
Scott, H. M., Chicago, Ill.
Scott, John, Alma, Kan. 104
Scott, John E. B., *p.*, Onekama, Mich. 13
Scott, Nelson, Amherst, Mass.
Scoville, Frank C., Saugerties, N. Y. 159
Scoville, Samuel, Stamford, Ct. 84
Scribner, Leonard M., St. Mary's, Kan.
Scroggs, Joseph W., Vinita, I. T. 97
Scruton, Herbert M., Copenhagen, N. Y. 155
Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass. 123
Scudder, Henry M., Chicago, Ill. 90
Scudder, John L., Minneapolis, Minn. 13, 15, 188
Scudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct. 80
Seabury, Joseph B., New Bedford, Mass. 15
Seagrave, James C., Otis, Mass. 128
Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, Vt.
Seaver, Charles H., McPherson, Kan. 108
Seaver, William R., Traverse City, Mich. 139
Seccombe, Charles, Springfield, Dak. 87
Seeley, Nicholas J., Avon, Ct. 78
Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass. 123
Seeley, William H., Wading River, N. Y. 160
Seelye, Julius H., Amherst, Mass. 118
Seelye, L. Clark, Northampton, Mass.
Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.
Seiler, Martin, Ridgeway, Kan.
Selden, Calvin, Warsaw, Ill.
Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H. 150
Selden, Joseph H., Methuen, Mass. 13, 126
Sell, Henry T., Cortland, N. Y. 15, 155
Sengstache, John H. H., Savannah, Ga. 88
Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass.
Sessions, Joseph W., Chaplin, Ct.
Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich.
Severance, Milton L., Manchester, Vt.
Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass. 132
Sewall, David B., York, Me. 117
Sewall, John L., Westminster, Vt. 13, 179
Sewall, John S., Bangor, Me.
*Sewall, Joseph B., South Braintree, Mass.
Sewall, William, Saxton's River, Vt. 178
Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me. 116
Seward, Arthur L., Aurora, Neb. 144
Seward, Dwight M., Portland, Me. 115
Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo.
Sexton, W. C., ——, N. Y.
Sexton, Wilson D., Saybrook, Ct. 83
Seymour, Bela N., Vernon, Ct. 84
Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct. 84
Seymour, Charles R., Winchester, Mass. 132
Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass. 123
Seymour, Joel M., Fort Wayne, Ind. 96
Shannon, W. H. N., Parkville, N. Y.
Sharp, Andrew, Hebron, Ct.
Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H.

Shattuck, Calvin S., Litchfield, Mich. 137
Shaw, Albert R., New York city.
Shaw, Edwin Watts, Lansing, Mich.
Shaw, Frederick E., East Machias, Me. 114
Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O.
Shaw, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Shay, John H., Streator, Ill. 94
Shedd, Charles, Zumbrota, Minn.
Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn. 188
Sheldon, Stewart, Yankton, Dak.
Shelton, Charles W., Dell Rapids, Dak. 13, 86
Shepherd, Samuel, Shabona, Ill. 13, 94
*Sheppard, George C., Tipton, Mich. 135
Sherman, Eugene L., Harlan, Io. 100
Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan. 16, 106, 108
Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb. 146
Sherrill, Dana, Savannah, Ga. 88
Sherrill, Franklin G., Louisville, Kan. 104, 108
Sherrill, Samuel B., West Bloomfield, N. Y. 160
Sherwin, Abner T., Winnebago Agency, Minn.
Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire, Wis.
Shiere, Peter B., Somerville, Mass.
Shipman, Samuel B., Cleveland, O. 163
Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct.
Shirley, Arthur, Upton, Mass. 131
Shoppe, W. Gleason, Pepperell, Mass. 128
Shorey, H. Allen, Boston, Mass.
Short, John T., Columbus, O.
Shuart, Benj. F., Billings, Mont. 13, 143
Shults, J. D., Dundee, Mich.
*Shurtleff, David, Westfield, Mass.
Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan.
Sillence, William E., Manistee, Mich.
Simmons, Henry C., Fargo, Dak.
Simonds, Clark, East Braintree, Vt. 175
Sinclair, William H., Nashville, Tenn. 173
Skeele, Arthur F., East Bloomfield, N. Y. 13, 155
Skeels, Henry M., Pingree Grove, Ill. 94
Skentelbury, William H., South Haven, Mich. 139
Skiles, James H., Riceville, Io. 16
Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.
Skinner, Edward, Blue Rapids, Kan. 104
Slack, Ezra A., Reed's Ferry, N. H. 151
Slack, Henry L., Chester, Vt. 175
Slater, Charles G., Onarga, Ill. 93
Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Mass. 133
Sleeper, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 13, 16, 194
Slocum, William F., Salisbury, Mass. 129
Sly, M. Hambleton, Parkersburg, Io. 102
Small, Uriel W., Princeton, Minn. 189
Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y. 154
Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo. 142
Smith, Arthur H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.
Smith, Azro A., Johnson, Vt. 177
[Smith, Buel W., Ishpeming, Mich.; died 7 March, 1882. 32
Smith, Burritt A., Middletown, Ct.
Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.
Smith, Charles B., West Medford, Mass. 121, 131
*Smith, Charles E., Abbeville, La.
Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.
Smith, Clifford H., Pittsfield, Vt. 13, 178
Smith, Daniel E., Robbinston, Me. 115
Smith, Ebenezer, Middlebury, Vt.
Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct. 80
Smith, Edward G., Sharon, Mass. 129
Smith, Edward H., Michigan City, Ind. 96
Smith, Edwin, Maynard, Mass. 125
Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill.
Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Io. 99, 103
Smith, Emerson F., Oswego, Kan. 107
Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me. 116
Smith, Frederick H., Woodburn, Ill. 95
Smith, George, Newington, N. H. 151
Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis.
Smith, Geo. L., Rock Springs, Wyo. 187
Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C. 161
[Smith, Henry B., Amherst, Mass.; died 10 August, 1882. 32
Smith, Henry H., Bradley, Mich. 134, 136
Smith, Hinds, Kelloggsville, O. 165
*Smith, Ira A., South Dartmouth, Mass. 13, 121
Smith, Irem W., Becket, Mass. 119
Smith, Isaiah P., Chatham, Mass. 121
[Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.; died 15 April, 1882. 32
Smith, James E., Butte City, Mont. 13, 143
Smith, James F., Crete, Ill. 90
Smith, James W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Smith, J. Malcolm, Leslie, Mich. 137
Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich. 136
*Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H.
Smith, John D., Louisville, Ky.
Smith, John E., Oberlin, O.
Smith, John F., *A.B. C. F. M.* [Wis.] 194
Smith, Joseph, Bangor, Me.
Smith, Jos. E., Chattanooga, Tenn. 173
Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.
Smith, L. A., Hebron, Ind. 96
Smith, Lowell W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O.
Smith, M. Henry, Arvonia, Kan. 105
Smith, Mortimer, Byron, Ill. 89
Smith, Moses, Detroit, Mich. 135
Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo, Ill.

Smith, Nicholas E., Brooklyn, N. Y. 155
Smith, Orville S., Hartland, Wis. 184
Smith, Oscar M., Hawley, Minn.
Smith, Pliny S., Lawrence, Kan. 105
Smith, Samuel, Terrebonne, La.
Smith, Simon P., Washington, D. C. 87
Smith, Stephen, River Point, R. I. 172
Smith, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Smith, Wilder, Rockford, Ill. 93
Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y. 156
Smith, William D., South Royalton, Vt. 178, 179
Smith, William E., Canton, Ill. 89
Smith, William H., Rosemond, Ill. 94
Smith, Wm. S., Auburndale, Mass.
Smith, W. F., Woodburn, Ill.
Smock, Woodford D., Crested Butte, Col. 77
Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.
Smyth, Newman, New Haven, Ct. 13, 82
Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C.
Snell, Wm. Ward, Rushford, Minn. 191
Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga. 88
Snow, Benjamin P., Houlton, Me. 113
Snow, Frederick E., Oxford, Ct. 83
Snowden, James E., Oskaloosa, Io. 102
Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt.
Somes, Arthur H., West Warren, Mass.
Southgate, Charles M., Dedham, Mass. 121
Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct.
Southworth, Edward, Sheldon, Io. 102
Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me. 115
Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H. 149
Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass. 127
Sparrow, Josiah P., Muscoda, Wis. 185
*Spaulding, George, Mason, N. H.
Spaulding, William A., Attleboro', Mass. 118
Spaulding, William S., Lynn, Mass.
Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.
Speare, S. Lewis B., Middlebury, Vt. 177
Spees, Francis, New York, Neb.
Spell, William, Bancroft, Io.
Spelman, Levi P., Covert, Mich. 134
Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn.
Spencer, David B., Cincinnati, O. 13, 162
Spencer, George M., Emmetsburg, Io. 99
Spencer, Judson G., Norfolk, Neb. 146
Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass. 128
Spooner, Charles, Olivet, Mich. 139
Spoor, Orange H., Charlotte, Mich. 134
Sprague, Franklin M., Indian Orchard, Mass. 130
*Sprague, Ira G., Norway, Me. 114
Sprague, William P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Spring, Leverett W., Lawrence, Kan.
Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis. 184, 186
Squier, Edgar A., Corry, Pa.. 13, 169
Squires, Edmund, Warwick, Mass. 127, 131
Squires, Norman J., West Haven, Ct. 83
Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct. 78
Stafford, Burnett T., Spencerport, N. Y. 101
Stanley, Charles A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass. 132
Stanton, Robert P., Norwich, Ct.
Staples, John C., South Deerfield, Mass. 15, 121
Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis. 183, 185
Starbuck, Charles C., Claridon, O. 163
Starr, Edward C., Northfield, Ct. 81
Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn.
Staunton, Benjamin, 122 Linden st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Staver, Daniel, Greeley, Col. 77
St. Clair, P., Humboldt, Io.
Stearns, Charles C., West Hartford, Ct.
Stearns, Daniel M., Boston, Mass. 120
Stearns, George W., Patten, Me.
[Stearns, Jesse G. D., Zumbrota, Minn.; died 1 Nov., 1882. 32
Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H. 149
Stearns, Lewis F., Bangor, Me. 16
Stebbins, Charles E., Brookfield, Mass. 120
Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.
Steele, Charles E., New Britain, Ct.
Steele, Edward S., Andover, Mass.
Sterling, George, Milton, N. H. 151
Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt. 179
Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.
Stevens, Charles H., Alma, Mich. 16, 133, 134
Stevens, Cicero C., 33 West 33d st., New York city.
Stevens, George B., Watertown, N. Y. 15, 155
Stevens, Henry A., Bristol, R. I. 172
Stevens, Moody A., Anoka, Minn. 188
Stevenson, John O., Shenandoah, Io. 102
Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt.
Stewart, Jeremiah D., Hastings, Neb. 15, 145
Stewart, T. N., Nashville, Tenn.
Stewart, William C., Lodi, Cal. 74, 75
Stewart, Wm. M., Semiahmoo, W. T. 181
Stickney, Edward Huntington, Detroit, Minn. 180
Stiles, William C., 448½ Marcy ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. 155
Stimson, Henry A., Worcester, Mass. 132
Stimson, Martin L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Stiver, Samuel L., Bunker Hill, Ill.
St. John, Benjamin F., Eldon, Io. 99
St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.

Stocking, James B., No. Ridgeville, O. 166
Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct.
Stoddart, Wm., Black Earth, Wis. 182
Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.
Stone, Clarendon A., Racine, Wis. 186
Stone, Edward G., Acworth, N. H. 148
Stone, Edward P., Arkdale, Mich.
Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.
Stone, Henry J., Sanford, Me. 115
Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H. 149
Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.
Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.
Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Stone, Rollin S., Stanley, N. J. 153
Storer, F. A., Denver, Col. 82
Storer, Henry G., Scarboro', Me.
Storm, Julius Eugene, Brimfield, Ill. 89
Storrs, Richard S., 80 Pierrepont st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 154
Storrs, Sylvester D., Topeka, Kan.
Stout, F. E., East Watertown, N. Y. 155, 159
Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners, Mich.
Stoutenberg, Luke I., Newton, N. J.
*Stovenour, F., Liba, Ind. 96
Stover, Wesley M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.
Stowe, Charles E., Hartford, Ct. 15, 115
Stowell, Abijah, Windsor, Mass. 132
Stowell, Alexander D., Elmira, N. Y.
Strasenburgh, George, Riga, N. Y. 156
Stratton, Samuel Fay, Downer's Grove, Ill. 90
Street, George E., Exeter, N H. 149
Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass. 129
Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, Pa.
Strieby, Michael E., 56 Reade st., New York city.
Strong, Charles B., West Concord, N. H. 13, 148
Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass. 121
Strong, Delos A., Ruggles, O. 165, 166
Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, Mass.
Strong, Elnathan E., Auburndale, Mass.
Strong, Guy Chandler, Paxton, Ill.
Strong, Jacob H., Clayton, Cal. 74, 75
Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.
Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, Minn.
*Strong, John M., Sharon, Wis. 186
Strong, John W., Corpus Christi, Texas. 174
Strong, Josiah, Hudson, O.
Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Io.
Sturges, Albert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
Sturgis, C. L., Landor, Wyo.
Sturtevant, Julian Munson, Jacksonville, Ill.
Sturtevant, Julian M., jr, Grinnell, Io. 100
Sturtevant, William H., Tiverton Corners, R. I.
Sullivan, Andrew J., Greeneville, Ct. 82
[Sullivan, Zachary T., Brockton, Mass.; died 17 Feb. 1882. 33
Sumner, Charles B., Tucson, Ariz. 15, 73
Sumner, Charles E., Spencer, Mass.
Süss, William, Crete, Neb. 144, 146
Sutherland, Wm. L., Fergus Falls, Minn.
Sutton, George T., Big Spring, Wis. 182, 183, 184
Swain, Augustus C., Groveland, Mass. 123
Swain, George F., New York city.
Swallow, Joseph E., Edgartown, Mass. 16, 122
Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt.
Swift, Aurelius S., Stockbridge, Vt. 176
Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Io.
Swift, Henry B., Charlotte, N. Y.
Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb. 16, 145
Swinnerton, William T., Plainfield, Vt. 13, 178
Switzer, Christopher J., Jerome, Mich.
Sylvester, Charles S., Hartford, Ct.
*Syvret, John, Worcester, Mass. 133

Tade, Ewing O., Fidalgo, W. T. 180, 181
Taintor, Charles H., Milford, N. H. 13, 151
Taintor, Jesse F., DeWitt, Io. 99
Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus, O.
Talbot, Henry L., Malden, Mass. 15
Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.
Tanner, Edward A., Jacksonville, Ill.
Tapley, Eli, Columbus, Miss. 141
Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me. 114
Tappan, Charles L., Concord, N. H.
Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me.
Tarbox, Increase N., Boston, Mass.
Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass.
Taylor, David F., Rocklin, Cal. 13
Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y. 158
Taylor, Frank H., Guilford, Ct. 80
Taylor, George E., Harvard, Neb. 13, 144, 145
Taylor, Graham, Hartford, Ct. 80
Taylor H. J., Cow Run, O. 163, 164
Taylor Horace J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich. 135
Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I.
Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass. 126
*Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.
Taylor, John P., New London, Ct. 82

Taylor, Lathrop, Peru, Ill. 93
Taylor, Raynesford, Carson City, Mich. 134
Taylor, Wallace, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Taylor, William M., 5 West 35th st., New York city. 158
Tead, Edward S., Cumberland Mills, Me. 116
Tebbets, Arthur H., Dodge Centre, Minn. 191
Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass. 126
Teel, William H., Waverly, Mass.
Teller, Daniel W., Sherburne, N. Y.
Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.
Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.
Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H. 148
Tenney, Charles D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 13, 193
Tenney, Daniel, Edgewater, N. J.
Tenney, Edward P., Colorado Springs, Col.
Tenney, Francis V., Ipswich, Mass.
Tenney, Henry M., Cleveland, O. 163
Tenney, Herbert M., Wallingford, Ct. 84
Tenney, Leon B., Tucson, Ariz.
Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt. 13
Tenney, Marcus D., Junction City, Kan. 106
Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.
Tenney, William A., Grass Valley, Cal. 75
[Tenny, Erdix, Norwich, Ct.; died 13 Nov. 1882. 32
Terhune, Edward P., Springfield, Mass. 130
Terry, Calvin, No. Weymouth, Mass. 80
Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass. 128
Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me. 114
Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill. 91
Thayer, Frederick A., Quincy, Ill. 13, 15, 93
Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me. 117
Thayer, J. Henry, Cambridge, Mass.
Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me. 113
Thayer, Thatcher, Newport, R. I. 172
Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.
Thomas, D. D., Evansburg, Pa.
Thomas, Isaac, Cumberland, Pa.
Thomas, Hugh E, Pittsburg, Pa. 170
Thomas, Ivor, Brookfield, O. 162
Thomas, John D., Frostburg, Md.
Thomas, John G., Newark, O. 164, 165
Thomas, John M., Alliance, O. 161
Thomas, Lewis J., Castine, Me. 15
Thomas, Reuen, Brookline, Mass. 120
Thomas, Richard H., Reinbeck, Io. 101, 102
Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn.
Thomas, Thomas D., Red Oak, Io. 100
Thomas, Thomas, Soddy, Tenn.
Thomas, William, ——, Kan.
Thomas, William A., Belpre, O. 13, 162
Thomas, William H., Leavenworth, Kan. 106
Thomas, William H., Snoddy's Mills, Ind. 95
Thomas, William H., Soddy, Tenn. 173
Thome, Arthur M., Tremont, Ill. 94
Thompson, A. W., Exira, Io. 103
Thompson, Albert H., Wakefield, N. H.
Thompson, Augustus C., Roxbury, Mass. 119
Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt. 176
Thompson, Frank, Danbury, Ct. 85
Thompson, George, Oberlin, O. 165
Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.
Thompson, Howard S., North Fairfield, O. 163
Thompson, J. Charles, West Mill Grove, O. 165, 167
Thompson, John C., Fitchville, O. 163
Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.
Thompson, M. M, Glenwood, Io. 100
Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex. 174
Thompson, Nathan, Groton, Mass.
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.
Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.
Thompson, William S., Acton, Me. 111
Thomson, William J., East Canaan, Ct. 82
Thornton, James B., Scarboro', Me.
Thrall, George S., Bridgeport, Ct. 78
Thrall, Homer, Marysville, O. 165
Thrall, James Brainerd, Derby, Ct. 78
Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill.
Thrall, William Herbert, Chamberlain, Dak.
*Thrush, J. W., Sheridan, Mich. 139
Thurston, Charles A. G., Laconia, N. H. 150
Thurston, Henry W. L., Chichester, N. H. 148
Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Mass. 127
Thurston, Philander, Mattapan, Mass.
Thurston, Rich'd B., No. Greenwich, Ct. 13, 18
Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.
Thwing, Charles F., Cambridge, Mass. 120
Thwing, Edward P., 156 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Thyng, John H., Northboro', Mass.
Tibbets, Dallas D., Cromwell, Io. 99
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H.
Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, Ct.
Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass. 13, 128

Tingley, Edwin S., Dudley, Mass. 122
Tinker, Anson P., Detroit, Mich. 15, 110
Tinker, Jos. E., Sinclairville, N. Y. 159
Tisdale, Wm. R., Townsend, Mass.
Titcomb, Philip, Kensington, N. H. 150
Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.
Titsworth, Judson, Chelsea, Mass. 121
Titus, Herbert R., Wilmington, Vt. 13, 176, 179
Tobey, Isaac F., Aurora, Dak. 85, 87
Tobey, Rufus B., Harwich, Mass. 16, 123
*Tobias, John J., Sheboygan, Wis. 186
Todd, Alwin E., Chester, Mass. 13, 121
Todd, Darius E., Glendive, Mont. 143
Todd, John, Tabor, Io. 103
Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct. 82
*Todd, John W., Paynesville, Minn. 13, 189
Todd, Quintus C., Red Cloud, Neb. 146
Tolman, Geo. B., Santa Barbara, Cal.
*Tomblen, Chas. L., Simsbury, Ct. 83
Tomes, Isaac N., Eddyville, Io.
Tomlinson, Johnson Logan, Berlin, Ct.
Tomlinson, Jos. A., Westbrook, Ct. 85
Tompkins, Frank P., Claremont, N. H. 133
Tompkins, James, 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass. 133
*Torrey, Charles C., Chelmsford, Mass. 121
Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt.
Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me. 117
Torrey, Reuben A., Garrettsville, O.
Towle, Charles A., Monticello, Io.
Towle, James A., Ripon, Wis.
Towne, Joseph H., Milwaukee, Wis.
Tracy, Alfred E., Wilton, N. H. 152
Tracy, James E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Tracy, Melville M., Sedgwick City, Kan. 106, 108
Tracy, William, Lacon, Ill.
Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass. 124
Trowbridge, John P., Eastford, Ct. 85
Trowbridge, Tillman C., *A. B. C. F. M.* [Mass.] 194
Trueblood, Jasper, Mauckport, Ind. 95, 96
Trumbull, David, *Valparaiso, Chili,* [Ct.] 194
Trumbull, H. Clay, Philadelphia, Pa.
Tuck, J. Webster, Middletown, Ct.
Tucker, Ebenezer, Union City, Ind.
Tucker, Joshua T., Mattapan, Mass.
Tucker, William J., Andover, Mass.
Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.
Tunnell, Robert M., Wyandotte, Kan. 109
Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill. 93
Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.
Turner, Benjamin R., Phillipsburg, Kan. 104, 106, 107
Turner, Edwin B., Chenango Forks, N. Y. 155
Turner, Herbert B., Closter, N. J. 153
Turner, Josiah W., Strongsville, O. 166
Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.
Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
Tuttle, Harmon B., St. Charles, Minn. 191
Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass. 131
Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct. 80
Twichell, Justin E., East Boston, Mass. 15, 119
[Twichell, Royal, Arborville, Neb.; died 1 April, 1882. 33
Twining, Kinsley, ———, R. I.
Twining, William, St. Louis, Mo.
Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass. 119
Tyler, Amory H., North Weymouth, Mass. 132
Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y. 157
Tyler, Henry F., Edinburg, O. 162, 163
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, Mass.
Tyler, Josiah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.

Uiterwick, Henry, Grand Rapids, Mich. 136
Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J.
Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N. J.
Updyke, Stephen Gould, Watertown, Dak. 87
Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct.
Upton, Augustus G., Wakeman, O. 167
Upton, John R., Spirit Lake, Io.
Upton, Jonathan S., Bridgewater, N. Y. 154
Utley, Wells H., Parsons, Kan. 107

Vaile, Charles S., Spencer, Mass. 13
Vaill, Henry M., Staffordville, Ct. 84
Vaill, William K., Packardville, Mass. 128
Valentine, Fletcher A., Paris, N. Y. 158
Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis. 183, 185
Van Antwerp, John, Morenci, Mich. 131, 137
Van Auken, Abraham, Berryville, Mich. 134, 139
Van Auken, Chauncy F., Augusta, Mich.
Van Auken, Helmas H., Union City, Mich. 139
Van Camp, Albert, Ridgway, Pa. 169
Van Camp, Samuel C., Tully, N. Y.
Van Dalsem, Henry A., Bridgeport, Ct.
Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Van Dersol, Simon S., Forest Grove, Ore.
Van Dyke, Henry J., New York. 15, 172
Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I. 172
*Van Nest, P. S., Genoa Junction, Wis.
Van Norden, Charles, St. Albans, Vt. 178
Van Wagner, Allen J., Sedalia, Mo. 142
*Van Wagner, James M., Lowell, Mich. 137
Veitz, Christian F., Chicago, Neb.
Verney, James, Perry, Mich. 134, 138
Vetter, John, Brookline, Mo. 141
Viets, Francis H., Barkhamsted, Ct. 14, 78
*Vincent, James, Salem, Mich. 139
Vincent, John H., North Chelmsford, Mass. 121
*Vincent, P. E., Frankfort, Mich. 135
Vincent, Samuel L., W. Randolph, Vt. 15
Virgin, Samuel H., 22 East 125th st., New York city. 158
Volentine, Thomas J., 3416 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.
Voorhees, Louis B., Saundersville, Mass. 123
Vorce, Juba Howe, Kent, Ct. 81
Vose, James G., Providence, R. I. 172
Votaw, Elihu H., *a. p.* St. Paul, Mich. 107
Vulliet, Louis, Highland, Ill. 91

Wade, Willliam G., Jackson, Me. 112, 113; DeKalb, N. Y. 155
Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Mass. 118
Wadsworth, Thomas A., Union Grove, Wis. 186
Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa. 169
Wainwright, George W., Blair, Neb.
Wainwright, Thomas, Fayetteville, Ark.
Waite, Foster R., Holyoke, Mass. 84
Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J. 153
Wakefield, William, Peoria, Ill.
Walbridge, Everett L., Millbridge, Me.
Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J.
Walcott, Frank N., Minneapolis, Minn.
Walden, Islay, Lassiter's Mills, N. C. 161
Waldo, Levi F., Shelby, Mich. 133
Waldron, Daniel W., Boston, Mass.
Wales, Frederick H., Tulare, Cal. 76
Walker, Avery S., Spencer, Mass. 130
Walker, Charles S., Amherst, Mass. 118
*Walker, George F., Assonet, Mass. 122
Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct. 80
Walker, Horace D., Palatine Bridge, N. Y.
Walker, James, Carlisle, Mass. 120
Walker, Joseph E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Walker, Joseph N., North Troy, Vt. 179
Walker, Theodore C., Goose Creek, W. Va. 14, 182
Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.
Walker, Wm., *Gaboon, Africa.* [Wis.]
Walkup, Alfred C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H. 150
Wallace, Patterson W., Belmont, Ill. 94
Wallace, Robert W., Detroit, Mich. 135
Walters, Thos. W., Astoria, Ore. 15, 168
Walters, William, Wyoming, Ill. 95
Warburton, Charles S., Indianapolis, Ind.
Ward, Arthur N., Falmouth, Me.
Ward, Fred. A., No. Abington, Mass.
Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt. 176
Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. 87
Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, La. 110
Ward, William H., 251 Broadway, New York city.
Warfield, Franke A., Brockton, Mass. 14, 120
Warner, Lyman, West Granville, Mass. 123
Warner, Pliny F., Havana, Ill.
Warner, William J., Ripon, Wis. 185
Warner, Warren W., Coventryville, N. Y. 155
Warren, Albert, Mankato, Minn. 14, 189
Warren, Israel P., Portland, Me. 16
Warren, James H., 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal.
Warren, Leroy, Lansing, Mich.
Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.
Warren, William H., Springfield, O. 166
Washburn, George Y., Everett, Mass. 122
Washburn, George, *Constantinople.* 194
Washburn, George T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Washburne, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.
Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich.
Waterman, Alfred T., East Tawas, Mich.
Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.
Waterman, William A., Marion, Io. 101
Waters, George F., Howell, Mich. 15
Waters, Otis B., Delhi Mills, Mich. 139
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass. 124
Watkins, H. W. H., East Pharsalia, N. Y. 156
Watson, Albert, Hampstead, N. H. 149
Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass. 131
Watson, Charles P., Wabasha, Minn. 191
Watson, John, River Falls, Wis.
*Watson, John P., Wellfleet, Mass. 131
Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y. 157, 160
Watts, J. W., Oregon City, Ore.
Watts, James, Saranac, Mich.

Weage, John J., Bowensburg, Ill.
Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass. 119
Webb, Stephen W., Andover, Mass.
Webb, Wilson D., White City, Kan. 109
*Webber, Edwin E., Wahoo, Neb. 144, 147
Webster, Geo J., Weymouth, O. 162, 167
Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill.
Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis. 182
Weidman, Peter, Crete, Neb. 144, 145
Weitzel, Chas. T., Norwich Town, Ct. 82
Welch, Moses C., Hartford, Ct.
Weld, William M., Woodstock, Minn.
Weller, James, Brockline, Mo.
Weller, John Q. A., Buffalo Park, Kan. 104, 105, 106
Welles, Clayton, Waterloo, Io. 103
Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass. 125
Wellman, Wheeler M., Wyandotte, Kan. 109
Wells, A. J., Los Angeles, Cal.
[Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.; died 30 Oct. 1882.
Wells, George W., Lowell, O.
Wells, J. D., Woodstock, Ill. 95
Wells, James, Halifax, Mass. 123
Wells, John A., Ada, Minn. 190
Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.
Wells, Moses H., Claremont, N. H. 179
Wells, Spencer R., Delavan, Wis.
Wentz, Horace A., Menomonee, Wis.
Wesley, Ernest G., Monsey, N. Y. 157, 160
West, James White, Onarga, Ill. 90
West, Lester L., Fort Dodge, Io.
West, Parley B., Rogers, Ark. 74
West, Robert, 157 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill.
Westervelt, Wm. D., Manitou, Col. 77
Westgate, Ansel W., Alpena, Mich. 133
Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass. 129
Wetherby, Charles, Clinton, Mass. 121
Wheat, Nathaniel M., Republic, Mo. 141, 142
Wheeler, Albert M., East Toledo, O. 167
Wheeler, Crosby H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.
Wheeler, John E., Webster City, Io. 103
Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt. 178
Wheeler, Sheldon H, Waterbury, Vt. 179
Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt. 175
Wheelock, Rufus A., Mannsville, N. Y.
Wheelwright, John B., Woodford's Corner, Me. 115
Whidden, Richard S., Standish, Me. 116
[Whipple, John D., West Newark, N. Y.; died 16 Feb. 1882. 33
Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Mount Joy, Pa.
Whitcomb, Solon A., Rochester, N. Y.
White, Charles A., Hallowell, Me. 113
White, Frank N., Hancock, Mich. 136
White, George H., Chester Centre, Io. 98
White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H. 151
White, James W., Berkshire, N. Y. 154
White, John W., Longmont, Col. 77
White, Lorenzo J., Green Bay, Wis. 184
White, Lyman, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.
White, Samuel J., Cornwall, Ct. 79
Whitehill, John, West Attleboro', Mass. 118
Whiteman, John S., Canfield, O. 162
Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Io.
Whitney, Charles H., Shirley, Mass.
Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis.
Whitney, Joel F., Wadham's Mills, N. Y. 160
Whiton, James M., Newark, N. J. 153
Whittemore, William H., 170 Deane st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Whittier, Charles, Dennsyville, Me. 112
Whittlesey, Charles M., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington, D. C.
Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
Whittlesey, Martin K., Ottawa, Ill.
Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Io. 99
Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.
Wiard, H. DeForest, Earlville, Ill.
*Wiberg, George, Worcester, Mass. 133
Wickett, Richard, Pownal, Me. 112, 115
Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.
Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.
Wikoff, Henry H., Sonora, Cal. 76
Wilcox, Asher H., Plainfield, Ct. 83
Wilcox, Seth M., Griggsville, Ill. 91
Wilcox, William C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Wild, Azel W., Charlotte, Vt. 175
Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt. 177
Wilde, James, Humboldt, Kan. 105, 108, 109
Wilder, George A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt.
Wilder, Sedgwick P., North Brookfield, Mass. 127
Wiley, Chas. W., Green Mountain, Io. 102
Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.
Willard, Henry, Mantorville, Minn. 191
Willard, James L., Westville, Ct. 82
Willard, John, Newtonville, Mass.
Willard, John D., Appleton, Wis. 14, 16, 182
Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct. 79
Willcox, G. Buckingham, Chicago, Ill.
Willcox, William H., Malden, Mass.
Willett, Mahlon, Santa Cruz, Cal. 76
Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn.

Willey, Charles, Newfield, N. J. 153
Willey, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.
Willey, Samuel H., Benicia, Cal. 74
Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass.
Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.
Williams, Benj. H., Waterville, N. Y.
Williams, David T., Brighton, O. 162, 166
Williams, Edward F., 121 Drexel ave., Chicago, Ill. 90
Williams, Edward Moore, Northfield, Minn. 191
Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O. 163
Williams, Edwin Sidney, Minneapolis, Minn. 188
Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct. 78
*Williams, Francis F., *a.p*, Norfolk, Mass. 127
Williams, George W., Adams, Ill.
Williams, Horace R., Vermontville, Mich. 139
Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield Centre, N. Y. 159
Williams, Humphrey, Houma, La. 110
Williams, John, East Bangor, Pa. 170
Williams, John H., Marblehead, Mass. 125
Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt. 178
Williams, John M., 501 Hurlbert st., Chicago, Ill.
*Williams, John P., Racine, Wis. 186
Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y. 159
Williams, Mark, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Williams, Mosely H., Philadelphia, Pa.
Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I.
Williams, R. R., Fairfield, Neb. 145
Williams, Thos. P., Gilead, Me. 113, 152
Williams, William B., Pierre, Dak.
Williams, William D., Madrid, N. Y. 157
Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.
Williams, W. D., Deerfield, N. Y.
*Williamson, B. A., Hamilton, Ill. 91
Willis, Josiah G., Lanesville, Mass. 123
Willis, J. Vincent, Laclede, Mo. 142
Williston, Martin L., Davenport, Io.
Willson, Theodore B., Whitewater, Wis. 187
Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass. 131
Wilson, F. F., Hancock, N. Y. 156
Wilson, Frederick A., Billerica, Mass. 14, 119
Wilson, George E., Osseo, Mich.
Wilson, George H., Owosso, Mich. 15, 138
Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct. 85
Wilson, Henry, Buena Vista, Col. 15, 77, 95
Wilson, John, Highland Lake, Col. 77
Wilson, John G., Portland, Me. 115
Wilson, John J., Onaga, Kan. 105, 107
Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct.
Wilson, Levi B., Colorado Springs, Col.
Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind. 96
Wilson, Lewis, Oakland City, Ind. 96
Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y. 156
Wilson, Wm., Lake Benton, Minn.
Wilton, Rich'd T., North Rochester, Mass. 124, 129
Winans, Isaac, Freedom, O.
Winch, Caleb M., Lower Waterford, Vt. 15, 179
Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct. 79
Winchester, Warren W., Williamstown, Mass.
Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass. 123
*Windsor, William, Aurora, Ill. 89
Wing, Preston B., Freeport, Me. 113
Winship, Alb't E., Somerville, Mass. 130
Winslow, Edw'd C., Galesburg, Mich. 135
Winslow, Horace, Simsbury, Ct.
Winslow, Jacob, Friend, Neb. 144, 145
Winslow, Lyman W., *a. p.*, Fayette, Io.
Winsor, Richard, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Winter, Alpheus, Hartford, Ct.
Wirt, David, Valley City, Dak. 87
Wiswall, Alexander, Norway, Me. 114
Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me. 116
Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass. 127
Withrow, John L, Boston, Mass. 119
Wolcott, John M., Morrisville, N. Y. 157
Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.
Wolcott, William E., Lawrence, Mass. 124
Wolcott, William H., East Taunton, Mass. 130
Wolfe, Joseph, Greenville, Ill.
Wolfsen, Ludwig, Plymouth, Wis.
Wood, Abel S., St. Joseph, Mich. 139
Wood, Charles W., Scotland, Mass. 120
Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass. 118
Wood, Fred. C., Lacey, Mich. 135, 136, 137
Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct.
Wood, Horace, Keene, N. H.
Wood, John, Fitchburg, Mass.
Wood, Melvin C., Burlington, Ct. 78
Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Io. 98
Wood, Samuel, Kinsley, Kan. 106
Wood, Sumner G., New Ipswich, N.H. 151
Wood, Will C., Scituate, Mass. 129
Wood, William, North Branford, Ct.
Woodbridge, Richard G., Osage, Io. 14, 15
Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan.
Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill. 93
Woodbury, Webster, Foxboro', Mass. 122
Woodcock, Harry E., Lawrence, Kan.
Woodhull, John A., Baiting Hollow, N. Y. 154
Woodmansee, William, Lexington, Mich. 137
Woodruff, Henry C., Black Rock, Ct. 78
Woodruff, Jacob D., ———, N. Y
Woodruff, W. L., New Windsor, Ind.

Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass. 123
Woodward, J. M., Union Springs, N. Y.
Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt. 117
Woodwell, Wm. H., Newburyport, Mass.
Woodworth, Charles L., Watertown, Mass.
Woodworth, Darius, Thompson, O.
Woodworth, Frank G., Wolcott, Ct. 85
Woodworth, Horace B., ———, Dak.
*Woodworth, Leverett S., Seekonk, Mass. 129, 172
Woodworth, Richard, Lindenville, O. 167
Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct. 78
Woolley, Jos. J., Pawtucket, R. I. 14, 15
Woolman, William, Inland, Neb. 144, 145, 146, 147
Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.
Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass.
Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.
Worden, Jesse A. S., Ionia, Mich. 136
Worrell, Benjamin F., Olathe, Kan. 107
Wray, Alfred K., North Park place, St. Louis, Mo. 143
Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me. 115
Wright, Albert O., Madison, Wis.
Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn. 191
Wright, Chauncey D., Siloam Springs, Ark. 74
Wright, Eugene F., Pecatonica, Ill. 94
*Wright, George F., Tyngsboro', Mass.
Wright, G. Frederick, Oberlin, O.
Wright, Henry N., Parishville, N. Y. 158
Wright, John E. M., Goshen, Mass. 123
*Wright, Malan H., Utica, Mich. 14, 139
Wright, Newhall S., Detroit, Mich.
Wright, Reuben B., Crystal Lake, Ill. 90
Wright, Samuel G., Brookville, Kan. 104
Wright, Walter E. C., Berea, Ky.
Wright, Wm. Burnett, Boston, Mass. 119
Wright, William S., Glastonbury, Ct.
Wrigley, Francis, Fremont Centre, Mich. 135
Wyckoff, James Dunham, Galesburg, Ill. 89
Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct. 85

Yager, Granville, Townsend, Mass. 121
Youker, David G., Gowrie, Io. 97, 100, 101
*Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis. 185
Young, John H, Ironton, O. 15
Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, Kan.
Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.
Youngs, John W., Arborville, Neb. 144, 146

Zercher, Henry J., De Soto, Mo. 141

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

THIS list contains the names of those apparently *reported as under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It includes also some names starred (*), which denotes that these persons, while reported as supplying churches, are not reported to be approbated by, or under the care of, any Congregational organization.

Further, 1. This list does not agree with the number given in State Minutes, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of Licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State, in brackets, means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides elsewhere.

Abbott, Geo. N., South Newbury, Vt.
Adams, Charles F., Mass.
Albee, Solon, Vt.
Allen, Edward P., Mass.
Allen, J. H., Mass.
Anderson, P., Anthony, Kan.
Anderson, William L., Stowe, Vt. 178
*Appleton, F. G., Orange, Vt. 177

*Baker, Louise S., Nantucket, Mass. 126
Barnum, Samuel H., Durham, N. H. 149
Bartlett, Wm. J., lay preacher, Lee, Mass.
Beach, Harlan P., Mass.
Beach, Horace T., Shoreham, Vt. 178
Bennett, James M., Mass
Blanchard, John T., Huntsburg, O. 164
Bliss, William D. P., Ct.
Blair, Luther R., Gaylord, Kan.
Brainerd, Ezra, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
Brickett, Harry L., Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H. 125
Brown, J. A., Pittsville, Wis.
*Brown, Luther E., Standish, Mich. 139
Brown, Sterling N., Nashville, Tenn.
Buckham, M. H., D. D., Pres. Univ., Burlington, Vt.
Buffum, Joshua, Mass.
Burnell, Arthur T. prin. acad., Steelacoom, W. T. 181
Bush, Allen Shaw, Ct.
Capron, George C., Mass.
Carter, Charles F., Mass.
Carter, Franklin, Ct.
Carruthers, John B., Monmouth, Me. 114
Casper, Andrew, Lawrence, Mass.
Chandler, Joseph H., Mass.
Chapman, Henry L., Prof. Coll, Brunswick, Me.
Churchill, B. F., Vt.
Chutter, Fred G., Vassalboro', Me. 116
*Clapp, W. D., lay preacher, Huntington, Mass. 124
Colcord, Daniel H., Mass.
Cooledge, Chalmers H., West Fairlee, Vt. 179
Cressey, G. C., Topeka Kan.
Crosby, James H., Bangor, Me.
Crowell, Edward P., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
Curtis, Edward D., Wahpeton, Dak.; Bradford, N. H. 148
Dana, Arthur P., Mass.
Dennison, Tristram R., city miss'y, New Bedford, Mass.
*Dodge, John E., Paxton, Mass. 128
Dinsmore, T. E., Green Valley, Cal. 75
Dyer, Edw'd Oscar, Raymond, N. H. 151
Elwell, L. H., instructor Coll., Northampton, Mass.
Embleton, J S., Carbondale, Kan. 104
Emerson, James O., Ct.
Emerson, Nicholas, Exeter, Kan.
Evans, James (Marietta Coll.), Pa.
Field, Benj., Terrebonne Station, La.
Flagg, Jas. W., South Ryegate, Vt.
Folger, Allen, Concord, N. H.
Friend, H B., Samish, W. T. 181
Frost, George B., Mass.
*Frost, Simeon T., Mill River, Mass. 127
*Goldsmith, Chas. F., N. Carver, Mass. 120
Greeley, Clarence, Good Intent, Kan. 106
Guild, George E., Ct.
Hagar, C. R., Antioch, Cal. 74
Harriman, N. H., Brewer, Me. 111
Harvig, J. O., Prospect Park, Ill. 93
Hawkes, Winthrop B., Ct.
Headley, Charles W., Ct.
Heald, J. H., Mass.
Herbert, Charles E., Ct.
Herrick, Robert P., Rocky Hill, Ct. 83
Hill, Edward M., Beloit, Wis. [Mass.]
Hills, Isaac H., Lake Peigneur, La.
Hoffman, Frank S., Ct.
Holbrook, Charles W., Mass.
*Holman, Edwin C., Middletown, Ct. 81
Holzinger, Johannes M, Ct.
Houghton, E. L., Mass.
Hulbert, Henry W., tutor Coll., Middlebury, Vt. 176
Hunter, Pleasant, South Windsor, Ct. 84
Hyde, H., Mass.
Hyde, William D., Mass.
Jenkins, O. M., Chicago, Ill. 90
*Johnston, Jas. C. M., Blue Hill, Me. 111
*Jones, William, Berlin Heights, O. 162
Jordan, William W., Ct.
Kelley, Arthur W., Mass.
Kilburn, Daniel W., Mass.
Kimball, Joseph, Plaistow, N. H.
Kinney, Henry M., Mass.
Knight, Edward H, Ct.
Lansing, Robert C., Ct.
Light, Nestor, Lisle, N. Y. 157
*Lindsay, Robert S., Penfield, O. 166
Loos, Isaac A., Ct.
Lucas, Oramel, Olmsted, O. 165
*Macy, Herbert, Hockanum, Ct. 79
Main, Arthur W., East Bangor, Me.
Manning, Charles, Mass.
Martin, Paul, New Iberia, La.
Marty, Ivan M., Rio Vista, Cal. 75
Mather, Richard H., Prof. College, Amherst, Mass.
Mills, John L., Prof. Coll., Marietta, O.
Miner, D. I., Prof. Univ., Tougaloo, Miss.
Mitchell, George W., Juniata, Neb. 145
*Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y. 155
*Moore, George W., Sullivan, O. 166
Morse, Charles H., Woodbury, Vt. 179
Morgan, D. W. (Chicago Sem'y), Pa.
*Morrow, Cornelius W., Bethlehem, Ct. 78
*McIntire, Oscar G., Thomaston, Ct. 84
*Morton, R., lay prea'r, Le Mars, Io. 101
Murch, Artemas, Allerton, Ct.
Murkland, Chas. S., Island Pond, Vt. 175
Neff, Silas F., Ct.
*Nason, W. W., Fayetteville, Vt. 177
Nettleton, Lanman J., Ct.
Newman, *Miss* E. E., Crooked Creek, Kan. 105
Noyes, Edward M., Ct.

Packard, Lewis R., Ct.
Packard, William A, PH. D., Prof., Coll., Princeton, N. J. [N. H.]
Page, Harlan, Beechwood, Mass. 121
Parmelee, W. J., Mass.
*Peach, Isaac W., Heath, Mass.
Penniman, H. M., Mass.
Perry, George, Manhattan, Kan.
Phillips, Thomas T., Ct.
Pinckney, Henry R., Lawrence, Kan. 106
Pierce, David F., Ct.
Pike, Clarence, Atkinson, N. H.
Pittsbury, Hervey G., Mass.
Porter, James A., Ct.
Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.
*Powell, Gregory J., Sylvania, O. 166
*Prentice, Dwight N., North Branford, Ct. 79
Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher, Newton Centre, Mass.
Price, W. F., Mass
Pyke, James T., Mass.
Ramage, James, Hydeville, Vt.
Rand, Wilbur, Barnet, Vt. 113, 175
Remele, Wm. A., Vt.
Rich, Thomas H, Prof. Coll., Lewiston, Me.
Rivard, Aug. Fr., Mass.
Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or. 168
Root, Martin N., Francestown, N. H.
Roper, Charles F., Loudon, N. H. 150
Russell, John E., Ct.
Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., *Emer.* Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H.
Sanborn, George M., Abbott, Me. 111
Savory, George W., Enfield, N. H. 149
Sawyer, Henry E., Ct.
Sawyer, Joseph H., Prof. Sem, Easthampton, Mass.
Sewall, Jotham, Topsham, Me.
*Shaw, Annie H., Dennis, Mass. 121
Shaw, Henry H., teacher, Brattleboro', Vt.
Shaw, John T., Mass.
Shaw, J. W., Mass.
Sims, J. R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala. 73
Sink, Rawson H., Redwood, Cal. 75
Slack, E. Allen, Providence, R. I. [Mass.]
Slie, Jonathan S., Topeka, Kan.
Small, Frederick L., Guildhall, Vt. 176
Smith, D. E., Vt.
Smith, Edward P., Mass.
Smith, William D, Royalton, So., Vt.
Smiley, James D., Dedham, Me. 112, 113
Snow, Frank H., Prof. Univ., Lawrence, Kan.
Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll., Lewiston, Me.
Stearns, George W., Andover, Mass. 103, 115
Stebbins, Herbert W., Mass.
Stephens, John H., Savannah, Geo. 88
Strang, Clement J., Coloma, Mich. 134, 136
Strong, Sidney D., Garrettsville, O. 164
Taylor, William, Lexington, O. 164
* Thayer, Henry E., Nelson, O. 165
Thomas, Evan, Vershire, Vt. 179
Thomas, T. Pierce, Pa.
Tibbitts, Jackson, Antigo, Wis. 182
Todd, D. E., Glendive, Dak.
Todd, Henry C., Flintville, Wis. 185
Trimble, George W., Ct.
Tuttle, John E., Ct.
*Umberger, J. B., New Haven, N. Y. 157
Vaile, Charles S., Santa Barbara, Cal.
*Walker, Isaac, Roxbury. Mass. 120
Walker, Joseph N., Mass.
Weeden, William O., Mass.
Weir, William W., Eureka, Kan. 105
White, Orson L., North Collins, N. Y. 158
Wilber, Lee, Anderson, Ct.
Wilder, C. G., Mercer, Me. 114
Willcox, Charles H., Chicago, Ill.
Williams, Lloyd, Brady's Bend, Pa.
Williams, Squire, Thibodeauxville, La. 110
Williston, Francis S., New Castle, N. H. 151
Witherspoon, M. J., New Ruhamah, Miss. 141

THE STANDARD HYMN AND TUNE BOOK.

SPIRITUAL SONGS.

BY THE REV. CHARLES S. ROBINSON, D. D.,

Author of "Songs for the Sanctuary," etc.

It has been estimated by many that Dr. Robinson's books are used in more Congregational and Presbyterian churches than all other hymn and tune books combined. For many years his "Songs for the Sanctuary" was the standard among the churches of America; and when, after fifteen years, SPIRITUAL SONGS was issued, embodying the best in "Songs for the Sanctuary," with later hymns and tunes, — as perfect a book as Dr. Robinson's rich experience would enable him to make, — it was not strange that the critics everywhere should call it the best hymn and tune book that had yet appeared, the *Congregationalist* predicting for it "great favor with the church." Four years have passed, and scores of thousands of copies are in use. The following are some of the best known Congregational pastors into whose churches SPIRITUAL SONGS, in either the church or the prayer-meeting editions, has been adopted: —

H. M. Scudder, D. D., Chicago, Ill.
Wm. Burnett Wright, Boston, Mass.
E. B. Webb, D. D., Boston, Mass.
Judson Titsworth, Chelsea, Mass.
W. L. Gaylord, Chicopee, Mass.
Chas. F. Thwing, Cambridge, Mass.
E. N. Packard, Dorchester, Mass.
Geo. L. Walker, D. D., Hartford, Conn.
W. Calkins, D. D., and D. L. Furber, D. D., Newton, Mass.
Chas. A. Dickenson, D. D., and W. H. Fenn, Portland, Me.
H. W. Jones and E. F. Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
David A. Reed, Springfield, Mass.
D. Merriman, D. D., Worcester, Mass.
J. E. Twitchell, D. D., H. M. Tenney, W. V. W. Davis, and Charles T. Collins, Cleveland, O.
J. P. Newman, D. D., New York, N. Y.
Geo. B. Stevens, Buffalo, N. Y.
Ray Palmer, D. D., Newark, N. J.
H. M. Bacon, D. D., Toledo, O.
J. M. Whiton, Ph. D., Newark, N. J.
A. F. Sherrill, Omaha, Neb.
Geo. H. Peeke, Chicago, Ill.
F. A. Noble, D. D., Chicago, Ill.
A. L. Frisbie, Des Moines, Ia.
J. M. Sturtevant, D. D., Grinnell, Ia.
Joel S. Bingham, D. D., Dubuque, Ia.
Richard Cordley, D. D., Emporia, Kan.
T. J. Holmes, Baltimore, Md.
E. Hawes, D. D., I. C. Meserve, S. R. Dennen, D. D., H. S. Kelsey, John E. Todd, D D., and T. R. Bacon, New Haven, Conn.
J. G. Merrill, Davenport, Ia. (Now of St. Louis.)
Geo. Huntington, Northfield, Minn.
E. G. Beckwith, San Francisco.

We are glad to furnish returnable sample copies to pastors for examination without charge.

Two other works with SPIRITUAL SONGS, FOR CHURCH AND CHOIR, form THE SPIRITUAL SONGS SERIES. These are, —

SPIRITUAL SONGS FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP. An abridgment of the large book, designed for smaller churches and for prayer-meetings, costing to churches, in quantities, 50 cts. Rev. Robert West, formerly of the Shawmut Church, Boston, and now editor of the *Advance*, says: "It is the best book for social meetings that I know of."

SPIRITUAL SONGS FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL. A book of hymns and music of a higher class than that commonly used in Sunday schools. Its issue was said to "mark the opening of an era in Sunday-school song." The *Congregationalist* calls it "the best book of the sort within our knowledge." The binding of rich, red cloth is unique and durable.

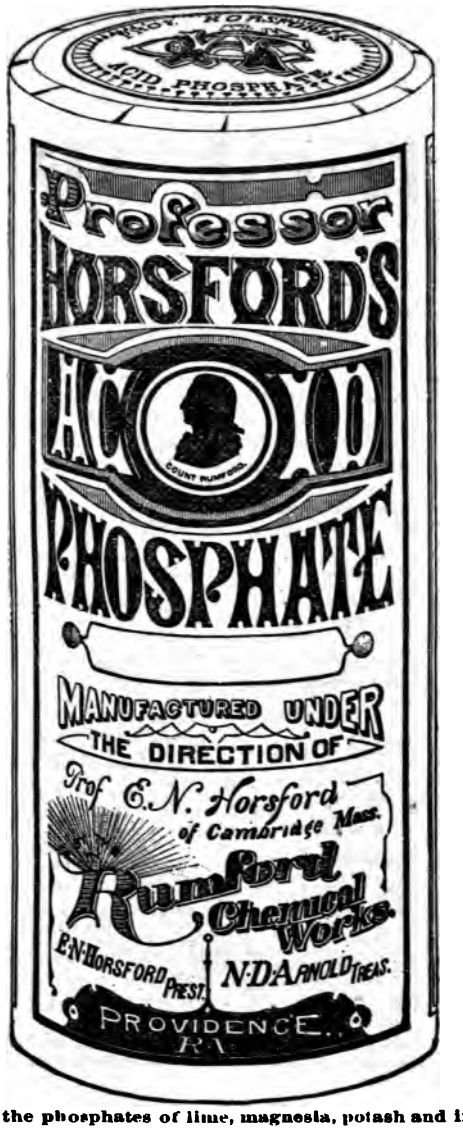
So many churches are now adopting a form of responsive reading, that we beg to call particular attention to the following. They can be had bound alone or with SPIRITUAL SONGS: —

SELECTIONS FOR RESPONSIVE READINGS. Compiled by Rev. Dr. Robinson. The *Interior* says, "The arrangement is admirable, and a wide range of topics is given. The volume will commend itself on inspection."

THE PSALTER. Arranged according to the original parallelism for responsive reading.

THE CENTURY CO.,

33 East 17th Street - - - - - - - - - - NEW YORK, N. Y.



A preparation of the phosphates of lime, magnesia, potash and iron, with phosphoric acid, in such form as to be readily assimilated by the system.

For Dyspepsia, Mental and Physical Exhaustion, Nervousness, Diminished Vitality, etc.

Universally used by physicians of all schools.
It is not nauseous, but agreeable to the taste.
No danger can attend its use.
It makes a delicious drink with water and sugar only.

Prices reasonable. Pamphlet giving further particulars mailed free. Manufactured by the

RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

THE GRAND

HOLIDAY WIDE AWAKE

THE BEST CHRISTMAS CARD TO SEND TO YOUR FRIEND.
FOR SALE BY BOOKSELLERS AND NEWSDEALERS EVERYWHERE.

The *Commercial Bulletin* says: "The labor and capital that have been put into this magazine can be seen in the splendid Christmas number, a serial that New England should be proud of."

The *Boston Herald* says: "The December number beats everything. . . . It is impossible to give an account of what this holiday number contains, but if you guess the name of nearly every prominent writer for young people in England and America you will find something from each one in the December Wide Awake. No such result could be reached unless there were something beyond the strict calculations of money-making to push those engaged upon it to such magnificent results."

The *Boston Daily Advertiser* says: "The December Wide Awake is the largest and handsomest and the best illustrated issue of a juvenile magazine that was ever printed. It is evident that no care, labor, or money is spared to fulfil the noble promises of its prospectus."

This Number, beginning the new volume, contains 150 engravings, and is sent, postpaid, on receipt of 25 cents.

D LOTHROP & CO., Publishers - - 32 Franklin Street, BOSTON.

WIDE AWAKE.

FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY.

Wide Awake is but $2.50 a year. Twenty-five cents a number.

Those parents who at this season are considering what magazine to take for their young folks, and would be glad to have the subscription price cover something which the whole family would find entertaining, should examine WIDE AWAKE and its prospectus for 1883. Though it is the young folks' favorite magazine, father, mother, housekeeper, and lady of leisure alike read it; teachers, grave divines, artists, and men of science alike give it a perusal each month.

Concerning the brilliant illustrated magazine WIDE AWAKE, the *Boston Transcript* says: "There is no juvenile magazine published in this country so carefully edited, or that contains so much that is really useful and interesting, as Wide Awake."

The *London Literary World* says: "This is a very sumptuous monthly, adapted to the tastes of children as well as grown-up people, with illustrations not to be matched in any magazine of its class published in England."

THE PANSY.

An eight-page Weekly for Boys and Girls. Only 75 cts. a year.

This delightful illustrated paper, edited by the author of the "Pansy" Books, is equally suited to week-day and Sunday reading. A serial by the editor, "Pansy," will run through 1883, — one of those inimitable stories that take hold of the people, sure to win new friends to this popular author, and to stimulate to the very highest of true, sincere living.

OUR LITTLE MEN AND WOMEN.

A Magazine for Youngest Readers. Only $1.00 a year.

We have altered and enlarged our pictorial monthly, known heretofore as LITTLE FOLKS' READER. It will be published hereafter as OUR LITTLE MEN AND WOMEN, is to contain twenty-four pages instead of sixteen, and in addition to its regular illustrations will give six beautiful full-page pictures each month. Its original plans will be adhered to, of basing even its stories as nearly as possible upon actual incidents, and of making them acquainted with the home-life of little men and women in other countries; in short, the magazine contains just the pleasurable variety of reading suited to joyous, inquiring, restless childhood.

BABYLAND.

The only Magazine in the World expressly for Babies. Only 50c. a year.

No home where a baby laughs and coos can be complete without this dainty monthly. During the next year it will be more delightful than ever. It will have its musical jingles, and its sweet, amusing stories of tiny men and women, and its large, beautiful pictures, as heretofore, and will be printed in the same large type and on the same heavy cream-tint paper. In addition, Mr. Barnes is preparing a novel series of twelve full-page pictures illustrating "What Black Eyes and Blue Eyes saw in Foreign Lands." A beautiful picture alphabet will run as a wee serial through the year. Send the address of your baby and your baby friends, and specimens will be sent them. Grand holiday number, with cover in six colors, only 5 cents.

☞ MESSRS. D. LOTHROP & CO. publish choice missionary books, religious works, history biography, and science, for young people. The celebrated "Pansy" Books, and more than a thousand books for Sunday School libraries, which have been approved by a committee of literary gentlemen of highest standing in different evangelical denominations. Catalogues free. Any book sent, postpaid, on receipt of price. Orders for subscriptions, applications for agencies, special terms and circulars, may be sent to

D. LOTHROP & CO.

Importers, Publishers and Booksellers - - - 32 FRANKLIN STREET, BOSTON.

IMPORTANT RELIGIOUS BOOKS.

Every Clergyman, Sunday School Superintendent, and Teacher should have

SMITH'S BIBLE DICTIONARY.

The unabridged, enlarged, corrected edition, in four volumes, of 3667 pages, with 596 illustrations. Edited by Prof. H. B. HACKETT and Prof. EZRA ABBOT. Price, cloth, $20; sheep, $25; half calf, extra, $30; half morocco, $30; half Russia, $35; full morocco or calf, $40; full Russia or Levant, $45.

There are several American editions of Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, but this is the only edition which comprises the contents of the original English edition, unabridged, with very considerable and important additions by Professors Hackett and Abbot, and twenty-six other eminent American scholars.

"No similar work in our own or in any other language is for a moment to be compared with it." —*London Quarterly Review.*

"A library in itself; its arrangement is admirable; its tone is reverent, but independent."—*Watchman and Reflector, Boston.*

"This magnificent work has no rival in its department."—*Sunday School Times.*

The Theistic Argument as affected by Recent Theories.

By J. L. DIMAN, late Professor of History at Brown University. Edited by Prof. GEORGE P. FISHER, of Yale College. 1 vol. 8vo. $2.00.

"The spirit of philosophic calmness and absolute toleration have reached a point in these lectures beyond which it is difficult to imagine any further development. And yet the whole tenor of its able and elaborate treatise indicates that its author has realized the high importance and solemn grandeur of the subject before him. He bears witness to the incontestable fact that the sense of the supernatural has been in all ages the most potent factor in the development of character; that it has supplied the great ideals of human action; that it has furnished the controlling and sustaining motives in the diversified movement of human life."—*New York Tribune.*

Orations and Essays, with Selected Parish Sermons.

By J. LEWIS DIMAN. A Memorial Volume. With a Portrait. 8vo, gilt top. $2.50.

CONTENTS.—A Commemorative Discourse on Prof. Diman, by Rev. James O. Murray, D. D.; The Alienation of the Educated Class from Politics; The Method of Academic Culture; Address on Roger Williams; The Settlement of Mount Hope; Sir Henry Vane; Religion in America, 1776-1876; University Corporations; and seven Sermons.

"I think it is not the partiality of personal friendship which leads me to regard these productions of Prof. Diman as not surpassed by any other writings of the same class in our literature." —*Prof. George P. Fisher, of Yale.*

THE REPUBLIC OF GOD.

By ELISHA MULFORD, LL. D., author of "The Nation." 8vo. $2.00.

"He has written one of the great religious books of the age. He has organized and developed the tendencies of thoughts which the thinking men of the century have contributed to the expression of religious truth. His book goes beneath the controversies of several generations, and, for the first time in theological writing, gives full expression to the growing consciousness of men as to the facts of divine truth."—*Boston Advertiser.*

****For sale by Booksellers. Sent, postpaid, on receipt of price, by the publishers,*

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO. - - BOSTON, MASS.

☞ A Portrait Catalogue of Houghton, Mifflin & Co.'s publications, with portraits of more than twenty of their famous authors, sent free to any address on application.

ANDOVER PUBLICATIONS.

Any book in this list will be sent by mail or express, prepaid, and its safe transmission guaranteed on receipt of the price affixed. Send for a full descriptive catalogue.

GREEK and HEBREW TEXT BOOKS.

Buttmann. Grammar of the New Test. Greek. Thayer's Translation, $2.75
Cary. Introduction to the Greek of the New Testament..... .75
Davies. Compendious and complete Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, with an English-Hebrew Index..... 4.00
—— Hebrew and English Psalter. Arranged in Parallelism..... 1.00
Gardiner. Harmony in Greek..... 3.00
—— Harmony in English..... 2.00
—— Life of our Lord (Diatessaron).... 1.00
—— Principles of Textual Criticism.... .75
Gesenius. Hebrew Grammar. Thoroughly revised and enlarged, by Prof. E. Kautzsch, translated by Prof. E. C. Mitchell..... 3.00
Hudson. Critical Greek and English Concordance to the New Testament.. 2.50
Jones. Elementary Hebrew Grammar, 1.50
Mitchell. Critical Hand-Book of the Greek New Testament, with Map, etc., 1.75
"As a 'Hand-Book' for frequent use, I know of nothing equal to it."—*Prof. Alvah Hovey.*
—— Principles of Hebrew Grammar. For the Use of Teachers. Paper..... .15
Stuart. Grammar of the N. T. Greek, 1.25
Vibbert. Guide to Reading Hebrew, 1.00
Winer. Grammar of the Idiom of the N. T. Thayer's Translation..... 4.00

COMMENTARIES.

Ellicott, Bishop, on Galatians..... $1.25
—— Ephesians, $1.25; Thessalonians... 1.25
—— Phil., Col., and Philemon..... 1.75
—— The Pastoral Epistles..... 1.75
The Whole Set in 2 Vols...... 6.75
Hackett on Acts, *Dr. Hovey's new ed.*, 2.00
Henderson on the Minor Prophets.... 3.00
—— Jeremiah and Lamentations..... 2.25
—— Ezekiel..... 1.75
Lightfoot on Galatians..... 3.00
Murphy on Genesis, $3.00; Exodus... 2.50
—— Exodus. S. S. Edn. Crown 8vo.. 1.25
—— Leviticus, $2.25; Psalms..... 3.50
Perowne on the Psalms. 2 vols..... 6.75
Stuart on Romans, $1.75; Hebrews... 1.75
—— Proverbs, $1.50; Ecclesiastes..... 1.25
The Book of Enoch, translated from the Ethiopic, with notes..... 1.75

MISCELLANEOUS.

Chalybæus. Speculative Philosophy, $1.50
Ellicott. Life of Christ..... 1.50
Goodrich. Bible History of Prayer... 1.25
Haley. Discrepancies of the Bible.... 1.75
—— The Hereafter of Sin..... .75
Harris. Kingdom of Christ on earth.. 1.50
Haven. Studies in Philosophy and Theology..... 1.50
Hill. Natural Sources of Theology... .80
Immer. Hermeneutics of the N. T... 1.75
Monod. Discourses on St. Paul..... .90
Morrison. The Proofs of Christ's Resurrection, from a Lawyer's standpoint. 1.00
Skilful in method, compact and forcible in style, fresh and candid in statement, and masterly in its conclusions.
McCurdy. Aryo-Semitic Speech..... 2.00
Pond. Pastoral Theology..... 1.25
Phelps. The New Birth..... 1.00
Punchard. Congregationalism. 2d ed. .60
Reubelt. Person of Christ..... 1.50
Riggs. Suggested Emendations of the Old Testament..... 1.00
Russell. Pulpit of Elocution..... 1.25
Shedd, Prof. W. G. T. Lectures..... 1.25
—— Theremin's Rhetoric..... 1.00
—— Guericke's Ancient Church History, 2.75
—— Guericke's Mediæval " " 1.25
—— Augustine's Confessions..... 1.25
Stuart. History of the O. T. Canon... 1.50
—— Miscellanies. Letters to Channing, 1.25
Sullivan. Mediation. The Function of Thought..... 1.00
Swain. God's Ownership of the Sea.. .25
Taylor. Classical Study: Its Value... 1.50
—— A Memorial of Samuel H. Taylor.. 1.75
Theologia Germanica..... 1.25
Tyler. Theology of the Greek Poets.. 1.50
Whately. Essays on the Difficulties in the Writings of St. Paul..... 1.50
—— Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, and Historic Doubts. 1 vol..... 1.50
—— Historic Doubts. Paper, .25; Cloth, .40
Wright. Logic of Christian Evidences, 1.50
This work presents the external and internal evidences for Christianity, as viewed in the light of modern science, in an able, concise, and forcible manner.
—— Studies in Science and Religion.... 1.50
"This work sustains the author's reputation as one of the ablest expounders of science and religion."—*Presbyterian Review.*

The BIBLIOTHECA SACRA. Edited by Prof. E. A. Park and others. $4.00 per annum.

W. F. DRAPER, PUBLISHER, ANDOVER, MASS.

"THE" CONGREGATIONAL PRINTER.

THOMAS TODD,

Book and Job Printer,

No. 1 SOMERSET STREET,

BOSTON.

HAVING been in business many years, and in view of constant flattering acknowledgments from those whom I have heretofore served, I can confidently guarantee that all work intrusted to me will be executed in the most approved manner.

Refer by permission to the publishers of *The Congregationalist*, having been connected with the mechanical department of that paper for nearly thirty years.

My facilities have been recently increased for the printing of

LIBRARY CATALOGUES,
CHURCH HISTORIES,
CHURCH CREEDS,
PROGRAMMES,
SERMONS,

And all other work needed by Religious Societies; while for

COMMERCIAL PRINTING.

In all its branches, I keep fully abreast of the demands of the most cultivated taste.

PRICES VERY LOW.

Electrotyping and Stereotyping on Reasonable Terms.

THOMAS TODD,

No. 1 SOMERSET STREET - - - (CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE),

BOSTON.

Congregational Sunday-School Publishing Society

—— PUBLISH THE ——

BEST SUNDAY-SCHOOL HELPS.

FOR 1883.

The Pilgrim Series of Graded Lesson Helps

FOR EVERY DEPARTMENT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

FOR TEACHERS.

MONDAY CLUB SERMONS FOR 1883. Eighth Series. Price $1.50.

MEREDITH'S POCKET NOTES ON THE INTERNATIONAL LESSONS. In four parts. Price, per vol., 30 cts.; $1.00 per year, postpaid.

SENIOR DEPARTMENT.

PILGRIM QUESTION BOOK, No. 1. Price, 15 cents.

PILGRIM QUARTERLY. 5 cts.; 20 cts. per year.

LESSON LEAVES. 7½ cts. per year, 63 cts. per hundred. All these are prepared by Rev. R. R. MEREDITH, D. D.

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.

LITTLE PILGRIM QUESTION BOOK, No. 2. By Mrs. WILLIAM BARROWS. Price, 15 cts.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

A HANDBOOK FOR MOTHERS AND PRIMARY TEACHERS. New, bound in cloth. Price, $1.00. This is the most perfect practical aid for Primary Teachers ever issued.

LITTLE PILGRIM LESSON PAPER. Four pages; original cuts; beautiful songs; 25 cts. per year, weekly. The Helps for the Primary Department are prepared by Mrs. W. F. CRAFTS, of Brooklyn.

The wants of all Classes for Lesson Study are met by the above List.

THE WELL-SPRING.

Best Children's Paper, with page each week for Teachers, Missionary News, statements of approved Library Books. Price of 20 copies or more, 50 cts. per year.

MISSION SONGS, HYMNS, AND MUSIC. New and revised edition. Several thousand, already issued. Price, 20 cts.; $15.00 per 100.

HUBBELL'S NEW AND IMPROVED RECORD BOOK, for Superintendents and Secretaries. The most compact, the cheapest, and the best Record Book published. Price, 75 cts.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

BOOKS FOR THE TIMES.

RELATION OF DEATH TO PROBATION. By Prof. WRIGHT. Price, 75 cts.

CREATION AND LIFE. By Prof. GODET. Price, 75 cts.

PROF. PARK'S SERMON. Revised by the author. Price, 10 cts.

YEARS AGO; Or, Boys and Girls of Olden Times. By Mrs. S. L. HALL. Price, $1.00.

THE CHILDREN AND THE CHURCH AND THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR AS A MEANS OF BRINGING THEM TOGETHER. By Rev. F. E. CLARK. With an Introduction by Rev. C. L. GOODELL, D. D. Price, 75 cts.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL REQUISITES and Publications of all other publishers furnished at lowest rates.

All Sunday-School Lesson Helps and Picture Papers supplied at Publishers' Lowest Rates.

Send orders for ALL Library Books and Sunday-School Helps to

GEORGE P. SMITH, Agent, Congregational House - - - - Boston.

TWO REMARKABLE

NEW HYMN AND TUNE BOOKS.

I.

THE EVANGELICAL HYMNAL.

By the Rev. CHAS. CUTHBERT HALL, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, and SIGISMOND LASAR, Editor of "The Hymnary," etc. Sample, $1.60. ***** Specimen pages free.**

II.

WORSHIP IN SONG.

By JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK, Mus. Doc., Musical Editor of "Songs for the Sanctuary," etc. Assisted by Rev. J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER, D. D. Sample, $1.20. ***** Specimen pages free.**

Correspondence is solicited with reference to the examination or introduction of either of the foregoing books. Specimen copies will be sent for examination to any pastor, with privilege of return if not approved.

A. S. BARNES & CO., New York.

Manhattan Life Insurance Co.

OF NEW YORK.

156 and 158 BROADWAY.

ORGANIZED A. D. 1850.

ASSETS, $10,151,289. ***SURPLUS, by New York Rule, $2,029,911.***

—RULES OF BUSINESS.—

PREMIUMS the lowest safe rates.
POLICY as little restricted in terms as possible.
NON-FORFEITURE secured in the policy under the recent law of New York.
SURRENDER VALUES fixed when the policy is issued.
MANAGEMENT steady, reliable, business-like.
INVESTMENTS. Best security sought, rather than the largest interest.
PRINCIPAL OBJECT. To meet CLAIMS promptly.

—BENEFICENT RESULTS.—

Nearly 3,500 families benefited when most needed.
CLAIMS PAID, over $10,000,000.
JUST DEALING. Returned to policy-holders over $7,000,000.

—FINANCIAL RESULTS.—

If you want INSURANCE, take our Low Premium, Non-Participating Policy.
If you want INSURANCE and DIVIDENDS combined, take our Mutual Policy.
If you want something for YOUR OLD AGE, take an Endowment Policy.

AGENTS, honest and capable, can secure good fields for working this progressive company.

CLERGYMEN can secure some advantage by applying to this company.

H. STOKES, Pres. I. L. HALSEY, 1st Vice-Pres. H. B. STOKES, 2d Vice-Pres.

H. Y. WEMPLE, Secy. ***S. N. STEBBINS, Act'y.***

HISTORY OF BILLERICA

WITH A GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

THIS work, to the preparation of which the subscriber has devoted four years, was published in December by A. WILLIAMS & Co., Boston.

The early history has prominence, details being drawn from the well-preserved records of the town, with important additions gathered from the Massachusetts Archives, the Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Probate Records, and other sources.

A Map of Ancient Billerica shows the town as it was prior to the separation of Tewksbury, large parts of Bedford and Carlisle, and portions of Wilmington and Lowell. This map gives the location of the large early farms or grants, and of more than eighty families, or nearly all who were in the town before 1700, including the garrisons of 1676.

The Genealogical Register embodies all births, marriages, and deaths found in the town records prior to 1800 (in fact to 1840), with additions and connecting links, gleaned from gravestones, probate records, and many other sources; and early lines are brought down to date. All families bearing the names Farley, Farmer, Jefts, Kidder, Kittredge, Pollard, Shed, and Toothaker, whose lines in this country go back to 1700, will find their American progenitor in Billerica. Extensive branches were also here of the families of Crosby, Danforth, French, Frost, Hill, Manning, Parker, Patten, Richardson, Rogers, Stearns, and Whiting. Others, less numerous, but important and significant, are traced of more than sixty families. Lists of the soldiers in the early Indian wars, as well as the Revolution and the Rebellion, will be found, and nearly all the early families will find their representatives among them. Illustrations are given of the churches, schools, factories, a few old and some modern houses, and a very few portraits.

The Religious History is carefully traced, and some very interesting early records are recovered, illustrating the organization of the church, and fixing its date. The long pastorates of S. Whiting, S. Ruggles, and Dr. H. Cumings receive due attention.

To the sons and daughters of Billerica, who are scattered through the land, and to the large and increasing number who are interested in our local history and genealogy, this volume is confidently commended as worthy of their attention and patronage. It is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, and is offered, *for a short time*, in cloth binding or in sheets, at the low price of $3.00 and cost of delivery (*by mail* 25 *cents*).

As the edition is limited, all who wish to secure it at this price will do well to subscribe early. Orders may be addressed to

HENRY A. HAZEN, 1 Somerset Street, Boston.

1 JANUARY, 1883.

ALSO, BY THE SAME AUTHOR,

THE MINISTRY AND CHURCHES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

This work is a record of all the Congregational Churches in the State, giving dates of organization and memoranda of all the ministers of these churches in a unique and condensed form; of great convenience and value to all who are interested in the religious history of the State or the country.

The price is reduced to $1.00, including postage, and it may be ordered as above.

CALVIN N. CHAPIN, 1 Somerset Street, Boston.

THE PASTORS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, a pamphlet supplementary to this work, gives the dates, in chronological order, of ordination and dismission of all these pastors, numbered so as to show at any date how many were in actual service. A few remaining copies will be sent for 50 cts. each. Order as above.

ALFRED MUDGE & SON,

Printers,

34 SCHOOL STREET, Opposite City Hall,

BOSTON, MASS.

Execute in the highest style of the art every description of printing. Our office is furnished with the latest novelties in type, borders, fancy rules, etc., etc., as soon as issued by the foundries of the United States and those of foreign countries.

We are prepared at the shortest notice to print

EDUCATIONAL WORKS,
HISTORIES OF COLLEGES,
ANNUAL REPORTS AND ADDRESSES,
SERMONS AND CHURCH MANUALS,
MAGAZINES AND CATALOGUES,
SOCIETY BY-LAWS,
TOWN REPORTS,
LEGAL PRINTING,
RAILROAD PRINTING,
STOCK CERTIFICATES,
PRICE LISTS, Etc.

Prices as low as any first-class house, and estimates furnished if desired.

MEMORIAL HALL,

426 ASYLUM STREET.

MEMORIAL HALL BUILDING

Is the property of the Congregational churches of Connecticut, held by them in their corporate name, "The Directors of the Missionary Society of Connecticut," and placed in charge of their agent, as the Office and Registry of the General Conference, and ARCHIVE of the CHURCHES, where their Annals and Memorials may be gathered and preserved.

The second floor of the building is devoted to these uses, and the other parts are leased for business purposes to cover the expenses of what is distinctively the "MEMORIAL HALL." This contains an office, reception room, parlor, and fire-proof vault, also the "ELDREDGE MEMORIAL HALL," devoted to memorials of the Christian workers in the churches of the State.

Contributions of books, pamplets, manuscripts, records, pictures, — any matter of special interest relating to the ministers, members or Christian work of the Congregational churches of Connecticut, will be thankfully received by

LAVALETTE PERRIN, AGENT.

The Religious Herald,

FOR 1883.

With this year we commenced the Forty-first volume. We expect, as in the past, that ministers and laymen will enrich its columns with their best thoughts. It is well known that the great aim of the publisher and editors is to lead readers to a higher life, to appreciate good morals, good government, and righteous living. The paper will be a safe and valuable aid in the family to an intelligent, practical knowledge of the world and how to live in it. And it will show as heretofore that the religious life is the only true life for all to lead. We are glad that it has been loved and cherished by those who have been accustomed to read it. It is designed to be a special help to the members of Congregational churches.

PRICE, $2.10 PER YEAR.

PUBLISHED BY D. B. MOSELEY, 424 ASYLUM STREET,

First floor Memorial Hall Building. ***HARTFORD, CONN.***

Burr's Library Index,

FOR INDEXING SUBJECTS.

To Aid the Student, Scholar, Clergyman, Lawyer, Physician, Editor, Author, Teacher, Pupil, and all Lovers of Books.

AN INDEX TO INFORMATION FOR IMMEDIATE OR FUTURE USE.

All words and names are indexed by the first two letters, with over **300** combinations cut in thumb holes in the edges of the leaves. Opened at any combination by the use of one hand. It has a combination for every word and name in all languages. *Convenient, saves time, labor, money, and vexation.* Printed on fine writing paper, quarto size, 12,000 lines, 40 lines to the page, bound in half Russia. **Price, $3.50.** Sent by mail, on receipt of price, to any part of the United States or Canada. We manufacture over thirty styles and sizes of Combination Indexes for *Ledgers, Records,* and *Commercial Reports* and make indexes of any size to order.

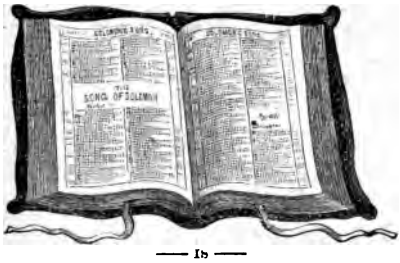
For further particulars and specimen pages, address,

THE J. B. BURR PUBLISHING CO.

428 Asylum Street, - - - - - - *HARTFORD, CONN.*

Third floor Memorial Hall Building.

"The Gem of BIBLES"



— IS —

The "OXFORD."

Sunday-School Superintendents, Teachers, and all other Students of the Bible would do well, before making their selections, to read this:—

The SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES *says:*

"The demand for good editions of the Bible "with fitting helps to its study is on the in- "crease among Sunday-school teachers; and "the effort to meet this demand promotes a "healthful competition among publishing "houses. It has not been easy at all times to "decide in favor of any one edition above all "others; hence such a request as the follow- "ing—from a correspondent in Tennessee— "could not have been answered by us with "positiveness until a few months ago. He "says:—

THE QUESTION.

"I desire you to tell me which is the best "Teachers' Bible among the kinds adver- "tised. I want the best Bible for "Teachers."

The Best.

THE "OXFORD" Sunday School Teachers' BIBLE.

THE Cheapest.

THE ANSWER.

"We have no hesitation in saying that, "all things considered, the OXFORD TEACH- "ERS' BIBLES are better for the Sunday-school "teacher than any other with which we are familiar."

☞ The *Sunday School Times*, of Sept. 25, 1880, in reviewing and comparing the various editions of TEACHERS' BIBLES now offered, further says:—

"All things considered, we prefer the OXFORD TEACHERS' BIBLES to the London, and it is between these two that the choice is commonly to be made. The range of editions and prices of the OXFORD is as large as any. The paper and printing are better than the London. The binding leaves nothing to be desired. The main helps of concordance and index, taken together, are an improvement on the London. The various other helps which are likely to be of most practical service to the average teacher are more compact, and better arranged for their purpose, than the corresponding material in the London."

FOR SALE BY ALL BOOKSELLERS AND

THOMAS NELSON & SONS,

OXFORD BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

42 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK.

THE ADVANCE

For 1883.

It is believed that no paper in the world has a stronger body of editorial writers than is employed by the Advance. These men represent all the learned professions, and write on subjects with which they are specially familiar. We make a specialty of

CHURCH NEWS.

For the perfecting of this department, which we believe excels that of any other journal in the denomination, we have special correspondents in almost every State and Territory in the Union, who send us by mail or telegraph the latest and most important items in our church work. Our

SUNDAY-SCHOOL LESSONS

are prepared expressly for these columns by Prof. G. B. Willcox, D. D., of Chicago Theological Seminary. Dr. Willcox seems to have a special fitness for this difficult work. We are constantly receiving commendations of this department of our paper. Rev. R. R. Meredith, D. D., of Boston, who has the largest Bible-class of teachers and ministers in the world, says, "The Sunday-school lessons in the Advance are the best that are published in any paper."

OUR BOOK REVIEWS

are prepared by scholars especially engaged for that work, who will keep our readers abreast of the current literature of the day. We have

REGULAR CORRESPONDENTS

in Boston, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and other prominent centres of influence, and special correspondents in all parts of the country, who furnish us with the latest information on religious topics. Among our contributors are Rev. F. A. Noble, D. D., Rev. E. B. Webb, D. D., Rev. W. H. Willcox, D. D., Rev J. L. Withrow, D. D., Rev. Howard Crosby, D. D., Rev. H. A. Stimson, Rev. C. D. Barrows, D. D., Rev. H. M. Storrs, D. D., Rev. T. M. Post, D. D., Rev. M. McG. Dana, D. D., Rev. A. F. Beard, D. D., Rev. J. E. Twitchell, D. D., Rev. C. H. Richards, D. D., Rev. J. W. Hough, D. D., Hon. Schuyler Colfax, Hon. J. B. Finch, Hon. Warren Currier, Rev. C L. Goodell, D. D., Rev. E. P. Goodwin, D. D., Rev. J. M. Sturtevant, D. D., Rev. J. T. Duryea, D. D., Rev. R. G. Hutchins, D. D., Rev. Richard Cordley, D. D., Rev. W. H. Ryder, D. D., Rev. W. F. Crafts, Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., Rev. Chas. T. Collins, Rev. R. R. Meredith, D. D., Rev. J. Morgan Smith, Rev. Wm. M. Taylor, D D., Rev. Geo. H. Hepworth, D. D., Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D., Rev. Washington Gladden, D. D., Hon. Neal Dow.

STORIES AND POEMS

will be furnished during the year by such writers as Rev. Wm. M. Baker. Mary Clemmer, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, Sarah Pollock, Joaquin Miller, Susan Coolidge, Sarah K. Bolton, and others.

SPECIAL PAPERS

will be furnished by Rev. C. L. Goodell, D. D., on "How to Build up a Church"; Rev. Geo. F. Pentecost, D. D., on "Spiritual Power in the Churches"; Rev. James Brand, on "Reminiscences of President Finney"; Prof. S. I. Curtiss, D. D., on "Hebrew Literature"; Rev. E. F. Williams (Franklin), on "Things of To-Day"; Rev. Robert West, on "Scenes and Adventures in the Southwest."

REMEMBER!

1. That the regular price of the Advance to new and old subscribers is $2.50 and to ministers $2.00.
2. That in clubs of five or more, of either new or old subscribers, when the names and money are sent together, we send the paper to each subscriber at $2.00.

ADDRESS,

Advance Publishing Co.,

CHICAGO, ILL.

1883 THE 1883

Congregationalist.

THE OLDEST RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPER.

No OTHER religious journal in the world employs a larger editorial force than the *Congregationalist*. Besides the members of our staff in the home office at Boston, we are represented in New York by the Rev. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., and in Chicago by the Rev. SIMEON GILBERT, D. D., the latter giving his entire time to the work. Our contributors include many of the best writers in the country. While aiming to represent specially the denomination which its name indicates, the *Congregationalist* is broad and catholic in spirit, as well as truly national in its scope, and will be found welcome in all evangelical families, with little reference to denominational lines. We cover a great variety of topics, and our facilities for making an attractive and valuable paper for 1883 are greatly increased as compared with the past. It should be remembered that the following announcement, with its names, covers but a small part of our plans for the year, new features and new writers being introduced from time to time.

We are specially authorized to announce the Rev. EDWARD A. PARK, D. D., and the Rev. RICHARD SALTER STORRS, D. D., as contributors to our columns upon topics of fresh interest.

Theological and Devotional Articles.

The following are among the many names of those who furnish theological and devotiona articles:—

Rev. Austin Phelps, D. D.
Rev. Wm. M. Taylor, D. D.
Pres. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D.
Rev. J. L. Withrow, D. D.
James William Kimball.
Rev. Henry M. Grout, D. D.
Rev. E. Paxton Hood.
Rev. A. J. F. Behrends, D. D.
Prof. William M. Barbour, D. D.
Bishop F. D. Huntington, D. D.
Rev. John Hall, D. D.
Pres. Joseph F. Tuttle, D. D.
Rev. Mark Hopkins, D. D.
Prof. Hugh M. Scott, Ph. D.
Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D.
Prof. James T. Hyde, D. D.
Mrs. Margaret E. Sangster.
Rev. Wolcott Calkins.
Mrs. C. L. Goodell.
Sarah R. May.
Rev. George L. Walker, D. D.
Rev. Constans L. Goodell, D. D.
Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.
Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D.
Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D. D.
Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D.
Rev. Charles T. Collins.
Rev. James M. Whiton, Ph. D.
Rev. J. G. Johnson, D. D.
Rev. Matthew B. Riddle, D. D.

Sketches and Stories.

In view of the protracted length of most serials, we have decided to use this season, for the most part, sketches which shall be complete in a single number, such evidently being more acceptable to our readers. Among those who furnish this class of matter for our columns are the following:—

Rose Terry Cooke.
Rev. William M. Baker, D. D.
Mrs. James D. Chaplin.
"Marion Harland."
Mrs. Marie B. Williams.
"Susan Coolidge."
Sarah O. Jewett.
Louise Chandler Moulton.
Noah Brooks.
"Lynde Palmer."
Mrs. Helen P. Barnard.
"Pansy."
J. T. Trowbridge.
Mrs. Sarah B. Cooper.
Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
Rebecca Harding Davis.
Mrs. M. F. Butts.
Mrs. Annie A. Preston.

The Great Religious Denominations. — Six Eminent Theologians.

The Presbyterians ..... **By Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D.**
The Baptists ..... **By Pres. E. G. Robinson, D. D., LL. D.**
The Episcopalians ..... **By Rt. Rev. Frederick D. Huntington, D. D.**
The Methodists and Free-Will Baptists ..... **By writers to be announced.**
The Congregationalists ..... **By Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D.**
Jonathan Edwards ..... **By Prof. William S. Tyler, D. D.**
President Dwight ..... **By Prof. Timothy Dwight, D. D.**
Edward Payson ..... **By Rev. George L. Prentiss, D. D.**
Nathaniel Emmons ..... **By Rev. Mortimer Blake, D. D.**
William Ellery Channing ..... **By Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D. D.**
Albert Barnes ..... **By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.**

Reading, Libraries, and Education.

American College Customs. Three papers. They will include Athletics, Colleges Games, College Societies, etc. ..... **By Prof. Geo. P. Fisher, D. D.**
Public Libraries ..... **By Mrs. Abby Sage Richardson.**
Reading for Boys and Girls ..... **By Rev. Albert E. Dunning.**
Pernicious Literature in College Libraries ..... **By Rev. Frank E. Clark.**
The State and Religious Education ..... **By Pres. Julius H. Seelye, D. D.**
Papers on Various Educational Topics ..... **By Pres. P. A. Chadbourne, LL. D.**
Reading "with the Understanding"; Ignorance a Duty; Sensational Novels and Crime; Sensational Novels and their Young Readers. Four articles ..... **By Rev. James M. Hubbard.**

Poetical Contributors.

Rev. S. W. Duffield, D. D.
Harriet McEwen Kimball.
Mrs. Julia C. R. Dorr.
Charlotte Fiske Bates.
Prof. W. C. Richards.
Susan Marr Spalding.
Mrs. Mary B. Dodge.
Rev. Ray Palmer, D. D.
Lucy Larcom.
A. D. F. Randolph.
"Eleanor Kirk."
Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D.
Caroline B. Lerow.
Dora Read Goodale.
"Susan Coolidge."
Mrs. Margaret E. Sangster.
Mrs. Anne Gaskell.
Josephine Pollard.
Nora Perry.
Hezekiah Butterworth.
Edgar Fawcett.

Other Writers for the Congregationalist.

Pres. Noah Porter, D. D.
Rev. G. H. Hepworth, D. D.
Benjamin Vaughan Abbott.
Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D. D.
Hon. Schuyler Colfax.
Pres. William W. Patton, D. D.
Rev. Howard Crosby, D. D.
Rev. R. R. Meredith, D. D.
Rebecca Perley Reed.
Rev. Jeremiah E. Rankin, D. D.
Rev. Edward Abbott.
Rev. Leonard W. Bacon, D. D.
Rev. Henry M. Ladd, D. D.
Pres. Daniel C. Gilman, LL. D.
Rev. A. F. Beard, D. D.
Prof. J. Wesley Churchill.
Rev. F. P. Woodbury, D. D.
Mrs. Annie Sawyer Downs.
Rev. J. Morgan Smith.
Prof. Walter Smith.
Rev. James Brand.
Rev. Samuel W. Dike.
Rev. William L. Gage, D. D.
Rev. Adolphus F. Schauffler.
Hon. Nelson Dingley.
Rev. Malcolm McG. Dana, D. D.
Rev. Frank E. Clark.
Prof. Edward A. Benner.
Rev. Arthur Little, D. D.
Hon. Neal Dow.
Rev. Edwin P. Parker, D. D.
Rev. A. H. Ross, D. D.
Mrs. Helen C. Knight.
Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, D. D.
Rev. Julian M. Sturtevant, D. D.
Rev. Francis N. Peloubet.
Rev. J. M. Sturtevant, Jr., D. D.
J. B. T. Marsh.
Mrs. Jennie A. Froiseth.
Miss E B. Emery.
George M. Towle.
Rev. A. F. Sherrill.
Rev. Richard Cordley, D. D.
Rev. Henry A. Stimson.
Rev. James G. Merrill.

Specially Valuable Articles.

Uncertainties of Science; Exaggeration of the Issues betwen Science and Religion; True and False Agnosticism; Some of the Foundations that Science cannot shake. Four articles. **By Prof. G. Frederick Wright.**
Business Success and Fidelity to Christ. Four articles.....**By a Boston Minister.**
Clerks.....**By Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, D. D.**
Intellect in the Modern Pulpit; Massachusetts and the Quakers. **By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.**
Church Music.....**By Rev. Joseph T. Duryea, D. D.**
Landmarks of Life, with Historical Illustrations; Reminiscences of Times that tried Men's Souls. Two articles..... **By Hon. Schuyler Colfax.**
Household Taste—The Influence of Color; Form. Two articles.....**By Prof. Walter Smith.**
Our English Speech.....**By Mrs. Abby Sage Richardson.**
A Calm Man's Experience in His Coffin.....**By "Herbert Newbury."**
Voice and Expression in Sacred Oratory.....**By Prof. J. Wesley Churchill.**
Practical and Useful Articles: Arbitrations *vs.* Lawsuits; Curious Weddings; Recent Sunday Questions; Will-Making; The Evils of Conflicting Divorce Laws. Five articles. **By Benjamin Vaughan Abbott.**
Short Practical Articles on Health and Disease.....**By a Boston Physician.**

Articles and Sketches on Foreign Topics.

A Cariole Trip in Norway; Russian Orphan Asylums; Peabody Homes and other London Charities; Literary London; Woman's Philanthropic Work in London. Six articles. **By Mrs. Sarah K. Bolton.**
Land Agitations in Europe; The Ex-Empress Eugenie; Princely Pensions in England. The Future of Egypt. Four articles.....**By Geo. M. Towle.**
London and Paris; English, French, Swiss, and German Railways; The Common Places of European Travel; England and the Continent. Four articles .....**By Rev. Edward Abbott.**

Children's Articles.

Peaceful Thoughts; Peaceful Feelings; Peaceful Words; Peaceful Actions. Four articles. **By Rev. Richard Newton, D. D.**
A Myriad Miles in America. Six articles describing a trip to the Pacific coast. **By Ernest Ingersoll.**
A Camel Ride in the Desert; A River Journey in China.....**By Col. T. W. Knox.**
The Moon; Working Like Beavers .....**By Frank A. Hill.**

Other Writers for Children.

Prof. W. B. Dwight.
Amanda B. Harris.
Rev. Edward A. Rand.
B: P. Shillaber.
Sarah P. Brigham.
S. G. W. Benjamin.
Mrs. W. F. Crafts.
Mrs. S. C. B. Samuels.
"Sophie May."
C. C. Coffin.
Emily Huntington Miller.
Prof. W. A. Mowry, Ph. D.
Mrs. N. K. Bradford.
Prof. H. W. Parker.
Mrs. Clara Doty Bates.

Besides its editorial and contributed articles the *Congregationalist* presents a great variety of matter including News from the Churches, careful Reviews of all New Books of importance, Literary Notes, New York, Chicago, and Washington Letters, Notes from Abroad, Puzzles, Farm and Garden, Household, Scientific, Humorous, Educational, and Diary of Public Events.

Price, $3.00 per Year. Send a postal card for a full statement of premium offers, and of *reduced rates to clubs of five subscribers.*

W. L. GREENE & CO.,

No. 1 Somerset Street, Boston.

SONGS OF CHRISTIAN PRAISE:

A NEW HYMN AND TUNE BOOK,

—FOR—

CHOIR AND CONGREGATION,

Published with and without Scripture Selections, for Responsive Reading.

Edited by the Rev. CHARLES H. RICHARDS, D. D.

A compilation of the choicest devotional hymns in the language, with over four hundred of the richest and best old and new tunes, among which will be found an unusually large proportion of the best tunes of English and German composers. It is already in use in leading churches throughout the country, and the reports that come to us from pastors who have introduced it are unanimous and enthusiastic in its praise. It is believed to be the cheapest book of its kind published. From the multitude of testimonials which have been received, the following are selected as representative of all:—

From the CONGREGATIONALIST, Boston.

It has been compiled with a discriminating wisdom and taste, and edited with a thoroughness which are uncommon.

From the New York OBSERVER.

It contains everything essential to a hand-book for general worship and special services. The hymns and tunes include the old favorites, while the most acceptable modern music is largely represented.

From the New York TIMES.

In its mechanical arrangement, the book leaves scarcely anything to be desired.

From Rev. J. E. RANKIN, D. D., Washington, D. C.

The book is a grand one,—certainly the best of its kind I have ever examined.

From Rev. EDWARD HAWES, D. D., Pastor of North Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn.

The choir and congregation are equally pleased with the tunes and hymns.

From Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, First Congregational Church, Port Huron, Mich.

It meets our highest expectation; it has hymns enough; it is clear in typography, beautiful in appearance, and its hymns and tunes grow upon us with use.

From Rev. J. A. BIDDLE, Pastor Congregational Church, Oswego, N. Y.

Both choir and congregation are delighted with it. It is, in my judgment, the finest collection of hymns and tunes yet published. I cannot commend it too highly.

From Rev. F. A. NOBLE, D. D., Chicago, Ill.

The selections for responsive reading seem to me to be as near perfect as possible.

From Rev. FRANK P. WOODBURY, D. D., Pastor Second Congregational Church, Rockford, Ill.

Our high expectations of the popular acceptance of "Songs of Christian Praise and Scripture Selections," when, after thorough examination and extensive comparison, we ordered 450 copies of the book six months ago, have been more than fulfilled.

From Rev. W. H. THOMAS, Pastor of First Congregational Church, Leavenworth, Kan.

Your hymn book has more than met our expectations. It is a work of merit, and improves with use. I cannot speak too highly of it. It is just what we wanted, and has given perfect satisfaction.

From Rev. J. G. VOSE, D. D., Providence, R. I.

Our people are unanimous in its favor, and enjoy it more and more.

From Rev. T. M. MONROE, Akron, O.

The music is peculiarly rich, singable, and uniformly well adapted. The selections are admirable. The book grows upon us, and we heartily commend it.

From Rev. EDWARD BRYAN, Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Atlantic City, N. J.

The book gives universal satisfaction. For practical use in congregational singing I do not think it has an equal.

Returnable copies for examination will be sent free to pastors and music committees on application to the publishers.

A 24-page pamphlet containing specimen pages, testimonials, introduction prices, etc., mailed free to any address.

TAINTOR BROTHERS, MERRILL & CO., Publishers,

18 and 20 ASTOR PLACE, NEW YORK.

OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY.—Instruction is given by the President, five Professors, and eminent special lecturers appointed from year to year. Students have commodious furnished rooms in the new and attractive building COUNCIL HALL, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other departments. Fifteen weeks during the summer can be spent in home-missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course, the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Education Society and such appropriations from special funds under the control of the Seminary as will enable them, with reasonable prudence and economy, to pursue their course without interruption or embarrassment.

DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS.—Twelve Professors give instruction in this department. The *Classical Course* embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The *Literary Course* is like the above, with the exception that no Greek and less Latin are required.

DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION.—Comprises a Classical School, which prepares students for the best colleges, and an English school, which offers the advantages of a first-class academy to those who can spend but a little time at school. Instruction is given by the Principal of this department, seven tutors, and about twenty-five special teachers.

Expenses in all departments for tuition, incidentals, and board are *very* low. Students who do not wish to take a full course can select such studies in any department as they are prepared to pursue to advantage. Both sexes admitted. Location healthful, and religious influences the best. No drinking saloons in town. Circulars with full information sent free by J. B. T. MARSH, *Secretary*.

OBERLIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.

THIS institution has been established nearly twenty years. The first intention was to furnish elementary instruction, mainly for the purpose of affording what was at that time very rare in this country,—namely, a suitable preparation for advanced standing in the European conservatories. To this end, care has been taken to employ none but thoroughly qualified teachers. Graduates from this school have continued their studies in the best foreign conservatories, and in every case have received high commendation for the thorough and satisfactory nature of their preparation.

The school has had a vigorous growth, and now stands among the few institutions of our land which furnish superior advantages for doing work of an advanced grade. It is manned by a board of eleven professional and four assistant teachers, and it aims especially at the production of **Thorough Musicians**, instead of mere piano players, organists, or solo singers. A well-balanced cultivation of all the musical and intellectual faculties must be made the groundwork on which special studies and virtuoso attainments can be superimposed, if the musical profession is ever to be freed from the reproach of one-sided development and ignorance in matters outside of a certain specialty.

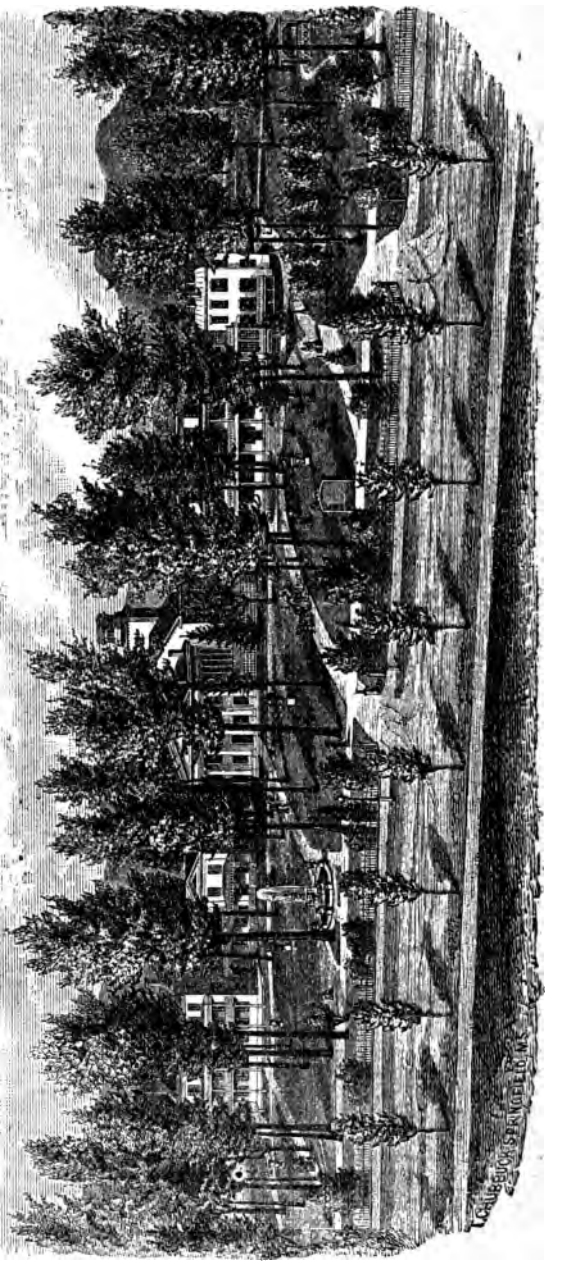
EXPENSES are much lower than at other schools of the same grade. The entire outlay for a year's instruction (giving one's whole time to the study of music) need not exceed $350, including all necessary expenses. Many students get along comfortably with a much smaller expenditure.

For further particulars, send for Catalogue.

F. B. RICE, Director.

MAPLEWOOD INSTITUTE FOR YOUNG LADIES,

PITTSFIELD, MASS.



Will commence its forty-third year Sept. 26, 1883. Accomplished instructors, ample cabinets, and other illustrative apparatus, well-furnished rooms and excellent table, and the unrivalled beauty and salubrity of its location, — five hours from Boston and New York, — have given it a very high rank among institutions of its class.

The terms are very moderate, and a liberal discount is made from them for daughters of clergymen and teachers. Also, pupils self-dependent and needing aid are sometimes allowed to pay their reduced bills after leaving school, and getting positions in which they can earn the means for payment.

Address Rev. C. V. SPEAR, Principal.

GANNETT INSTITUTE

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

69 CHESTER SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

REV. GEORGE GANNETT, A. M. - - - - - Principal.

LOCATION AND BUILDINGS.—It has one of the most beautiful and desirable locations in the city. The school building was erected expressly for the purposes of the Institute, on the most approved plan of architecture and interior arrangements. The entire establishment is heated with steam, and has all the modern conveniences.

ORGANIZATION.—It was organized twenty-nine years since, and its plan from the beginning has been eminently liberal and comprehensive.

DEPARTMENTS.—It has three departments: the Preparatory, Intermediate, and Senior. Thoroughness in character and methods of instruction characterizes each. The Senior Department embraces a four-years' course, which includes the Higher Mathematics, History, Philosophy, the Sciences, Ancient and Modern Languages, Art Studies, and the various Literatures.

A PARTIAL course may be taken, or a selection of studies is permitted.

DIPLOMAS are awarded to those who shall have honorably completed the prescribed course.

TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS.—In every department, such teachers and professors only are employed as have been enriched by years of eminent success in their work; and so large is the board of instruction, in proportion to the number of pupils, that an unusual division of labor is secured.

LIBRARIES.—A Library of several thousand volumes, and a large and valuable Art Library, afford every incentive to reading, study, and research, outside of the text-books.

A HOME is found here for twenty young ladies and six of the lady teachers, who constitute a family of refining intimacies and social culture.

A LECTURE COURSE.—From eighty to one hundred lectures, upon History, Literature, Philosophy, Science, and Art, are given annually, not to displace, but to supplement the class-room training.

DRAWING AND PAINTING.—In this department, a resident lady teacher, of well-known ability, is occupied during all the school hours. The Studio is filled with casts, natural and artificial objects, as well as flats.

IN FRENCH, GERMAN, AND ITALIAN, native teachers are employed, and a competent American lady superintends the class-room work.

TERMS for Day Pupils, from $80 to $200 per annum.

TERMS for Family Pupils: Board, and Tuition in English, French, Latin, German, Drawing, Penmanship, Physical Culture, and Lectures, $500 for the scholastic year. A discount is made to the daughters of clergymen.

The EXTRAS are Music, Painting, and Italian.

The thirtieth year commences Wednesday, Sept. 26, 1883.

For Catalogue and Circular apply to

REV. GEORGE GANNETT, A. M., Principal.

The Western Farm Mortgage Co.,

LAWRENCE, KANSAS.

FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS upon improved productive farms in the best localities in the West negotiated for banks, colleges, estates, and private individuals. Coupon Bonds. Interest and principal paid on day of maturity at the **Third National Bank in New York City.** Funds promptly placed. Large experience. No losses. Investors compelled to take no land. No delays in payment of interest. Only the very choicest loans accepted. Full information given to those seeking **Safe and Profitable Investments.** Send for circular, references, and sample documents.

F. M. PERKINS, President. L. H. PERKINS, Secretary.
J. T. WARNE, Vice-President. C. W. GILLETT, Treasurer. N. F. HART, Auditor.

Wheaton Female Seminary,

NORTON, MASS.,

Was founded by Hon. Laban Wheaton, of Norton, in 1834, in memory of his daughter, to be a school for Christian education. It is on the Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg and New Bedford Railroad (Old Colony, Northern Division), within an hour's ride of Boston, and is in connection with all important points by railway and telegraph. It is in a healthful village, entirely free from all temptations and excitements. It is not a large school, and gives, therefore, opportunity for familiar personal intercourse between teachers and pupils. It has a choice reference library of nearly four thousand volumes, one of the best furnished laboratories in the country, ample philosophical apparatus, an observatory with a fine telescope, and cabinets of natural history, all of which are accessible for study.

The design of the school is to impart an accurate, thorough, and practical education. It especially aims, as it has done from the beginning, to base such education upon a hearty faith in the Bible, and a conscientious Christian life.

The regular course of study for graduation covers four years. But pupils can join temporarily such classes as they are prepared to enter, without pursuing the full course.

The expense for the regular course, including tuition, board, room, and heating, lights, washing (twelve pieces per week), $255 per year. The regular tuition of the daughters of clergymen and missionaries is remitted upon application before the beginning of a term. Several scholarships of one hundred dollars each are provided for deserving pupils.

Further information, catalogues, etc., furnished on request to the Principal,

Miss A. ELLEN STANTON, Norton, Mass.

Doane College.

Winter Term, Jan. 2 to March 22.

Spring Term, April 3 to June 21, 1883.

FULL PREPARATORY AND COLLEGE DEPARTMENTS.

Classical, Scientific, and Normal Courses. Music and Drawing.

All departments are open to both sexes. Tuition low, to be within the reach of young people of limited means. No efforts spared to bring the best Christian influences to bear on student life.

D. B. PERRY, *President*,
CRETE, NEBRASKA.

For full particulars address
REV. H. BATES, *Financial Agent*,
Congregational House, Boston.

The Howard University,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OBJECT. — To furnish education to the colored race, without excluding others. Both sexes received in all the departments.

DEPARTMENTS. — There are three Academic Departments: Normal, Preparatory, and Collegiate. There are three Professional Departments: Those of Theology, Law and Medicine. That of Theology is principally supported by the American Missionary Association. No tuition is charged except for Law and Medicine.

WANTS. — There is no debt on its extensive grounds and buildings, but endowments are needed for its professorships, its library, and its student aid. Annual donations of money and clothing for students are solicited from individuals and churches. For catalogue or information address, REV. WM. W. PATTON, D.D., LL.D., PRESIDENT.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY,

Andover, Mass.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH YEAR.

Rev. CECIL F. P. BANCROFT, Ph. D., Principal.

E. G. Coy, M. A., Greek.
M. S. McCurdy, M. A., Mathematics.
D. Y. Comstock, M. A., Latin.
W. B. Graves, M. A., Natural Sciences.
S. W. Clary, M. A., Modern Languages.
G. T. Eaton, M. A., English and Mathematics.
Prof. J. W. Churchill, Elocution.
E. Taylor, Treasurer.

The Academy continues to fit boys thoroughly and systematically in large classes, and under a permanent and experienced Faculty, for the various colleges, scientific and professional schools. Students have been recently prepared for Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth, Bowdoin, Wesleyan, Oberlin, Boston University, Williams, Amherst, Columbia, Princeton, Colby, Hamilton, University of Michigan, Brown, Lafayette, Middlebury, University of Vermont, Trinity, University of the City of New York, Rutgers, Sheffield Scientific School, Lawrence Scientific School, Columbia School of Mines, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, several Medical Colleges and Law Schools, and for numerous business pursuits. For catalogue and other information, address the Principal.

ABBOT ACADEMY,

ANDOVER, MASS.

Andover, on the Boston and Maine Railroad, about one hour's ride from Boston, Salem, and Lowell, is one of the most beautiful and healthful of New England villages. It is the seat of one of the oldest and largest Theological Seminaries in the country, and of Phillips Academy, the first incorporated and most celebrated classical school. The moral and intellectual atmosphere created by these collected institutions, their history and traditions, tend most strongly to promote the mental and moral development of those who come here for instruction.

Abbot Academy is located in the immediate neighborhood of these institutions, and enjoys many incidental advantages through them, while easy access to Boston and Cambridge brings within its reach fine Music, Art Galleries, Museums, Cabinets, and the Botanical Garden, to all of which, classes with their teachers have occasional access. The Academy has a fine Clark Telescope, good working cabinets, models, and apparatus of its own.

The course of study covers four years, and embraces all the usual academical studies, special attention being given to Mental and Moral Philosophy, English, and General Literature, the History of Art, and to the Latin, French, and German Languages. Superior advantages are afforded in Music, Drawing, Painting, and Elocution.

The domestic arrangements are peculiarly homelike. The school is divided into three separate families in separate houses, each under its own matron and teachers. One of these families is made up wholly of pupils in French, in which language the daily table-talk is carried on under the direction of the French teacher. Another family is occupied with German in like manner.

The school has been successfully conducted for over twenty years by the same principal, assisted by an able corps of teachers, whose constant endeavor is to so educate girls that they may mature into healthful, cultivated, earnest, Christian women.

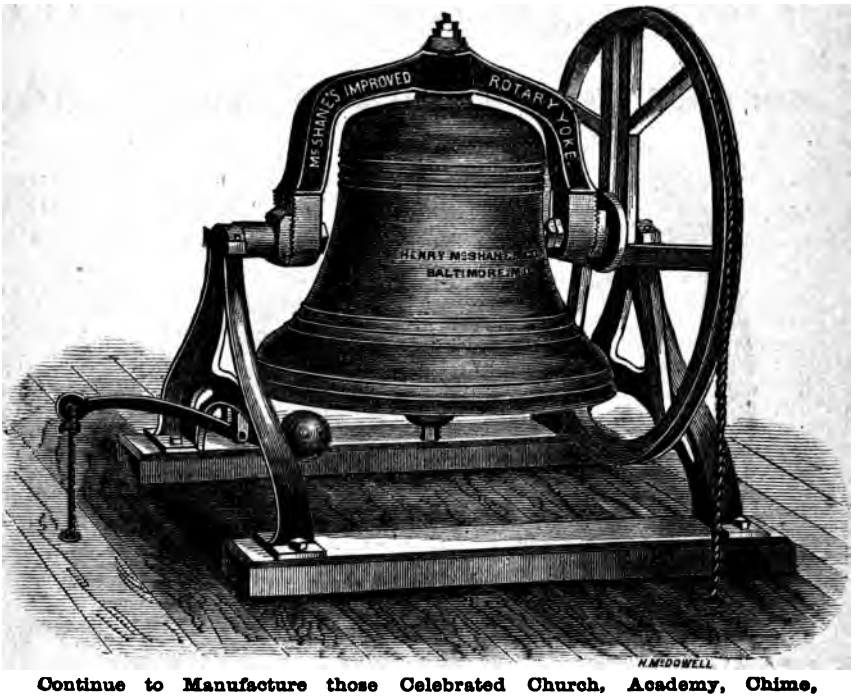
The total expenses for board, including fuel, lights, and washing, and for tuition, except music and drawing, is $300 per annum.

Application for admission or information should be made to

Miss PHILENA McKEEN, Principal, Andover, Mass.

In connection with the Semi-Centennial Celebration, a Catalogue of all past pupils and teachers of the Academy, with their present address, was published, and is for sale by Mr. W. F. DRAPER. Price, 60 cents. Also a full history of the School by the Principal. Price, by mail, postpaid, with eight illustrations, $3.20; with one illustration, $2.20.

McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY



Continue to Manufacture those Celebrated Church, Academy, Chime, Court-House and other

BELLS!

OF GENUINE BELL METAL (Copper and Tin).

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

All Bells warranted satisfactory. Price List and Large Illustrated Circulars sent free.
Address,

HENRY McSHANE & CO., Proprietors,
BALTIMORE, MD.

Highest Awards for Church Bells and Chimes

AT THE

Centennial Exposition	**1876.**	**New York State Fair**	**1878.**
Maryland State Fair	**1877.**	**Maryland State Fair**	**1878.**
Missouri State Fair	**1877.**	**Illinois State Fair**	**1878.**
Paris Exposition, France	**1878.**	**Pennsylvania State Fair**	**1880.**

Fair of the American Institute, New York, 1880.

And wherever Exhibited in Competition with other Bells.

THE JONES & CO.

OLD ESTABLISHED

TROY BELL FOUNDRY,

W. J. SIMMONS, Proprietor,

FOR MANY YEARS THE ONLY BELL FOUNDRY IN TROY,

CONTINUE TO MANUFACTURE THOSE

SUPERIOR BELLS for CHURCHES, FACTORIES, ACADEMIES, STEAMBOATS, PLANTATIONS, LOCOMOTIVES, ETC.

Made of genuine bell metal, Copper and Tin, hung with HILDRETH'S ROTARY YOKE, the best and most durable ever used. Wheel, Frame, Tolling Hammer, Wrench, etc., all complete.

Written guarantee with every Bell to prove satisfactory and not to break.

☞ SPECIAL ATTENTION given to orders for

CHURCH BELLS, CHIMES & PEALS OF BELLS.

Illustrated Catalogue giving full particulars sent free on application. Address,

The Jones & Co. Troy Bell Foundry,

TROY, N. Y.

MASON & HAMLIN

PIANOS.

The MASON & HAMLIN CO. respectfully announce that they have commenced the manufacture of piano-fortes, and have now ready

UPRIGHT GRAND PIANOS

which they believe to embody *the very highest excellence in musical capacity, elegance, and durability yet attained in these instruments.*

By a new method of stringing, and other improvements, they produce the most RICH, MELLOW, PURE, SINGING, MUSICAL TONES ever obtained, and are rendered especially durable. *The liability to get out of tune is greatly diminished.*

The Mason and Hamlin Co. pledge themselves that every piano of their make shall illustrate that very highest excellence which has always characterized their organs.

THE MASON & HAMLIN

ORGANS

Are certainly the best. Of this there is **proof equal to demonstration.** At **EVERY ONE** of the **GREAT WORLD'S INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS** for **SIXTEEN YEARS,** where such instruments from the best makers have been placed side by side and compared and tested for **periods of several months,** by **the most competent judges in the world,** officially selected from different nations, viz , at **PARIS,** in 1867; **VIENNA,** in 1873; **SANTIAGO,** in 1875; **PHILADELPHIA,** in 1876; **PARIS,** in 1878; and **MILAN,** in 1881, **MASON & HAMLIN ORGANS** have been found best and decreed **HIGHEST HONORS.** *Not even at* **ONE** *such test and comparison have any other American organs been found equal to them.*

They are also, considering excellence and durability, **CHEAPEST. Style 109,** having as much compass as the human voice, male and female (3¼ octaves), being sufficient for popular sacred and secular music generally, with **best quality,** is sold for cash at only $22. Other styles are at $30, $57, $66, $72, $78 $93, $108, $111, $114, $117, $120, $123, $126, $129, $132 to $500, and up.

FOR CASH, EASY PAYMENTS, OR RENTED.

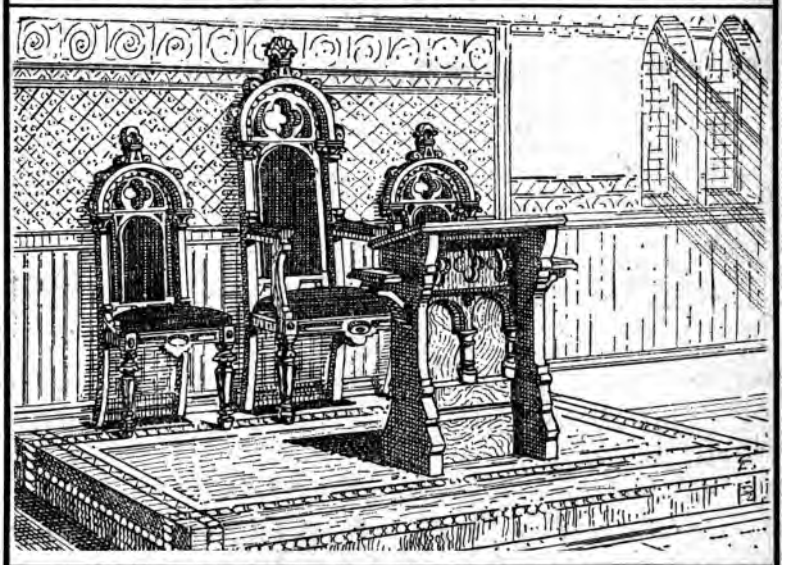
☞ Catalogues, Circulars, and Price Lists free.

MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN AND PIANO CO.,

154 Tremont Street, BOSTON; 46 East 14th Street, NEW YORK; 149 Wabash Avenue, CHICAGO.

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1857.

ARTISTIC • CHURCH • FURNITURE • A • Specialty.



J. & R. LAMB, 59 Carmine St., New York. } 6th Avenue Cars pass the Door.

Memorial • Tablets, • Windows, • Furniture.

WORKERS IN WOOD, STONE and POLISHED BRASS.

BANNERS in Silk and Gold, Hand Painted.....$5.00 and $7 50 each.

SEND FOR HAND-BOOK BY MAIL.

THE LITERARY WORLD.

VOLUME XIV.—1883.—$2.00 A YEAR.

A FORTNIGHTLY JOURNAL OF LITERARY CRITICISM, DISCUSSION, AND NEWS. DEVOTED TO LITERATURE EXCLUSIVELY, AND THE ONLY PERIODICAL OF ITS CLASS IN THE UNITED STATES.

The SPECIAL FEATURES of the "Literary World" are:—

1. Early intelligence about books and literary enterprises all over the world.
2. Critical reviews of important works published in this country, and a view of the notable issues of the foreign press, British and Continental.
3. A department of *Shakespeariana*, edited by WM. J. ROLFE, who is in personal correspondence with all the eminent Shakespearians in this country and abroad.
4. A department of *Notes and Queries*, which is of great value to all who have anything to do with books.

E. H. HAMES & CO., Publishers, BOSTON, MASS.

☞ *A specimen copy sent free to any address.*

THE TRAVELERS,

OF HARTFORD, CONN.

The Oldest and Largest ACCIDENT COMPANY in America.

ONE OF THE STRONGEST AND BEST

LIFE COMPANIES IN THE WORLD.

Furnishes everything Safe and Desirable in

PERSONAL INSURANCE.

Paid-up Cash Capital - - - - - - - - - -	*$600,000*
Solid Cash Assets, over - - - - - - - - -	*6,400,000*
Surplus to Policy-Holders, over - - - - -	*1,650,000*
No. Accident Policies Written - - - - - -	*850,000*
No. Accident Claims Paid - - - - - - - -	*85,000*
Amount of Accident Losses Paid, over - - -	*5,400,000*

Life and Endowment Policies,
Of all well-approved forms, on the low rate, all cash, stock plan. Ample security, definite contract, and Policies non-forfeiting. No "dividends" and no disappointed expectations, but cash insurance payable promptly at maturity.

General Accident Policies,
By the year or month, written by Agents at small cost and short notice. Principal sum payable in case of death by accident, or weekly indemnity for wholly disabling injury.

They cover accidents in all lawful occupations, traveling or not.

Life and Accident Policy Combined,
Being a regular life-policy with weekly indemnity attached, giving the insured complete protection for life and limb under one contract. The cost is about the same as the ordinary mutual premium for a life policy alone.

Registered General Accident Tickets,
Insuring $3,000 against death by accident, or $15 per week for total disability, at 25 cents a day, or $4.50 for thirty days. They are much used by travelers, and may be obtained at the Company's local agencies, or at railway stations.

THE TRAVELERS is relatively one of the strongest companies in the world. Its resources are estimated at actual market value. Its investments are made in the most conservative manner. Its surplus above all liabilities is twenty-five per cent of the gross assets. Its management is proverbially energetic and honest, and its record is clean. Upon such a basis it confidently offers THE BEST in all forms of Personal Insurance.

JAMES G. BATTERSON, President. *RODNEY DENNIS, Secretary.*

AGENTS AT PRINCIPAL POINTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADAS.

THE

CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.,

Printers and Binders,

HARTFORD, CONN.

UNSURPASSED FACILITIES FOR

Book and Miscellaneous Printing,
Electrotyping and Stereotyping,
Edition and Job Binding.

With all the most approved modern machinery and materials in each department, the excellence of the work, at fair prices, is assured.

ESPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

Historical and Genealogical Works,
Church Histories and Manuals,
Educational Catalogues,
Sermons and Addresses,
Annual Reports and Minutes,
Society Publications, etc.

Information regarding work in any department will at all times be promptly furnished, either personally or by correspondence.

THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.,

PEARL AND TRUMBULL STREETS, HARTFORD, CONN.

SEIDLER & MAY'S

PATENT

SOFA-BED.

OUR SOFA-BED opens easily without having to be moved from the wall, and makes a good, comfortable bed for constant use, being made in sections, and no wear on covering of Sofa when used as a bed, making a much more durable Sofa than where you have to use both seat and back to sleep upon.

The Sofa can be made to match any style of Furniture, in that particular differing from most other Sofa-Beds, the back being used as the head-board when the bed is open.

Received the highest award at Centennial—a Medal and Diploma.

—:MANUFACTURED BY:—

SEIDLER & MAY,

Furniture Dealers,

14 & 16 FORD ST., HARTFORD, CONN.

THE MOST RELIABLE FOOD IN THE WORLD FOR INFANTS AND CHILDREN
SOLD BY DRUGGISTS

RIDGE'S FOOD FOR INFANTS AND INVALIDS

THE BEST DIET FOR INVALIDS AND OLD PEOPLE
FOUR SIZES
.35 .65 1.25 1.75
Woolrich & Co.
ON EVERY LABEL.

A CHILD'S LIFE

Depends in a great measure on its daily food. Remember, if the food is improper in kind and insufficient in quantity, the foundation is laid for future misery and disease. Children who are fed on RIDGE'S FOOD grow up strong and healthy, and tens of thousands are saved every year by its use.

LITTLE CHILDREN

Often need simple nourishment rather than medicines, and how to afford this when the child has little power to assimilate is fully met in RIDGE'S FOOD, which will give bone, muscle and sinew without distress. Experience is the great teacher, and those who have not used RIDGE'S FOOD for their little ones should give it a trial. Take no other. It has been in use forty years, and still leads.

HEALTHY CHILD FOOD

Insures robust manhood. Feed your children on RIDGE'S FOOD. It is used with greater success than any other article of the kind, as the thousands of children who have been reared on RIDGE'S FOOD and its enormous sales testify.

IN ENGLAND,

Where RIDGE'S FOOD has been in use forty years, the dietetic controversy was carried to a special committee of the House of Commons, and the result was that RIDGE'S FOOD was placed at the head over all other preparations. In this country the sales of RIDGE'S FOOD are more than for all others combined.

DYSPEPTICS

Will find in RIDGE'S FOOD every qualification necessary, as it is a steam-cooked food, wherein all the flesh-forming properties are retained. It is soothing, strengthening and satisfying, and can be used in a great variety of ways to suit the most fastidious.

NURSING MOTHERS

Will find an increase in their own strength and that of their babies by taking a bowl of RIDGE'S FOOD every night. The DAILY USE of RIDGE'S FOOD will make a dyspeptic invalid happy.

PLUMP BABIES.

Yes, solid babies are the result when fed daily on RIDGE'S FOOD. It fortifies them with strength to battle with diseases peculiar to child life.

FOR TABLE USE.

RIDGE'S FOOD is unsurpassed for Puddings, Custards, etc., and is commended by all who have used it, being easily and quickly prepared. As a table luxury, there is nothing superior to RIDGE'S FOOD Blanc Mange. It is the most delicious article for the table. Prepared in a few minutes, with or without milk. It is nourishing and satisfying. The cheapest article of the kind on the Market.

Recipes for Blanc Mange, Puddings, Custards, etc., accompany each can.

PUBLIC OPINION

Justifies the statement that RIDGE'S FOOD is the best daily diet for children. *It makes bone, muscle, nerve tissue, and in every way builds up the system of the growing child.*

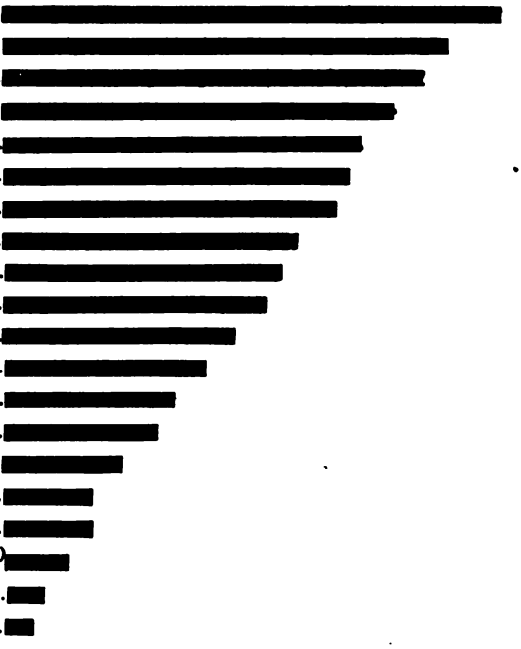
ALL INTERESTED

In the proper rearing of children are invited to send to Palmer, Mass., for pamphlets bearing on the subject, free to any address.

RIDGE'S FOOD

Is sold in cans, 35 cents, 65 cents, $1.25 and $1.75. WOOLRICH & CO. on every label.

COMPARATIVE WORTH OF BAKING POWDERS.



REPORTS OF GOVERNMENT CHEMISTS AS TO PURITY AND WHOLESOMENESS OF THE ROYAL BAKING POWDER.

"I have tested a package of Royal Baking Powder, which I purchased in the open market, and find it composed of pure and wholesome ingredients. It is a cream of tartar powder of a high degree of merit, and does not contain either alum or phosphates, or other injurious substances.
"E. G. LOVE, PH. D."

"It is a scientific fact that the Royal Baking Powder is absolutely pure.
"H. A. MOTT, PH. D."

"I have examined a package of Royal Baking Powder, purchased by myself in the market. I find it entirely free from alum, terra alba, or any other injurious substance.
"HENRY MORTON, PH. D., *President of Stevens Institute of Technology.*"

"I have analyzed a package of Royal Baking Powder. The materials of which it is composed are pure and wholesome. S. DANA HAYES, *State Assayer, Mass.*"

The Royal Baking Powder received the highest award over all competitors at the Vienna World's Exposition, 1873; at the Centennial, Philadelphia, 1876; at the American Institute, and at State Fairs throughout the country.

No other article of human food has ever received such high, emphatic, and universal indorsement from eminent chemists, physicians, scientists, and Boards of Health all over the world.

NOTE.—The above DIAGRAM illustrates the comparative worth of various Baking Powders, as shown by Chemical Analysis and experiments made by Prof. Schedler. A one-pound can of each powder was taken, the total leavening power or volume in each can calculated, the result being as indicated in the above diagram. This practical test for worth by Prof. Schedler only proves what every observant consumer of the Royal Baking Powder knows by experience that, while it costs a few cents per pound more than the ordinary kinds, it is far more economical, and besides, affords the advantage of better work.

A single trial of the Royal Baking Powder will convince any fair-minded person of these facts.

* While the diagram shows some of the alum powders to be of a higher degree of strength than other powders ranked below them, it is not to be taken as indicating that they have any value. All alum powders, no matter how high their strength, are to be avoided as dangerous.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 419